DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 111 636 SE 018 776

TITLE	Cumulative Index: The ARITHMETIC TEACHER, 1954-1973. Volumes 1-20.
INSTITUTION	National Council of Teachers of Mathematics, Inc., Reston, Va.
PUB DATE	74
NOTE	128p.; small print
AVAILABLE FROM	National Council of Teachers of Mathematics, 1906 Association Drive, Reston, Virginia 22091 ($5.40, discounts on quantity orders)
EDRS PRICE	MF-$0.76 Plus Postage. HC Not Available from EDRS.
DESCRIPTORS	*Bibliographies; Elementary Education; *Elementary School Mathematics; *Indexes (Locaters); *Mathematics Education; Periodicals; *Reference Materials; Scholarly Journals
IDENTIFIERS	Cumulative Index; *National Council of Teachers of Mathematics; NCTM

ABSTRACT

This is a resource book that indexes all articles published in the ARITHMETIC TEACHER from 1954-1973 (volumes 1 through 20). Over 9,000 entries are indexed alphabetically in three categories, by author, title, and subject or topic. (CR)

****
* Documents acquired by ERIC include many informal unpublished *
* materials not available from other sources. ERIC makes every effort *
* to obtain the best copy available. nevertheless, items of marginal *
* reproducibility are often encountered and this affects the quality *
* of the microfiche and hardcopy reproductions ERIC makes available *
* via the ERIC Document Reproduction Service (EDRS). EDRS is not *
* responsible for the quality of the original document. Reproductions *
* supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made from the original. *
****

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
EDUCATION & WELFARE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION
THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY.

The Arithmetic Teacher

VOLUMES 1 THROUGH 20
1954-1973

CUMULATIVE INDEX

ED111636

NATIONAL COUNCIL
OF TEACHERS OF MATHEMATICS

PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS COPYRIGHTED MATERIAL BY MICRO FICHE ONLY HAS BEEN GRANTED BY
Charles R. Hucka
N.C.T.M.
TO ERIC AND ORGANIZATIONS OPERATING UNDER AGREEMENTS WITH THE NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION. FURTHER REPRODUCTION OUTSIDE THE ERIC SYSTEM REQUIRES PERMISSION OF THE COPYRIGHT OWNER.

SE 018 776

Cumulative Index

The Arithmetic Teacher 1954–1973

Cumulative Index

The Arithmetic Teacher 1954–1973

Volumes 1–20

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF MATHEMATICS
1906 Association Drive, Reston, Virginia 22091

Copyright © *1974 by*

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TEACHERS OF MATHEMATICS, INC.

All Rights Reserved

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 56-37587
Printed in the United States of America

Contents

Author Index, pages 1–36
Title Index, pages 37–74
Subject Index, pages 76–124

Introductory Note

The ARITHMETIC TEACHER was founded in 1954 by the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics to serve the interests and needs of all who are concerned with elementary school mathematics. There were four issues of the journal in 1954, five in 1955 and 1956, and six in 1957, 1958, and 1959. Since then the ARITHMETIC TEACHER has been published eight times a year, from October through May. This cumulative index covers the first twenty years of the journal. For supplementary annual indexes, see the December issues of subsequent years.

Author Index

A

Abell, Theodore L., and Kenneth E. Brown. Research in the Teaching of Elementary School Mathematics. Nov. 1965, 547–49.

Abrego, Mildred Brown. Children's Attitudes toward Arithmetic. Mar. 1966, 206–8.

Ackerman, Judy. Computers Teach Math. May 1968, 467–68.

Adachi, Mitsuo. Addition of Unlike Fractions. Mar. 1968, 221–23.

Adams, Anne H. A Suggested Plan for Interclass Grouping in Arithmetic. Jan. 1966, 46.

Adams, Belle Wood. A Method in Division of Whole Numbers. Apr. 1958, 145–48.

Adams, Patricia A., and Sonia D. Forseth. Symmetry. Feb. 1970, 119–21.

Adkins, Bryce E. Adapting Magic Squares to Classroom Use. Dec. 1963, 498–500.

———. Finding the Greatest Common Factor with the Number Line. Oct. 1965, 455–59.

———. Humpty-Dumpty's Lesson in Arithmetic. Feb. 1968, 154–55.

———. A Rationale for Duplation-Mediation Multiplying. Apr. 1964, 251–53.

———. What Has Eighteen Legs and Catches Flies? May 1963, 293.

Adkins, Julia. An Application of Modular Number Systems. Dec. 1968, 713–14.

———. Bibliography on Number Bases. Dec. 1959, 324.

———. A Kit for Arithmetic. May 1960, 252.

Adler, Irving. The Cambridge Conference Report: Blueprint or Fantasy? Mar. 1966, 179–86.

———. Mental Growth and the Art of Teaching. Nov. 1966, 576–84.

Aftreth, Orville B. Shall We Expose Our Pupils to Errors? Apr. 1957, 129–31.

Aftreth, Orville B., and Donald G. MacEachern. An Action Research Study in Arithmetic. Jan. 1964, 30–32.

Aichele, Douglas B. "Pica-Centro"—a Game of Logic. May 1972, 359–61.

Ainsworth, Nathan. An Introduction to Sequence: Elementary School Mathematics and Science Enrichment. Feb. 1970, 143–45.

Akins, Thelma S. Let Them Discover. Jan. 1962, 26–28.

Albert, Irwin. Checking the Calculated Average through Subtraction. Nov. 1971, 499–500.

Albrecht, Mary E. A Teacher Plans Her Day. Oct. 1956, 151–56.

Alexander, F. D. The Metric System—Let's Emphasize Its Use in Mathematics. May 1973, 395–96.

Alfonso, Michael, Richard Balzer, and Paul Hartung. From Second Base to Third Base. Nov. 1973, 601–3.

Alger, Louisa R. Finger Multiplication. Apr. 1968, 341–43.

Ali Shah, Sair. Selected Geometric Concepts Taught to Children Ages Seven to Eleven. Feb. 1969, 119–28.

Allen, Bruce A. Patterns of Intersection. Oct. 1968, 560–62.

Allen, Ernest E. Bang, Buzz, Buzz-Bang, and Prime. Oct. 1969, 494–95.

Allen, Frank B. The Council's Drive to Improve School Mathematics. Oct. 1963, 368–75.

———. The Council's Drive to Improve School Mathematics—a Progress Report. Oct. 1964, 434–42.

Allen, Layman E. Games and Programmed Instruction. Mar. 1965, 216–20.

Allison, William M. Gas Station Map Mathematics. May 1973, 328–29.

Alspaugh, Carol Ann. Kaleidoscopic Geometry. Feb. 1970, 116–17.

Alves, Robert, and Leonard M. Kennedy. In-service Education for Elementary School Mathematics Teachers: Responses to Nine Questions. Nov. 1964, 506–9.

Ambrosius, Dorothy S. Division for First Graders? Feb. 1956, 27–28.

———. "'Twas the Night before Christmas." Dec. 1958, 317–18.

Amsden, Dorothy, and Edward Szado. Fish and Arithmetic. Apr. 1958, 155.

Amstutz, Mildred Gelston. Let's "Place" the Decimal Point, Not "Move" It. Apr. 1963, 205–7.

Anderson, Bonnie C., and Esther R. Steinberg. Teaching Tens to Timmy, or a Caution in Teaching with Physical Models. Dec. 1973, 620–25.

Anderson, George R. Visual-Tactual Devices and Their Efficacy. Nov. 1957, 196–201, 203.

Anderson, Honor L. H. Aestheometry—Ticket to an Exciting Future. Dec. 1965, 624.

Anderson, Robert A., and Richard T. Johnson. Arithmetic Achievement in England and Central Minnesota. Mar. 1964, 176–80.

Anderson, Rosemary C. Let's Consider the Function! Apr. 1967, 280–84.

———. Suggestions from Research—Fractions. Feb. 1969, 131–35.

Anderson, Susan M. A World without Mathematics. Jan. 1966, 10.

Ando, Masue, and Hitoshi Ikeda. Introduction to the Numeration of Two-Place Numbers. Apr. 1969, 249–51.

———. Learning Multiplication Facts—More Than a Drill. Oct. 1971, 366–69.

Andrews, E. E. Another Reply to Mr. Rodman. May 1964, 346–47.

Andrews, E. E. and L. Doyal Nelson. Beginning Number Experiences and Structured Materials. Oct. 1963, 330–33.

Araniti, Frank C. The Use of "1" in Building Concepts. Oct. 1961, 299–300.

Archbold, John C. Making Statistical Maps. May 1964, 334–35.

———. Measuring with Maps. May 1967, 393–95.

Armstrong, Charles. "Fradécent"—a Game Using Equivalent Fractions, Decimals, and Percents. Mar. 1972, 222–23.

Armstrong, Elizabeth. Keep Score on the Abacus. Apr. 1957, 111.

Armstrong, Jenny R., and Harold Schmidt. Simple Materials for Teaching Early Number Concepts to

Trainable-Level Mentally Retarded Pupils. Feb. 1972, 149–53.
Arnold, Frank C. The Decimal Is More Than a Dot. Oct. 1955, 80–82.
Arnold, William R. Computation Made Interesting. May 1971, 347–50.
———. The Prospective Elementary School Teacher and Mathematics Methodology. Nov. 1969, 569–74.
Arnsdorf, Edward E. A Game for Reviewing Basic Facts of Arithmetic. Nov. 1972, 589–90.
Ashlock, Robert B. The Number Line in the Primary Grades. Feb. 1961, 75–76.
———. Planning Mathematics Instruction for Four- and Five-Year-Olds. May 1966, 397–400.
———. Teaching the Basic Facts: Three Classes of Activities. Oct. 1971, 359–64.
———. A Test of Understandings for the Primary Grades. May 1968, 438–41.
Ashlock, Robert B., and Tommie A. West. Physical Representations for Signed-Number Operations. Nov. 1967, 549–54.
Astle, William R. The Mathematics Consultant. Apr. 1962, 203–5.
Austin, John C. Mental Mathematics Counts. Apr. 1970, 337–38.
Ausubel, David P. Facilitating Meaningful Verbal Learning in the Classroom. Feb. 1968, 126–32.
———. Some Psychological and Educational Limitations of Learning by Discovery. May 1964, 290–302.

B

Bachrach, Beatrice. Do Your First Graders Measure Up? (A Report of a Unit with Disadvantaged Learners). Nov. 1969, 537–38.
———. Making Multiplication Colorful. Jan. 1964, 43–44.
———. No Time on Their Hands. Feb. 1973, 102–8.
Backman, Carl A., and Seaton A. Smith, Jr. Activities with Easy-to-Make Triangle Models. Feb. 1972, 156–57.
Bacon, Marjorie. Operation Bottle Caps. Oct. 1965, 466–68.
Baehr, Anne. A Test Plus a Bonus. Mar. 1960, 152–54.
Baker, Betty. Out of Yesterday. Mar. 1963, 142–51.
Baker, Dianne M., and Jean S. Overholser. IMF for Grades 3 to 6. May 1969, 400–401.
Baldwin, Olivia H. Filling a Gap in Subtraction. May 1960, 247–49.
Ball, Joyce. Finding Averages with Bar Graphs. Oct. 1969, 487–89.
Ballew, Hunter. Starting the New School Year in Mathematics. Oct. 1972, 427–30.
Balow, Irving H. The Effects of "Homogeneous" Grouping in Seventh-Grade Arithmetic. Mar. 1964, 186–91.
———. Reading and Computation Ability as Determinants of Problem Solving. Jan. 1964, 18–22.
Balzer, Richard, Michael Alfonso, and Paul Hartung. From Second Base to Third Base. Nov. 1973, 601–3.
Bane, Robert C. How Are Your Nines? Mar. 1956, 77–79.
Banghart, Frank W., John C. McLaulin, James B. Wesson, and Leonard Pikaart. An Experimental Study of Programmed versus Traditional Elementary School Mathematics. Apr. 1963, 199–204.
Banks, James A. Searching for the Unknown! Dec. 1967, 683, 689.
Barnes, Kenneth, Raymond Cruickshank, and James Foster. Selected Educational and Experience Factors and Arithmetic Teaching. Dec. 1960, 418–20.
Barney, Leroy. Problems Associated with the Reading of Arithmetic. Feb. 1972, 131–33.
Barrett, M. J. A Method for Changing Numerals in Certain Nondecimal Bases to Numerals in Other Certain Nondecimal Bases, Directly. May 1968, 453–54.
Barson, Alan. The Mathematics Laboratory for the Elementary and Middle School. Dec. 1971, 565–67.
Barson, Alan, Beryl S. Cochran, and Robert B. Davis. Child-created Mathematics. Mar. 1970, 211–15.
Bartel, Elaine V. Supervision in Mathematics. Jan. 1973, 24–26.
———. Understanding through Involvement. Feb. 1971, 91–93.
Bass, Elizabeth Ann. Zero's Little Blessing. Feb. 1955, 10–11.
Bassham, Harrell. Teacher Understanding and Pupil Efficiency in Mathematics—a Study of Relationship. Nov. 1962, 383–87.
Bassham, Harrell, Michael Murphy, and Katherine Murphy. Attitude and Achievement in Arithmetic. Feb. 1964, 66–72.
Bassler, Otto C. Intermediate versus Maximal Guidance—a Pilot Study. Apr. 1968, 357–63.
Bates, Thomas. The Road to Inverse and Multiply. Apr. 1968, 347–54.
Baumgartner, Margery. The Littlest Mathematician. Apr. 1958, 131–36.
———. What Can You Do with an Egg Carton? May 1968, 456–58.
Bean, Mary Helen. Editorial Feedback. Dec. 1970, 684–85.
Beard, Virginia. Mathematics in Kindergarten. Jan. 1962, 22–25.
Beardslee, Edward C., Gerald E. Gau, and Ralph T. Heimer. Teaching for Generalization: An Array Approach to Equivalent Fractions. Nov. 1973, 591–99.
Bechtel, Robert D., and Lyle J. Dixon. Multiplication—Repeated Addition? May 1967, 373–76.
Beck, Lois L. A Report on the Use of Calculators. Feb. 1960, 103.
Beckenbach, Edwin F. Geometric Proofs of the Irrationality of $\sqrt{2}$. Mar. 1968, 244–50.
Becker, Stanley. Elevator Numbers. Oct. 1971, 422–24.
Beckmann, Milton W. New Devices Elucidate Arithmetic. Oct. 1960, 296–301.
———. Eighth-Grade Mathematical Competence—15 Years Ago and Now. Apr. 1970, 334–35.
Begle, E. G. A Study of Mathematical Abilities. Nov. 1962, 388–89.
Belding, Robert E., and Homer C. Sherman. Are Soviet Arithmetic Books Better Than Ours? Dec. 1965, 633–37.
Bell, Clifford. Addition, Subtraction, and the Number Base. Apr. 1955, 57–59.
Bender, Albert E. Why Johnny Can't Count. Nov. 1972, 553–55.
Bender, Marvin L. Dividing by Zero. Apr. 1961, 176–79.
———. Order of Operations in Elementary Arithmetic. May 1962, 263–67.
Benner, Betsy. Remainder Multiplying. Apr. 1971, 249, 267.
Benz, Harry E. Note on the Teaching of "Ragged Decimals." Apr. 1958, 149–51.
———. Two-Digit Divisors Ending in 4, 5, or 6. Nov. 1956, 187–91; Feb. 1957, 12.
Beougher, Elton E. Blast-off Mathematics. Apr. 1971, 215–21.
Berenson, Lewis. A Divisibility Test for Amateur Discovers. Jan. 1970, 39–41.
Bergen, Patricia M. Action Research on Division of

Fractions. Apr. 1966, 293–95.
Berglund, Dorothy, Margaret Boyd, Elizabeth Cocke, Camilla Durrenberger, and Eunice Rader. Another Look at Problem Solving. Dec. 1958, 315–16.
Bernstein, Allen L. Use of Manipulative Devices in Teaching Mathematics. May 1963, 280–83.
Beery, Althea, James N. Jacobs, and Judith Leinwohl. Evaluation of an Accelerated Arithmetic Program. Feb. 1965, 113–19.
Berryman, Charles, and Leonard Pikaart. Intrasystem Research for Elementary School Teachers. Jan. 1965, 5–8.
Beuthel, Donald G., and Phyllis I. Meyer. A Regular Classroom plus a Mathematics Laboratory. Nov. 1972, 527–30.
Beyer, Fred C. California County Superintendents' Association Initiates "Project Mathematics." May 1964, 354–55.
Bidwell, James K. Learning Structures for Arithmetic. Apr. 1969, 263–68.
Biggs, Edith E. Mathematics Laboratories and Teachers' Centres—the Mathematics Revolution in Britain. May 1968, 400–408.
———. Trial and Experiment. Jan. 1970, 26–32.
Biggs, Edith E., and Maurice I. Hartung. What's *Your* Position on the Role of Experience in the Learning of Mathematics? May 1971, 278–95; Oct. 1971, 405.
Binford, Frederick, and Patrick Suppes. Experimental Teaching of Mathematical Logic in the Elementary School. Mar. 1965, 187–95.
Bishop, David C. A Mathematical Diversion. Oct. 1965, 430.
Bjonerud, Corwin E. Arithmetic Concepts Possessed by the Preschool Child. Nov. 1960, 347–50.
Black, Janet M. Geometry Alive in Primary Classrooms. Feb. 1967, 90–93.
Blanc, Sam S. Mathematics in Elementary Science. Dec. 1967, 636–40.
Blecha, Milo K. Helping Children Understand Verbal Problems. Mar. 1959, 106–7.
Blom, E. C. Developing Understanding through Counting. Oct. 1955, 83–85.
Blomgren, Gwen P. What's in the Box?—Subsets! Mar. 1970, 242.
Blough, Dorris. The Computer Game. May 1967, 397, 409.
Blume, Violet, and Joseph Kennedy. Multiplication Tables and Dominoes. May 1963, 283.
Bogut, Thomas L. A Comparison of Achievement in England, California, and St. Paul. Mar. 1959, 87–94.
Bohan, Harry. Paper Folding and Equivalent Fractions—Bridging a Gap. Apr. 1971, 245–49.
Bompart, Bill. Teaching Concepts Incorrectly. Feb. 1972, 137–40.
Boomer, Lyman W. An Intuitive Approach to Square Root. Oct. 1969, 463–64.
Booth, Anne C. New Vistas in Primary Arithmetic. May 1962, 268–70.
Boren, Marty, Charles Smith, Robert C. Gessel, and Carolyn Johnson. Rainy-Day Games. Apr. 1972, 303–5.
Borgen, Jerome S., and John B. Wood. Yardstick Number-Line Balance. Mar. 1971, 184–85.
Bosworth, Dorothy L., and Gerald Arthur Cleveland. A Study of Certain Psychological and Sociological Characteristics as Related to Arithmetic Achievement. May 1967, 383–87.
Botts, Truman. Fractions in the New Elementary Curricula. Mar. 1968, 216–20.
———. Linear Measurement and Imagination. Nov. 1962, 376–82.
———. Numbers, Sets, and Counting. Oct. 1961, 281–86.
Bourne, H. N. The Concept of Area. Mar. 1968, 233–43.
Bowles, D. Richard. The Metric System in Grade 6. Jan. 1964, 36–38.
Boychuk, Halia, and S. E. Sigurdson. A Fifth-Grade Student Discovers Zero. Apr. 1967, 278–79.
Boyd, Margaret, Dorothy Berglund, Elizabeth Cocke, Camilla Durrenberger, and Eunice Rader. Another Look at Problem Solving. Dec. 1958, 315–16.
Boyer, Lee E. The Distributive Property. Nov. 1967, 566–69.
———. ——, Equal or Equals? Oct. 1955, 91–92.
Boykin, Wilfred E. The Russian-Peasant Algorithm: Rediscovery and Extension. Jan. 1973, 29–32.
Boynton, Holmes. Four Aspects of Arithmetic—a Schematic Plan. Nov. 1964, 485–89.
Brace, Alec, and L. Doyal Nelson. The Preschool Child's Concept of Number. Feb. 1965, 126–33.
Bradfield, Donald L. Algebraic Arithmetic for Elementary School. Mar. 1965, 183–86.
———. Sparking Interest in the Mathematics Classroom. Mar. 1970, 239–42.
Bragdon, Wallace M. Rapid Mental Calculations. May 1965, 369–70.
Brandt, Dorothy, Frances Flournoy, and Johnnie McGregor. Pupil Understanding of the Numeration System. Feb. 1963, 88–92.
Braun, Charles. Familiarity Breeds Understanding. Apr. 1969, 316–17.
Braunfeld, Peter, and Martin Wolfe. Fractions for Low Achievers. Dec. 1966, 647–55.
Bravo, Anne R. Formal Preparation for Early Childhood Arithmetic. Jan. 1965, 56–58.
Bray, Claud J. To Invert or Not to Invert. May 1963, 274–76.
Breeding, Jewell, George Ann Fisher, Edna Lanham, and Helen McDaniel. Math's Not a Mystery—Here's Its History. Mar. 1963, 151–53.
Breithaupt, Keith Alton. The Key to Roman Numerals. Apr. 1968, 374.
Brewer, Emery. A Survey of Arithmetic Intraclass Grouping Practices. Apr. 1966, 310–14.
Brewer, Shirley Stillinger. The Scientific Method of Problem Solving. Apr. 1956, 117–18.
Brey, Rita, Barbara Schimmel, and Barbara Kevra. Success for Slow Learners, or Rx: Relax . . . and Play. May 1972, 335–43.
Brickman, Beniamin. More Rationalizing Division of Fractions. Feb. 1955, 25–26.
Bridgers, Raymond B., Jr. Easily Made Arithmetic Aids. Dec. 1963, 507–8.
Bright, George W. Bilingualism in Measurement: the Coming of the Metric System. May 1973, 397–99.
Broadbent, Frank W. "Contig": A Game to Practice and Sharpen Skills and Facts in the Four Fundamental Operations. May 1972, 388–90.
Brong, Tedi. Fun with Pegs and Pegboards. Apr. 1971, 234–35.
Brother John Bosco Rupkey, F.S.C. Inductive Teaching vs. Deductive Teaching. Mar. 1966, 218–20.
Brougher, Janet Jean. Discovery Activities with Area and Perimeter. May 1973, 382–85.
Broussard, Vernon. Using the Subtraction Method in Dividing Decimal Fractions. May 1963, 288–89.
Brousseau, André. Conceptual Mathematical Methodology for Prospective Elementary School Teachers. Apr. 1971, 265–67.
Brousseau, Roland L., Thomas A. Brown, and Peter J. Johnson. Introduction to Ratio and Proportion. Feb. 1969, 89–90.
Brower, Robert, and Arlene Nechin. The Abacus—a New Use for an Old Tool. Dec. 1959, 314–16.

Brown, C. Dale. Let's Prove It! Mar. 1960, 154–55.
Brown, Carolyn R. Math Rummy. Jan. 1973, 44–45.
Brown, Francis R. Arithmetic—Friend or Foe? Feb. 1957, 1–9.
Brown, Gerald W. Applying "Madam I'm Adam" to Mathematics: A Discovery Project. Nov. 1972, 549–51.
———. New Money in Jamaica. Nov. 1969, 555.
———. What Happened to Elementary School Arithmetic? Mar. 1971, 172–75.
Brown, Gerald W., and Edwin Wandt. Non-Occupational Uses of Mathematics: Mental and Written—Approximate and Exact. Oct. 1957, 151–54.
Brown, John A., and Donald J. Dessart. Arithmetic in Verse. Nov. 1958, 273–74.
Brown, John A., Reuben R. Rusch, and Arthur R. DeLong. Meaning of an Arithmetic Test Score. Mar. 1962, 145–48.
Brown, Kenneth E. Third International Curriculum Conference. May 1968, 409–12.
Brown, Kenneth E., and Theodore L. Abell. Research in the Teaching of Elementary School Mathematics. Nov. 1965, 547–49.
Brown, Ruth, and Becky Lemmon. A Test to Check Divisibility by Any Number. Oct. 1965, 459.
Brown, Thomas A., Roland L. Brousseau, and Peter J. Johnson. Introduction to Ratio and Proportion. Feb. 1969, 89–90.
Brownell, William A. Arithmetical Abstractions—Progress toward Maturity of Concepts under Differing Programs of Instruction. Oct. 1963, 322–29.
———. The Evaluation of Learning under Dissimilar Systems of Instruction. Apr. 1966, 267–74.
———. Meaning and Skill—Maintaining the Balance. Oct. 1956, 129–36, 142.
———. Observations of Instruction in Lower-Grade Arithmetic in English and Scottish Schools. Apr. 1960, 165–77.
———. A Reply to Mr. Rodman's Critique. May 1964, 344–46.
———. The Revolution in Arithmetic. Feb. 1954, 1–5.
Brumbaugh, Douglas K. Isolation of Factors That Influence the Ability of Young Children to Associate a Solid with a Representation of That Solid. Jan. 1971, 49–52.
Brumfiel, Charles. Cardinals or Ordinals. Apr. 1969, 257.
———. Definitions in Arithmetic. Nov. 1956, 192–96.
———. Enlarging Number Systems. Apr. 1956, 109–12.
———. Mathematical Systems and Their Relationships to the Real World. Nov. 1970, 563–73.
———. A Note on Correctness and Incorrectness. May 1971, 320–21.
———. Zero is Highly Overrated. May 1967, 377–78.
Brumfiel, Charles, and Irvin Vance. On Whole Number Computation. Apr. 1969, 253–57.
Brune, Irvin. Arithmetic via Television, II. A Course for Teachers and Parents. Oct. 1956, 165–67.
———. Geometry in the Grades. May 1961, 210–19.
———. Some K–6 Geometry. Oct. 1967, 441–47.
Brune, Irvin H., and Fred Pigge. Lectures versus Manuals in the Education of Elementary Teachers. Jan. 1969, 48–52.
Brunt, James V. A "Limited" Approach to the Sum of the Angles of a Triangle. Feb. 1972, 85–87.
Brydegaard, Marguerite. Creative Teaching Points the Way to Help the Brighter Child in Mathematics. Feb. 1954, 21–24.
———. Flight to Reality. Feb. 1972, 83–84.
———. From the Editor's Desk. Oct. 1966, 444; Mar. 1967, 181; May 1967, 338–41; Oct. 1967, 434–37; Nov. 1967, 546; Dec. 1967, 626; Jan. 1968, 2; Feb. 1968, 98; Mar. 1968, 210; Apr. 1968, 309–10; May 1968, 394; Nov. 1968, 586; Feb. 1969, 84–85; Mar. 1969, 162; Feb. 1970, 101–2; Mar. 1970, 188; Apr. 1970, 280–82; May 1970, 368–69, 427.
———. How Do You as a Classroom Teacher Evaluate New Learnings? Apr. 1965, 251–52.
———. The Insatiable Quest: Mathematicking. Jan. 1960, 9–12.
———. Student Teachers Look at the Teaching of Arithmetic. Jan. 1963, 31–36.
Buchman, Aaron L. An Experimental Approach to the Pythagorean Theorem. Feb. 1970, 129–32.
Buck, Betty. Illustration of a Shortcut in Returning from Base to Decimal. Mar. 1964, 149, 165.
Buck, Charles. Geometry for the Elementary School. Oct. 1967, 460–67.
Buck, Donald L. Arithmetic Is More Than Doing. Feb. 1963, 78–80.
Buckingham, B. R. Perspective in the Field of Arithmetic. Feb. 1955, 1–5.
Buckland, G. T. Can 2 + 2 = 11? Nov. 1955, 126–27.
———. The Meaning of Two Times Two. Mar. 1960, 156–58.
———. The Prismoidal Formula. Feb. 1959, 44–45.
Burman, Margaret, and Pauline Frazier. Arithmetic in Upper Elementary Grades. Apr. 1959, 165–66.
Burn, Margaret H. Children Learning Mathematics. Apr. 1963, 179–82.
Burns, Paul C. Arithmetic Books for Elementary Schools. Mar. 1960, 147–49.
———. Development of Elementary School Mathematics Teaching in the United States. May 1970, 428–37.
———. For Mentally Advanced Pupils in Arithmetic. Jan. 1963, 18–21.
———. Historical Mathematics Materials for Use in Teaching Arithmetic. Apr. 1964, 262–66.
———. Study Questions for Reviewing Arithmetic. Dec. 1960, 414–17.
Burns, Paul C., and Arnold R. Davis. Early Research Contributions to Elementary School Mathematics. Jan. 1970, 61–65.
Burroughs, Margaret. How Are You in Numbers? May 1965, 376.
Burt, Bruce C. Drawing Conclusions from Samples (An Activity for the Low Achiever). Nov. 1969, 539–41.
Bush, Allan. Interesting Facts about Numbers. Mar. 1963, 132.
Bush, Mary Thomas. Seeking Little Eulers. Feb. 1972, 105–7.
Buswell, G. T. A Comparison of Achievement in Arithmetic in England and Central California. Feb. 1958, 1–9.
———. The Content and Organization of Arithmetic. Mar. 1959, 77–83.
Butler, Jane C. What Is a Teacher? Nov. 1960, 346.
Byers, Joseph W. Lunch Money—Nuisance or Opportunity? Jan. 1971, 57–58.
Byrkit, Donald R. Early Mayan Mathematics. May 1970, 387–90.

C

Cacha, Frances B. Understanding Multiplication and Division of Multidigit Numbers. May 1972, 349–54.
Cahen, Leonard S. Upper-Elementary-School Children Use Statistics. Apr. 1962, 212–14.
Calandra, Alexander. Teaching Signed Numbers in Grade 8. Nov. 1958, 259–60.
Caldwell, Edward. Group Diagnosis and Standardized Achievement Test. Feb. 1965, 123–25.

Caldwell, J. D. Just for Fun. May 1968, 464–65.
Callahan, John J., and Ruth S. Jacobson. An Experiment with Retarded Children and Cuisenaire Rods. Jan. 1967, 10–13.
Callahan, Leroy. Remedial Work with Underachieving Children. Mar. 1962, 138–40.
———. A Romantic Excursion into the Multiplication Table. Dec. 1969, 609–13.
———. To an Arithmetic Book. May 1962, 275.
Callahan, Leroy G., and Sneh Lata Passi. Textbooks, Transitions, and Transplants. May 1972, 381–85.
Calvo, Robert C. Placo—a Number-Place Game. May 1968, 465–66.
Cameron, Robert T. Dramatics in Arithmetic. Apr. 1960, 208.
Campbell, Dorothy. Kindergartners Learn Arithmetic. Apr. 1958, 137–39.
Cannon, James R., and James G. Oakes. In Tennessee: Making Use of the NCTM Film Series. May 1969, 391–94.
Cantlon, Merle Mae, Doris Homan, and Barbara Stone. A Student-constructed Game for Drill with Integers. Nov. 1972, 587–89.
Cappon, John, Sr. Easy Construction of Magic Squares for Classroom Use. Feb. 1965, 100–105.
Capps, Lelon R. Division of Fractions. Jan. 1962, 10–16.
———. Making Division Meaningful and Logical. Apr. 1962, 198–202.
———. Teaching Mathematical Concepts Using Language Arts Analogies. Apr. 1970, 329–31.
Capps, Lelon R., and Linda Simon Cox. Attitude toward Arithmetic at the Fourth- and Fifth-Grade Levels. Mar. 1969, 215–20.
Careccio, John. Helping Children Learn Multiplication Facts. Mar. 1962, 149–51.
———. Mathematical Heritage of Zambia. May 1970, 391–95.
Carlisle, Earnest. Crazy Fractions: An Equivalence Game. Apr. 1973, 303–4.
Carlow, Chester D. Possible Misunderstandings Arising out of Kersh's Article on Learning by Discovery. Apr. 1966, 275–77.
Carlson, Ruth K., and Charles H. Tyldsley. Bibliography of Books for Enrichment in Arithmetic. Apr. 1960, 189–93.
Carlton, Virginia. Mathematics Education in the Elementary Schools of the Soviet Union. Feb. 1968, 108–14.
Carman, Marilyn J., and Robert A. Carman. Number Patterns. Dec. 1970, 637–39; Apr. 1971, 272.
Carman, Robert A., and Marilyn J. Carman. Number Patterns. Dec. 1970, 637–39; Apr. 1971, 272.
Carper, Barbara, O. L. Davis, Jr., and Carolyn Crigler. Growth of Pre-school Children's Familiarity with Measurement. Oct. 1959, 186–90.
Carroll, Emma C. Creatamath, or—Geometric Ideas Inspire Young Writers. May 1967, 391–93.
———. Logarithms for Ten-Year-Olds. Mar. 1968, 273–75.
Castaneda, Alberta M. A Mathematics Program for Disadvantaged Mexican-American First-Grade Children. May 1968, 413–19.
Cathcart, W. George, and Werner Liedtke. Reflectiveness/Impulsiveness and Mathematics Achievement. Nov. 1969, 563–67.
Catmull, A. Earl. A Cooperative University-District In-service Program. May 1968, 449–51.
Cawley, John F., and John O. Goodman. Interrelationships among Mental Abilities, Reading, Language Arts, and Arithmetic with the Mentally Handicapped. Nov. 1968, 631–36.
Chabe, Alexander M. Rationalizing "Inverting and Multiplying." May 1963, 272–73.
Chamberlin, Don, J. Fred Wilson, and William Self. San Diego's New Arithmetic Program. Dec. 1961, 422–24.
Chandler, Arnold M. Mathematics and the Low Achiever. Mar. 1970, 196–98.
Chandler, Arnold M., ed. Things You Can Try. Oct. 1972, 467–71; Nov. 1972, 587–90; Dec. 1972, 657–59; Jan. 1973, 44–50; Feb. 1973, 139–42; Mar. 1973, 219–23; Apr. 1973, 300–304; May 1973, 386–89; Oct. 1973, 387–89; Nov. 1973, 601–5; Dec. 1973, 694–96.
Cheney, Augustine P., and Wilbur H. Dutton. Preservice and In-service Education of Elementary School Teachers in Arithmetic. Mar. 1964, 192–98.
Childs, Kathryn F. Symbols—the Language of Arithmetic. Nov. 1963, 417–18.
Chirko, Thomas. More on Venn Diagrams, G.C.D., and L.C.M. Nov. 1966, 552, 555.
Christensen, Donald J. The Effect of Discontinued Grade Reporting on Pupil Learning. Dec. 1968, 724–26.
Christofferson, H. C. Meanings in Division. Feb. 1957, 21–23.
———. Meanings in Multiplication. Apr. 1959, 148–51, 166.
———. Reading Numbers Modernized. Mar. 1958, 68.
Clancy, Jean C. An Adventure in Topology—Grade 5. Nov. 1959, 278–79, 256.
Clark, Alice. Experiments in the Primary Grades. Oct. 1959, 203–5, 234.
Clark, Caroline Hatton. A One-handed Clock. Mar. 1960, 127.
———. To Tell—or Not to Tell. Mar. 1958, 65–68.
Clark, John R. Elementary School Mathematics in the 1970s. Oct. 1971, 385.
———. The Informal-Intuitive versus the Formal-Deductive Approach to Learning. Feb. 1965, 99.
———. The Intangibles of Arithmetic Learning. Mar. 1956, 56–58.
———. Looking Ahead at Instruction in Arithmetic. Dec. 1961, 388–94.
———. Number, Numeral, and Operation. May 1960, 222–25, 230.
———. Perspective in Programs of Instruction in Elementary Mathematics. Dec. 1965, 604–11.
———. The Use of Crutches in Teaching Arithmetic. Oct. 1954, 6–10.
Clark, Richard M., and Arthur R. DeLong. Developing Creativity through Arithmetic. Oct. 1959, 206–8.
Clarkson, David M. Mathematical Activity. Oct. 1968, 493–98.
———. A Mathematics Laboratory for Prospective Teachers. Jan. 1970, 75–78.
———. A Number Pencil. Nov. 1967, 557–59.
———. "Plus" Work for All Pupils. May 1960, 238–39.
———. School-College Relationships. May 1968, 447–49.
———. Taxicab Geometry, Rabbits, and Pascal's Triangle—Discoveries in a Sixth-Grade Classroom. Oct. 1962, 308–13.
Clary, Robert C. Offerings in Mathematics of NET Stations, 1965–67. Apr. 1967, 300–306.
———. Teaching Aids for Elementary School Arithmetic. Feb. 1966, 135–36.
Clason, Robert G. Some Historical Whats, Hows, and Whys in Teaching Arithmetic. Oct. 1970, 461–72.
Claspill, Eileen K. A Better Understanding of Our Number System. Feb. 1962, 71–73.
Cleminson, Robert A. Developing the Subtraction Algorithm. Dec. 1973, 634–38.

Clendenon, Earl. Efficien y in Teaching Basic Facts. Apr. 1959, 144–47.
———. On Labeling Answers. Jan. 1960, 37–38.
Cleveland, Gerald Arthur, and Dorothy L. Bosworth. A Study of Certain Psychological and Sociological Characteristics as Related to Arithmetic Achievement. May 1967, 383–87.
Coburn, Maude. Flexibility in the Arithmetic Program. Apr. 1955, 48–54.
Cochran, Beryl S. Children Use Signed Numbers. Nov. 1966, 587–88.
Cochran, Beryl S., Alan Barson, and Robert B. Davis. Child-created Mathematics. Mar. 1970, 211–15.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Dorothy Berglund, Margaret Boyd, Camilla Durrenberger, and Eunice Rader. Another Look at Problem Solving. Dec. 1958, 315–16.
Cohen, Donald. Inquiry in Mathematics—with Children and Teachers. Jan. 1967, 7–9.
———. A Lesson on Absolute Value. Dec. 1964, 561–62.
Cohen, Louis S. The Board Stretcher: A Model to Introduce Factors, Primes, Composites, and Multiplication by a Fraction. Dec. 1973, 649–56.
———. Open Sentences—the Most Useful Tool in Problem Solving. Apr. 1967, 263–67.
———. A Rationale in Working with Signed Numbers. Nov. 1965, 563–67.
———. A Rationale in Working with Signed Numbers—Revisited. Nov. 1966, 564–67.
Cohen, Louis S., and David C. Johnson. Functions. Apr. 1970, 305–15.
———. Some Thoughts about Problem Solving. Apr. 1967, 261–62.
Cole, Mildred, Clarence Ethel Hardgrove, and Anne Gustafson. A Good Teacher—. Nov. 1960, 362–63.
Coleman, Josephine K. Just Plain Drill. Dec. 1961, 431–32.
Coleman, Mary Elizabeth. Goals for Arithmetic Teaching. Apr. 1963, 188–90.
Collier, Calhoun C. Blocks to Arithmetical Understanding. Nov. 1959, 262–68.
———. Quantitative Thinking in Today's World. Nov. 1958, 269–70.
Collier, C. Patrick, and George L. Henderson. Geometric Activities for Later Childhood Education. Oct. 1973, 444–53.
Colter, Mary T. Adapting the Area of a Circle to the Area of a Rectangle. May 1972, 404–6.
Coltharp, Forrest L. Determining the LCM and GCF through the Use of Set Theory. Apr. 1965, 282–84.
———. Properties of Polygonal Regions. Feb. 1972, 117–22.
Comber, Julia, and Geoffrey Matthews. Mathematics Laboratories. Dec. 1971, 547–50.
Committee on the Undergraduate Program in Mathematics (CUPM). Preparation in Mathematics for Elementary School Teachers. Mar. 1967, 198–99.
Condron, Bernadine F. Game to Review Basic Properties and Vocabulary. Mar. 1965, 227–28.
———. Geometric Number Stories. Jan. 1964, 41–42.
Connelly, Austin J. Research in Mathematics Education and the Mentally Retarded. Oct. 1973, 491–97.
Connelly, Ralph, and James Heddens. "Remainders" That Shouldn't Remain. Oct. 1971, 379–80.
Constantine, Deane G. An Approach to Division with Common Fractions. Feb. 1968, 176–77.
Cook, Nancy. Fraction Bingo. Mar. 1970, 237–39.
Cook, Ruth. Number Concepts for the Slow Learner. Apr. 1954, 11–14.
Cooke, Ralph J., and E. T. McSwain. Essential Meanings in Arithmetic. Oct. 1958, 185–92.
Coon, Lewis H. Number Line Multiplication for Negative Numbers. Mar. 1966, 213–17.
———. Work Backwards! Why Not? Apr. 1965, 285–87.
Cooper, Bernice. Why My Children Like Arithmetic. Nov. 1956, 196.
Coppola, Jean N. Graphs Tell a Story. Apr. 1969, 305–6.
Corbett, William. The One and Six-Tenths Cent Stamp. Nov. 1970, 623.
Corle, Clyde G. Estimates of Quantity by Elementary Teachers and College Juniors. Oct. 1963, 347–53.
———. In Answer to Your Questions—Why Do Children Have Difficulty with Verbal Problems? Jan. 1965, 13, 18, 23.
———. The New Mathematics. Apr. 1964, 242–47.
———. A Study of the Quantitative Values of Fifth and Sixth Grade Pupils. Nov. 1960, 333–40.
———. Ten Questions. Jan. 1966, 38–42.
———. Thought Process in Grade Six Problems. Oct. 1958, 193–203.
Cormier, Romae J. Subtraction by Complement-Addition-Complement. Nov. 1961, 344.
Cotter, Stanley. Charged Particles: A Model for Teaching Operations with Directed Numbers. May 1969, 349–53.
Cowan, Paul J., and Earl L. McCallon. Enrichment with Exponents. Jan. 1968, 70.
Cowle, Irving M. Ancient Systems of Numeration—Stimulating, Illuminating. May 1970, 413–16.
Cox, Anne Mae. "Christmas Tree" Numbers. Dec. 1965, 648–51; Feb. 1966, 134.
Cox, Linda Simon, and Lelon R. Capps. Attitude toward Arithmetic at the Fourth- and Fifth-Grade Levels. Mar. 1969, 215–20.
Coxford, Arthur F., Jr. The Effects of Instruction on the Stage Placement of Children in Piaget's Seriation Experiments. Jan. 1964, 4–9.
———. Piaget: Number and Measurement. Nov. 1963, 419–27.
Cramer, Ward. Golden Fruit Salad—a Little Fishy! Oct. 1969, 489–91.
Crescimbeni, Joseph. Developing Arithmetical Inquiry with Enrichment Aids. Jan. 1966, 49–51.
Creswell, John L. The Competence in Arithmetic of Prospective Georgia Elementary Teachers. Apr. 1964, 248–50.
———. How Effective Are Modern Mathematics Workshops? Mar. 1967, 205–8.
Crigler, Carolyn, O. L. Davis, Jr., and Barbara Carper. The Growth of Pre-school Children's Familiarity with Measurement. Oct. 1959, 186–90.
Cross, Bob. "I Like Math Because . . . ." Mar. 1958, 92–93.
Cross, George C., and Helen G. Renzi. Teachers Discover New Math Theorem. Dec. 1965, 625–26.
Crouse, Richard, and Elizabeth Rinehart. Creative Drill with Pictures. Apr. 1973, 300–302.
Crowhurst, Norman H. Making a Game of It—Responsive Teaching. Jan. 1971, 23–28.
Cruickshank, Raymond, Kenneth Barnes, and James Foster. Selected Educational and Experience Factors and Arithmetic Teaching. Dec. 1960, 418–20.
Cruikshank, Douglas E. Preservice Textbooks: An Analysis. Oct. 1969, 479–83.
Cruikshank, Douglas E., and Charles de Flandre. There Always Are More Questions. Nov. 1971, 443–47.
Culp, Nellie. A Psalm of Lamentation; or, the Psalm of the Empty Set. Oct. 1961, 296.
Cunningham, George C. Making a Counting Abacus. Feb. 1967, 132–34.
Cunningham, George S. More on Divisibility by Seven and Thirteen. Apr. 1961, 180–81.
———. Three Views of the Multiplier. Apr. 1965, 275–76.

Cunningham, George S., and David Raskin. The Pegboard as a Fraction Maker. Mar. 1968, 224–27.
Curtin, James. Arithmetic in the Total School Program. Dec. 1957, 235–39.

D

Daiutolo, Robert J. Lansdowne-Aldan Officials Laud New Mathematics Program. Mar. 1962, 144.
Daniells, Roy. A Space to Live In. Dec. 1970, 663–69.
Daniels, John W. Don't Forget the Parents! Oct. 1966, 474–75.
D'Augustine, Charles H. Developing Generalizations with Topological Net Problems. Feb. 1965, 109–12.
———. Factors Relating to Achievement with Selected Topics in Geometry and Topology. Mar. 1966, 192–97.
———. Multiple Methods of Teaching Operations. Apr. 1969, 259–62.
———. Reflections on the Courtship of Mathematics and Science. Dec. 1967, 645–49.
———. Topics in Geometry and Point Set Topology—a Pilot Study. Oct. 1964, 407–12.
Davidson, Patricia S. An Annotated Bibliography of Suggested Manipulative Devices. Oct. 1968, 509–24.
Davidson, Patricia S., and Arlene W. Fair. A Mathematics Laboratory—from Dream to Reality. Feb. 1970, 105–10.
Davies, Robert A. Low Achiever Lesson in Primes. Nov. 1969, 529–32.
Davis, Arnold R., and Paul C. Burns. Early Research Contributions to Elementary School Mathematics. Jan. 1970, 61–65.
Davis, Catherine Linn. Highlights of a Summer Conference. Jan. 1961, 14–18.
Davis, O. L., Jr. Arithmetic at the School Camp. Oct. 1956, 157–61.
Davis, O. L., Jr., and Neal H. Tracy. Arithmetic Achievement and Instructional Grouping. Jan. 1963, 12–17.
Davis, O. L., Jr., Barbara Carper, and Carolyn Crigler. The Growth of Pre-school Children's Familiarity with Measurement. Oct. 1959, 186–90.
Davis, Philip J. A Number Character. Mar. 1962, 154.
Davis, Robert B. The Next Few Years. May 1966, 355–62.
———. On Listening and Speaking the Language of the Natives. May 1968, 419.
Davis, Robert B., Beryl S. Cochran, and Alan Barson. Child-created Mathematics. Mar. 1970, 211–15.
Dawson, Dan T., and Arden K. Ruddell. An Experimental Approach to the Division Idea. Feb. 1955, 6–9.
Dean, Richard A. Defining Basic Concepts of Mathematics. Mar. 1960, 122–27.
Deans, Edwina. Algebraic Approaches to Developmental Work with the Operations. Apr. 1964, 266–69.
———. Arithmetic in Science and Social Studies. Apr. 1961, 189–91.
———. Early Development of Concepts of Multiplication and Division. Feb. 1965, 143–44.
———. First Graders Use Numbers in Opening Their School Day. Nov. 1961, 368–72.
———. Games for the Early Grades. Feb. 1966, 140–41.
———. Grouping—an Aid in Learning Multiplication and Division Facts. Jan. 1961, 27–31.
———. Groups and Line Arrangements Help Develop Concepts for Numbers in the Span from Ten through Twenty. Nov. 1960, 367–72.
———. Ideas to Try with Primary Children. Nov. 1964, 502–5.
———. Including the Newer Mathematics with the Regular Program of the Primary Grades. Feb. 1962, 90–95.
———. Independent Work in Arithmetic. Feb. 1961, 77–80.
———. Mathematical Vignettes—Ideas from Here and There. Apr. 1962, 215–20.
———. More Games for the Early Grades. Mar. 1966, 238–40.
———. An Open-ended Practice Exercise. Feb. 1964, 119–21.
———. Practice in Reframing Numbers—an Aid to Subtraction. Feb. 1965, 142.
———. Pre-service and In-service Education in Mathematics. May 1965, 315–16.
———. Providing Meaningful Practice. Dec. 1960, 426–30.
———. Remainders in Division and a Floor Number Line. Mar. 1961, 131–34.
———. A Third Grade Enjoys Arithmetic. May 1961, 251–54.
———. Working with Groups in the Number Span from One through Nine. Oct. 1960, 303–8.
Deans, Edwina, ed. In the Classroom. Oct. 1960, 303–8; Nov. 1960, 367–72; Dec. 1960, 426–30; Jan. 1961, 27–31; Feb. 1961, 77–80; Mar. 1961, 131–34; Apr. 1961, 189–91; May 1961, 251–54; Oct. 1961, 297–300; Nov. 1961, 368–72; Dec. 1961, 433–35; Jan. 1962, 37–40; Feb. 1962, 90–95; Mar. 1962, 155–59; Apr. 1962, 215–20; May 1962, 282–86; Oct. 1962, 336–41; Nov. 1962, 392–95; Dec. 1962, 453–58; Jan. 1963, 37–41; Feb. 1953, 93–97; Mar. 1963, 143–53; Apr. 1963, 212–16; May 1963, 290–93; Oct. 1963, 354–58; Nov. 1963, 449–55; Dec. 1963, 504–13; Jan. 1964, 39–45; Feb. 1964, 114–21; Mar. 1964, 201–6; Apr. 1964, 260–72; Oct. 1964, 423–30; Nov. 1964, 500–501; Dec. 1964, 574–80; Jan. 1965, 65–67; Feb. 1965, 142–50; Mar. 1965, 224–28; Apr. 1965, 285–90; May 1965, 369–79; Oct. 1965, 462–71; Nov. 1965, 568–74; Dec. 1965, 645–51; Jan. 1966, 47–51; Feb. 1966, 135–41; Mar. 1966, 237–40; Apr. 1966, 315–18; May 1966, 403–7.
Deans, Edwina, and Rose Koury. Including the Newer Mathematics with the Regular Program of the Primary Grades. Apr. 1963, 212–14; May 1963, 291.
deBethune, Andre J. A Method of Front-End Arithmetic. Feb. 1959, 23–29, 32.
Deer, George H., and Donald E. Shipp. The Use of Class Time in Arithmetic. Mar. 1960, 117–21.
Deery, Ruth T. Linda Learns the Hexal System. Nov. 1958, 251–55.
de Flandre, Charles, and Douglas E. Cruikshank. There Always Are More Questions. Nov. 1971, 443–47.
De Francis, John. Beginnings of Mathematical Education in Russia. Feb. 1959, 6–11, 16.
DeGraff, Homer R. Teaching Square Root Meaningfully in Grade 8. Feb. 1960, 100–102.
Delaney, Arthur A. An Exercise in Ancient Egyptian Arithmetic. Apr. 1963, 216.
Delon, Floyd G. The Aftermath of a Revolution. Dec. 1963, 481–83.
Delon, Floyd G., and Robert E. Reys. Attitudes of Prospective Elementary School Teachers towards Arithmetic. Apr. 1968, 363–66.
DeLong, Arthur R., and Richard M. Clark. Developing Creativity through Arithmetic. Oct. 1959, 206–8.
DeLong, Arthur R., Reuben R. Rusch, and John A. Brown. Meaning of an Arithmetic Test Score. Mar. 1962, 145–48.
Demchik, Virginia C. Integer "Football." Oct. 1973, 487–88.

Denmark, Thomas. An Intuitive Introduction to the Euclidean Concept of Betweenness. Dec. 1968, 683–86.
Denmark, Thomas, and Robert Kalin. Suitability of Teaching Geometric Construction in Upper Elementary Grades—a Pilot Study. Feb. 1964, 73–80.
Dennis, J. Richard. Informal Geometry through Symmetry. Oct. 1969, 433–36.
Dessart, Donald J., and John A. Brown. Arithmetic in Verse. Nov. 1958, 273–74.
DeVault, M. Vere. The Abacus and Multiplication. Mar. 1956, 65.
———. What Is Mathematics Curriculum Research? Dec. 1966, 636–39.
DeVault, M. Vere, and W. Robert Houston. Mathematics In-service Education: Teacher Growth Increases Pupil Growth. May 1963, 243–47.
DeVault, M. Vere, and William D. Reddell. In-service Research in Arithmetic Teaching Aids. May 1960, 243–46.
Dickey, John W. Comments on Middle-Grade Arithmetic. Feb. 1958, 37–38.
Dickoff, Steven S. Paper Folding and Cutting a Set of Tangram Pieces. Apr. 1971, 250–52.
Dickson, Judy Ticknor. The Plight of a Child. Jan. 1968, 19–22.
Diehl, Digby. A Sense of Order in Mathematics. Nov. 1964, 490–95.
Dielle, Jeffrey. The Roads of Math. Oct. 1966, 467.
Dienes, Z. P. Comments of Some Problems of Teacher Education in Mathematics. Mar. 1970, 263–69.
———. On the Learning of Mathematics. Mar. 1963, 115–26.
Dilley, Clyde A., and Walter E. Rucker. Arithmetic Games. Feb. 1972, 157–58.
———. Division with Common and Decimal Fractional Numbers. May 1970, 438–41.
———. Teaching Division by Two-Digit Numbers. Apr. 1969, 306–8.
Dinkel, Robert E. Prognosis for Studying Algebra. Dec. 1959, 317–19.
Di Spigno, Joseph. Division Isn't That Hard. Oct 1971, 373–77.
Dixon, Lyle J., and Robert D. Bechtel. Multiplication—Repeated Addition? May 1967, 373–76.
Dodge, Winston E. Mathematical Spelunking. Dec. 1967, 665–67.
Dohler, Dora. The Role of Games, Puzzles, and Riddles in Elementary Mathematics. Nov. 1963, 450–52.
Dominy, Mildred M. A Comparison: Textbooks, Domestic and Foreign. Nov. 1963, 428–34.
Donald, Frances. Expressions in Mathematics. May 1964, 357–58.
Dougherty, Florence. The Akron Experiment. Dec. 1962, 446–48.
Douglas, Lawrence M. Food for Thought. Feb. 1960, 92.
Drasin, Lillian Packer. The Forgotten Level. Nov. 1957, 211–13.
Dreyfuss, Joan. Filops, Hahas, Zobos, Gripees, Zillies, and Dingbats. Oct. 1973, 488–89.
Driscoll, Lucy E. An Algorism is Born. Feb. 1964, 93.
———. Casting Out Nines and Other Numbers. Mar. 1958, 82–83.
———. Ordered Pairs, Patterns, and Graphs in Fourth Grade. Mar. 1961, 127–30.
Drizigacker, Rowena. FRIO, or FRactions In Order. Dec. 1966, 684–85.
Dubisch, Roy. Set Equality. May 1966, 388–91.
———. The Sieve of Eratosthenes. Apr. 1971, 236–37.
Dubitsky, Pauline. Multiplication: Using Equations and Postulates in Patterned Form. Dec. 1963, 509–13.
———. Using Equations with the Number System. Feb. 1960, 87–89; May 1960, 265.
Duckworth, Eleanor. Piaget Rediscovered. Nov. 1964, 496–99.
Duker, Sam. Rationalizing Division of Fractions. Dec. 1954, 20–23.
Duncan, E. R. Arithmetic in New Zealand. Oct. 1956, 137–42.
Duncan, Ernest R., and John K. Reckzeh. E Pluribus Unum—a Brief Discussion on the "Law of One." Dec. 1961, 413–15.
Duncan, Frances M., and W. J. Lyda. Quantitative Vocabulary and Problem Solving. Apr. 1967, 289–91.
Duncan, Hilda F. Division by Zero. Oct. 1971, 381–82.
Dunkley, M. E. Some Number Concepts of Disadvantaged Children. May 1965, 359–61.
Dunkum, William. Another Use for Binary Numerals. Mar. 1970, 225–26.
Dunn, Elva. An Arithmetic Fair. Oct. 1956, 156.
Dunning, Barbara B., and Meredith D. Gall. A Very Legitimate Pride. May 1971, 339–45.
Duquette, Raymond J. Some Thoughts on Piaget's Findings and the Teaching of Fractions. Apr. 1972, 273–75.
Durrenberger, Camilla, Dorothy Berglund, Margaret Boyd, Elizabeth Locke, and Eunice Rader. Another Look at Problem Solving. Dec. 1958, 315–16.
Dutton, Wilbur H. Attitude Change of Prospective Elementary School Teachers toward Arithmetic. Dec. 1962, 418–24.
Dutton, Wilbur H. Growth in Number Readiness in Kindergarten Children. May 1963, 251–55.
———. Individualizing Instruction in Elementary School Mathematics for Prospective Teachers. Mar. 1966, 227–31.
———. New Mathematics for Ethiopian Elementary Schools. Feb. 1968, 115–25.
———. Teaching Time Concepts to Culturally Disadvantaged Primary-Age Children. May 1967, 358–64.
———. University Students' Comprehension of Arithmetical Concepts. Feb. 1961, 60–64.
Dutton, Wilbur H., and Augustine P. Cheney. Preservice and In-service Education of Elementary School Teachers in Arithmetic. Mar. 1964, 192–98.
Dutton, Wilbur H., and Lois Stephens. Retention of the Skill of Division of Fractions. Jan. 1960, 28–31.
Dwight, Leslie A. Inconsistencies in the Teaching of Arithmetic in the Elementary Grades, I. Mar. 1956, 79–80.
———. Inconsistencies in the Teaching of Arithmetic, II. Apr. 1956, 98–103.
———. TV In-service Mathematics Programs for Elementary Teachers. Dec. 1965, 644, 656.
Dye, David. A Different Way of Subtracting. Jan. 1965, 65–66.

E

Eads, Laura K. Arithmetic on the March. Oct. 1954, 10–14.
———. Learning Principles That Characterize Developmental Mathematics. Oct. 1957, 179–82.
———. Ten Years of Meaningful Arithmetic in New York City. Dec. 1955, 142–47.
Eagle, Edwin. Don't Let That Inverted Divisor Become Mysterious. Oct. 1954, 15–17.
Earl, Walter. An Iconoclastic Elementary School Mathematics Program. Oct. 1966, 489–91.
Earp, N. Wesley. Procedures for Teaching Reading

in Mathematics. Nov. 1970, 575–79.
Easterday, Helen, and Kenneth Easterday. A Logical Method for Basic Subtraction. May 1966, 404–6.
Easterday, Kenneth, and Helen Easterday. A Logical Method for Basic Subtraction. May 1966, 404–6.
Echternacht, Charles, and Virginia Gordon. Breaking the Lock Step in Arithmetic. Feb. 1962, 86–89.
The Editorial Panel. By Way of Introduction. . . . Nov. 1973, 522.
———. A Concern of All. Oct. 1971, 357–58.
———. Experience and Mathematical Learning. May 1971, 277.
———. More on Metrication in May. Apr. 1973, 274.
———. Thanks from the Editorial Panel. Nov. 1973, 608.
Edmonds, George F. Discovering Patterns in Addition. Mar. 1969, 245–48.
Edwards, Alice D. Arithmetic in Everyday Living. Dec. 1962, 453–56.
Edwards, Evelyn, and Doris L. Hammond. A Summer Institute in Mathematics. Feb. 1966, 121–24.
Egsgard, John C., C.S.B. Geometry All Around Us—K–12. Oct. 1969, 437–45.
Einhorn, Erwin. Laboratory Project—Constructing a Skyline. Jan. 1971, 56.
Eisenberg, Theodore A., and John G. Van Beynen. Mathematics through Visual Problems. Feb. 1973, 85–90.
Elliott, Richard W. Head-shrinking—an Introduction to Scale. Dec. 1966, 685.
Ellison, Alfred. The Concept of the Shifting Unit. Mar. 1972, 171–76.
———. That Backward Yllis Math. May 1963, 259–61, 276.
Enstrom, Doris C., and E. A. Enstrom. Numerals Still Count. Feb. 1966, 131–34.
Enstrom, E. A., and Doris C. Enstrom. Numerals Still Count. Feb. 1966, 131–34.
Epstein, Carol B. Teach Me! Nov. 1966, 545.
Epstein, Marion G. Testing in Mathematics: Why? What? How? Apr. 1968, 311–19.
Erhart, M. Arithmetic for the Academically Talented. Feb. 1960, 53–60.
Erickson, Leland H. Color as an Aid in Teaching Concepts. Feb. 1958, 10–14.
Erlich, David. Subtraction from Left to Right. Nov. 1959, 286.
Ernst, Richard. Introducing Mr. "0" and Mr. "Decimal Point." Nov. 1956, 210–11.
Esty, Edward. Functions. Dec. 1967, 657–64.
Evans, Anna Marie. Mildred Headley, and Judith Leinwohl. An Enrichment Program for Elementary Grades. May 1962, 282–86.
Ewbank, William A. The Mathematics Laboratory: What? Why? When? How? Dec. 1971, 559–64.

F

Fair, Arlene W., and Patricia S. Davidson. A Mathematics Laboratory—from Dream to Reality. Feb. 1970, 105–10.
Farnham-Diggory, Sylvia. Letter to the Editor. May 1968, 436.
———. On Readiness and Remedy in Mathematics Instruction. Nov. 1968, 614–22.
Farrell, Margaret A. Patterns of Geometry. Oct. 1969, 447–50.
Faulk, Charles J. How Well Do Pupils Estimate Answers? Dec. 1962, 436–40.
Faulk, Charles J., and Thomas R. Landry. An Approach to Problem-Solving. Apr. 1961, 157–60.
Faulkner, William R. Editorial Feedback. Oct. 1969, 495–96.
Fawcett, Harold P. The Geometric Continuum. May 1970, 403–12.
Fedon, J. Peter. The Role of Attitude in Learning Arithmetic. Dec. 1958, 304–10.
Feeman, George F. Reading and Mathematics. Nov. 1973, 523–29.
Fehr, Howard F. Fractions as Operators. Mar. 1968, 228–32.
———. In Answer to your Question—. Mar. 1965, 203, 211.
———. Modern Mathematics and Good Pedagogy. Nov. 1963, 402–11.
———. Note on Philosophy of Teaching Arithmetic. Feb. 1956, 31–32.
———. A Philosophy of Arithmetic Instruction. Apr. 1955, 27–32.
———. Sense and Nonsense in a Modern School Mathematics Program. Feb. 1966, 83–91.
Fehr, Howard F., George McMeen, and Max Sobel. Using Hand-operated Computing Machines in Learning Arithmetic. Oct. 1956, 145–50.
Feifer, Jeffrey P. Using the Compass for Outdoor Mathematics. May 1973, 388–89.
Fejfar, James L. A Teaching Program for Experimentation with Computer-assisted Instruction. Mar. 1969, 184–88.
Felder, Virginia. Geometry Concepts in Grades K–3. May 1965, 356–58.
Feldhake, Herbert J. Student Acceptance of the New Mathematics Programs. Jan. 1966, 14–20.
Feldman, Leonard. A Multiple View of the Euclidean Algorism. Nov. 1965, 556–59.
Félix, Lucienne. Modern Mathematics Begins in the Elementary School. Jan. 1962, 32–36.
Fellows, Martha M. A Mathematics Attitudinal Device. Mar. 1973, 222–23.
Fennell, Francis M. Multiplication Football. Mar. 1970, 236–37.
Fennema, Elizabeth. Manipulatives in the Classroom. May 1973, 350–52.
———. Models and Mathematics. Dec. 1972, 635–40.
Fernhoff, Robert. Making the Most of Your Field Trip. Mar. 1971, 186–89.
Fielder, William R., and W. Robert Houston. Number Patterns: A Ferreting Process. Mar. 1962, 119–21.
Fillmer, H. T., and Glen E. Fincher. Programmed Instruction in Elementary Arithmetic. Jan. 1965, 19–23.
Fincher, Glen E., and H. T. Fillmer. Programmed Instruction in Elementary Arithmetic. Jan. 1965, 19–23.
Finnegan, Patrick. An Approach to Teaching the Difference between Number and Numeral. Jan. 1965, 31.
Fisher, Alan A. The Peg Board—a Useful Aid in Teaching Mathematics. Apr. 1961, 186–88.
Fisher, George Anne, Edna Lanham, Jewell Breeding, and Helen McDaniel. Math's Not a Mystery—Here's Its History. Mar. 1963, 151–53.
Fisher, John J. Extent of Implementation of CUPM Level I Recommendations. Mar. 1967, 194–97.
Fisher, Nancy Capozzolo. Practical Paper Models for Number Concepts. Dec. 1973, 630–33.
Fisher, Ron. Metric Is Here; So Let's Get On with It. May 1973, 400–402; Oct. 1973, 424.
Fitzgerald, William M. A Mathematics Laboratory for Prospective Elementary School Teachers. Oct. 1968, 547–49.
Fitzsimons, Lucille. Kindergarten Mathematics. Jan. 1964, 33–35.
Flemming, Suzanne. Opening the Eyes of a New Teacher. Oct. 1957, 189–90.
Fletcher, Robert F. Elementary School Mathematics:

A Word of Caution and a Question. Dec. 1972, 645–47.
———. An Investigation of the Effect of an Operationally Defined Word on Conservation-of-Number Responses. Mar. 1970, 255–61.
Flewelling, Robert W. The Abacus and Our Ancestors. Feb. 1960, 104–6.
———. The Abacus as an Arithmetic Teaching Device. Nov. 1955, 107–11.
Flory, David W. What Are the Chances? Nov. 1969, 581–82.
Flournoy, Frances. Applying Basic Mathematical Ideas in Arithmetic. Feb. 1964, 104–8.
———. Children's Success with Two Methods of Estimating the Quotient Figure. Mar. 1959, 100–104.
———. The Controversy Regarding the Teaching of Higher-Decade Addition. Oct. 1956, 170–73, 176.
———. Developing Ability in Mental Arithmetic. Oct. 1957, 147–50.
———. Meeting Individual Differences in Arithmetic. Feb. 1960, 80–86.
———. Providing Mental Arithmetic Experiences. Apr. 1959, 133–39.
———. A Study of Pupils' Understanding of Arithmetic in the Primary Grades. Oct. 1967, 481–85.
Flournoy, Frances, and Helen Marie Krietz. A Bibliography of Historical Materials for Use in Arithmetic in the Intermediate Grades. Oct. 1960, 287–92.
Flournoy, Frances, and Herbert F. Spitzer. Developing Facility in Solving Verbal Problems. Nov. 1956, 177–82.
Flournoy, Frances, Dorothy Brandt, and Johnnie McGregor. Pupil Understanding of the Numeration System. Feb. 1963, 88–92.
Folsom, Mary. Frames, Frames, and More Frames. Dec. 1963, 484–85.
———. Teachers Look at Arithmetic Manuals. Jan. 1960, 13–18.
Foote, Evelyn W. Using Teachers' Manuals for Deeper Learning. Feb. 1959, 17–22.
Ford, Marie S. Arithmetic—an Old Subject in New Apparel. Oct. 1956, 143–44.
Foreman, Dale I., and William A. Mehrens. National Assessment in Mathematics. Mar. 1971, 137–43.
Forrest, Genevieve. A Recipe for Angle, Circle, Construction Surprise. May 1960, 266.
———. R, Ratio. Feb. 1959, 49.
Forseth, Sonia D., and Patricia A. Adams. Symmetry. Feb. 1970, 119–21.
Forsythe, Allan L., and Daviette H. Stansbury. Bobby and a Computer! Feb. 1971, 88–90.
Foster, James M. Deductive Reasoning in the Primary-Arithmetic Program. Jan. 1962, 20–21.
Foster, James, Kenneth Barnes, and Raymond Cruickshank. Selected Educationl and Experience Factors and Arithmetic Teaching. Dec. 1960, 418–20.
Foster, Lois E. Why Not Mathematics Field Trips? Apr. 1968, 332, 340.
Foti, Francis T. Teaching the Mentally Handicapped. Apr. 1959, 156–58.
Fox, Marion W. Manipulative Materials in Intermediate Grades. Apr. 1958, 140–42.
Frank, Charlotte. Play Shuffleboard with Negative Numbers. May 1969, 395–97.
Frazier, Pauline, and Margaret Burman. Arithmetic in Upper Elementary Grades. Apr. 1959, 165–66.
Frederiksen, John G. Square Root +. Nov. 1969, 549–55.
Freeman, William W. K. Mrs. Murphy's Pies—an Introduction to Division by Fractions. Apr. 1967, 310–11.
Freitag, Arthur H., and Herta Taussig Freitag. Know Thy Limitations (Assumptions). Jan. 1963, 7–8.
———. Shortcuts for the Human Computer. Dec. 1966, 671–76.
Freitag, Herta Taussig, and Arthur H. Freitag. Know Thy limitations (Assumptions). Jan. 1963, 7–8.
———. Shortcuts for the Human Computer. Dec. 1966, 671–76.
Fremont, Herbert. Pipe Cleaners and Loops—Discovering How to Add and Subtract Directed Numbers. Nov. 1966, 568–72.
French, James, and Robert E. Rea. Payoff in Increased Instructional Time and Enrichment Activities. Dec. 1972, 663–68.
———. Fun with Geometry through Straw Construction. Nov. 1973, 587–90.
Friebel, Allen C. Measurement Understandings in Modern School Mathematics. Oct. 1967, 476–80.
Friedman, Herman. Locating the Decimal Point in the Quotient. Jan. 1960, 12.
Friedmann, Esther K. A Seventh-Grade Mathematics Class Tackles the Stock Market. Jan. 1973, 45–47.
Friese, Sandy. My Work with the Binary System. Apr. 1959, 164.
Froelich, Effie. An Investigation Leading to the Pythagorean Property. Oct. 1967, 500–504.
———. Now What? Mar. 1967, 225–27.
Fromewick, Arlene. Nathan's Conjecture. Apr. 1973, 289.
Frorath, Peter. Making Junior High Mathematics More of a "Now" Need. Jan. 1968, 12.
Frye, Helen B. Mathematics throughout the Curriculum. Dec. 1969, 647–50.
Fulkerson, Elbert. Adding by Tens. Mar. 1963, 139–40.
———. How Well Do 158 Prospective Elementary Teachers Know Arithmetic? Mar. 1960, 141–46.

G

Gall, Meredith D., and Barbara B. Dunning. A Very Legitimate Pride. May 1971, 339–45.
Galton, Grace K. Individualized Instruction: Speaking from Reality. Jan. 1972, 23–25.
Gane, James T. Research Should Guide Us. Dec. 1962, 441–45.
Ganley, Thomas J. Stocks as Investments. Nov. 1959, 276–77.
Garner, R. C. Manipulative Materials, Geometric Interpretation, and Discovery. May 1969, 401–3.
Garstens, Helen L. Mathematics and Elementary Education Majors. Dec. 1964, 540–42.
Garstens, Helen L., M. L. Keedy, and John R. Mayor. University of Maryland Mathematics Project. Feb. 1960, 61–65.
Gaskill, A. R. Stimulating the Better Arithmetic Pupil. Feb. 1957, 33–34.
Gattegno, C. New Developments in Arithmetic Teaching in Britain. Apr. 1956, 85–89.
———. Thinking Afresh about Arithmetic. Feb. 1959, 30–32.
Gau, Gerald E., Edward C. Beardslee, and Ralph T. Heimer. Teaching for Generalization: An Array Approach to Equivalent Fractions. Nov. 1973, 591–99.
Geary, Catherine. Help in Problem Solving. Feb. 1959, 43–44.
———. Reduction of Fractions. Nov. 1957, 209–10.
Geddes, Dorothy, and Sally I. Lipsey. Sets—Natural, Necessary, (K)nowable? Apr. 1968, 337–40.
Genise, L. Roland. The Impact of the Maryland and Yale Programs. Feb. 1960, 66–70, 79.
Gessel, Robert C., Carolyn Johnson, Marty Boren, and Charles Smith. Rainy-Day Games. Apr. 1972, 303–5.

Getty, Calvin R. Mayan Numeration. May 1964, 318, 322.
Geyser, G. W. P. On the Teaching of Decimal Fractions. Dec. 1966, 644–46.
Giannopoulos, William. "Teacher for a Day" Program. Nov. 1968, 604.
Gibb, E. Glenadine. About Our Editorial Staff. Jan. 1961, 1–3.
———. As We Read. May 1961, 209; Oct. 1962, 305.
———. Do You Have a Mathematics Program? Jan., 1965, 4, 8.
———. From the Editor—. Oct. 1960, 302.
———. From the Editor's Desk. Dec. 1961, 385–86; Jan. 1964, 2–3; May 1966, 347–48.
———. Preparation of Manuscripts. Jan. 1964, 17.
———. Roving Reporters. Jan. 1963, 1–6.
———. A Selected Bibliography of Research in the Teaching of Arithmetic. Apr. 1954, 20–22.
———. Take-Away Is Not Enough! Apr. 1954, 7–10.
———. Through the Years: Individualizing Instruction in Mathematics. May 1970, 396–402.
———. Visual Aid Review. Feb. 1959, 22.
———. The Years Ahead. May 1968, 433–36.
Gibb, E. Glenadine, ed. Reviews of Books and Materials. Oct. 1959, 221–25; Nov. 1959, 281–84.
Gibney, Thomas C. Multiplication for the Slow Learner. Feb. 1962, 74–76.
———. Uses and Abuses of the Number Line. Nov. 1964, 478–82.
Gibney, Thomas C., and William W. Houle. Geometry Readiness in the Primary Grades. Oct. 1967, 470–72.
Gibney, Thomas C., John L. Ginther, and Fred L. Pigge. The Mathematical Understandings of Preservice and In-service Teachers. Feb. 1970, 155–62.
Giddings, Marie. Being Creative with Shapes. Dec. 1965, 645–46.
———. Plus and Minus. Nov. 1965, 572–74.
Giles, Donald. Graphing Inequalities Directly. Mar. 1971, 185–86.
Gilman, Dorothy F., and Members of the Faculty. Planning an Arithmetic Fair. Dec. 1961, 428–30.
Gimmel, Ruth Holden. Solving Algebraic Equations in Grade 2. Oct. 1963, 357–58.
Ginther, John L. Some Activities with Operation Tables. Dec. 1968, 715–17.
Ginther, John L., Thomas C. Gibney, and Fred L. Pigge. The Mathematical Understandings of Preservice and In-service Teachers. Feb. 1970, 155–62.
Girard, Ruth A. Development of Critical Interpretation of Statistics and Graphs. Apr. 1967, 272–77.
Glanzel, Elizabeth V. Multiplication in Black and White. Jan. 1964, 44–45.
Glazier, R. C. Arithmetic via Television, III. Demonstration Lessons at Springfield. Oct. 1956, 168.
Gleason, Gary M., and Lister W. Horn. Teaching a Unit on the Computer to Academically Talented Elementary School Children. Mar. 1970, 216–19.
Glenn, Bob. An Application of Expanded Notation. Feb. 1962, 89.
———. A Digression on 80 Square Inches. Jan. 1962, 25.
———. GUZINTA Reconsidered. Nov. 1963, 438, 464.
Glenn, William H. Help Children Discover Fraction Facts. Dec. 1957, 250–55.
Glennon, Vincent J. . . . And Now Synthesis: A Theoretical Model for Mathematics Education. Feb. 1965, 134–41.
———. Method—a Function of a Modern Program as Complement to the Content. Mar. 1965, 179–80, 195.
———. Research Needs in Elementary School Mathematics Education. May 1966, 363–68.
Godsave, Bruce F. Three Games. May 1971, 327–29.
Gogan, Daisy. A Game with Shapes. Apr. 1969, 283–84.
Gold, Sheldon. Graphing Linear Equations—a Discovery Lesson. May 1966, 406–7.
Golden, Sarah R. Fostering Enthusiasm through Child-created Games. Feb. 1970, 111–15.
Goldenberg, E. Paul. Scrutinizing Number Charts. Dec. 1970, 645–53.
Goldmark, Bernice. Geometry in the Primary Grades. Apr. 1963, 191–92.
Goldstein, David, and Kenny Hilton. A Chart of Multiple Factors. Feb. 1968, 179–80.
Goodman, Frederick L. Prime Numbers and Factoring. Nov. 1959, 274–75.
Goodman, John O., and John F. Cawley. Interrelationships among Mental Abilities, Reading, Language Arts, and Arithmetic with the Mentally Handicapped. Nov. 1968, 631–36.
Goodrich, B. J. The Day Camp and Arithmetic. Mar. 1957, 77–78.
Gordon, Virginia, and Charles Echternacht. Breaking the Lock Step in Arithmetic. Feb. 1962, 86–89.
Gorts, Jeannie. Magic Square Patterns. Apr. 1969, 314–16.
Gosman, Howard Y. Mastering the Basic Facts with Dice. May 1973, 330–31.
Grafft, William. A Study of Behavioral Performances within the Structure of Multiplication. Apr. 1970, 335–37.
Grafft, William D., and Arden K. Ruddell. Cognitive Outcomes of the SMSG Mathematics Program in Grades 4, 5, and 6. Feb. 1968, 161–65.
Graham, Evelyne M. Individualized Instruction: Distinguishing Characteristics. Jan. 1972, 13–16.
Graham, William A. Individualized Teaching of Fifth- and Sixth-Grade Arithmetic. Apr. 1964, 233–34.
Gramlich, Jay J. Slide Rules for the Upper Elementary Grades. Feb. 1958, 29–33.
Granito, Dolores. The Ubiquitous Square. Dec. 1973, 687–89.
Grant, Nicholas, and Alexander Tobin. Let Them Fold. Oct. 1972, 420–25.
Grass, Benjamin A. Statistics Made Simple. Mar. 1965, 196–98.
Gray, Roland F. An Approach to Evaluating Arithmetic Understandings. Mar. 1966, 187–91.
———. An Experiment in the Teaching of Introductory Multiplication. Mar. 1965, 199–203.
Greabell, Leon. The Effect of Three Different Methods of Implementation of Mathematics Programs on Children's Achievement in Mathematics. Apr. 1969, 288–92.
Greco, Anthony J. Group Methods in Primary Grades. Feb. 1957, 28–29.
Green, George F., Jr. A Model for Teaching Multiplication of Fractional Numbers. Jan. 1973, 5–9.
Green, Geraldine, ed. New Books for Pupils. Jan. 1972, 49–52; Feb. 1972, 113–15; Mar. 1972, 228; Apr. 1972, 301; May 1972, 378–79; Oct. 1972, 483–85; Nov. 1972, 582–83; Dec. 1972, 671–73; Jan. 1973, 73–74; Feb. 1973, 145–47; Mar. 1973, 234–35; Apr. 1973, 296–97; May 1973, 409–11; Oct. 1973, 480–81; Nov. 1973, 609–11; Dec. 1973, 691–92.
Green, Geraldine, and Gerald R. Rising, eds. Reviewing and Viewing. Jan. 1972, 45–52; Feb. 1972, 110–15; Mar. 1972, 225–28; Apr. 1972, 299–301; May 1972, 375–79.
Green, Geraldine, Gerald R. Rising, and Donovan R. Lichtenberg, eds. Reviewing and Viewing. Oct. 1972, 481–86; Nov. 1972, 581–86; Dec. 1972, 669–74; Jan. 1973, 73–76; Feb. 1973, 144–49; Mar.

1973, 232–35; Apr. 1973, 292–97; May 1973, 409–14; Oct. 1973, 480–82; Nov. 1973, 606–14; Dec. 1973, 690–93.
Green, Mary Geraldine. A Trip to Notation Land. Oct. 1959, 215–16.
Green, Roberta. A Color-coded Method of Teaching Basic Arithmetic Concepts and Procedures. Mar. 1970, 231–33.
Greenes, Carole Ellen. Function Generating Problem: The Row Chip Switch. Nov. 1973, 545–49.
Greenholz, Sarah, and Mildred Keiffer. Never Underestimate the Inner-City Child. Nov. 1970, 587–95.
Griffin, Harriet. Discovering Properties of the Natural Numbers. Dec. 1965, 627–32.
Groen, Guy, Patrick Suppes, and Max Jerman. Arithmetic Drills and Review on a Computer-based Teletype. Apr. 1966, 303–9.
Groff, Patrick J. Arithmetic Achievement of Left-handed Children. Mar. 1962, 141–44.
———. Self-Estimates of Ability to Teach Arithmetic. Dec. 1963, 479–80.
———. Scrambled Mathematics. Feb. 1971, 70, 87.
Grossman, Anne S. Mid-Nineteenth Century Methods for the 1970s. Apr. 1971, 230–33.
Grossman, Rose. Problem-solving Activities Observed in British Primary Schools. Jan. 1969, 34–38.
Grossnickle, Foster E. Arithmetic for Those Who Excel. Mar. 1956, 41–48.
———. Dilemmas Confronting the Teachers of Arithmetic. Feb. 1954, 12–15.
———. Discovering the Multiplication Facts. Oct. 1959, 195–98, 208.
———. Growth in Mathematical Ability among Prospective Teachers of Arithmetic. May 1962, 278–79.
———. In Answer to Your Questions. Nov. 1964, 495–499.
———. The Point of View of the Twenty-fifth Yearbook. Oct. 1960, 274–79.
———. Verbal Problem Solving. Jan. 1964, 12–17.
Grouws, Douglas A. Open Sentences: Some Instructional Considerations from Research. Nov. 1972, 595–99.
Grubb, Alfred C. A Short-Test Method for Teaching Arithmetic. Apr. 1960, 210–11.
Guggenheim, Fred. Classroom Climate and the Learning of Mathematics. Nov. 1961, 363–67.
Gunderson, Agnes G. Arithmetic for Today's Six- and Seven-Year-Olds. Nov. 1955, 95–101.
———. Sources of Articles Published in the *Arithmetic Teacher*. Mar. 1959, 108.
Gunderson, Agnes G., and Ethel Gunderson. Fraction Concepts Held by Young Children. Oct. 1957, 168–73.
———. What Numbers Mean to Young Children. Oct. 1959, 180–85, 190; May 1960, 266.
Gunderson, Ethel. Fractions—Seven-Year-Olds Use Them. Nov. 1958, 233–38.
Gunderson, Ethel, and Agnes G. Gunderson. Fraction Concepts Held by Young Children. Oct. 1957, 168–73.
———. What Numbers Mean to Young Children. Oct. 1959, 180–85, 190; May 1960, 266.
Gundlach, B. H. The Greater Cleveland Mathematics Program. Apr. 1961, 192–95.
Gunn, Lilybel, Claude Ixie, and Ivon Holladay. Grouping in Arithmetic in the Normal Classroom. Nov. 1957, 219–21.
Gurau, Peter K. A Deck of Cards, a Bunch of Kids, and Thou. Feb. 1969, 115–17.
———. Discovering Precision. Oct. 1966, 453–56.
Gurley, Allan W., Randall C. Hicks, Jurelle G. Lott, and M. Louise Reeves. In-service Education—Modern Arithmetic and Good Pedagogy. Jan. 1965, 59–64.
Gustafson, Anne, Clarence Ethel Hardgrove, and Mildred Cole. A Good Teacher—. Nov. 1960, 362–63.

H

Haevin, Virginia R. Analysis of the Uses of Instructional Materials by a Selected Group of Teachers of Elementary School Mathematics. Nov. 1965, 562.
Hagaman, Adaline P. Word Problems in Elementary Mathematics. Jan. 1964, 10–11.
Haggerty, John B. KALAH—an Ancient Game of Mathematical Skill. May 1964, 326–30.
———. Projects Make Mathematics More Interesting. Apr. 1961, 172–75.
Haines, Margaret. Concepts to Enhance the Study of Multiplication. Feb. 1963, 95–97.
———. Modular Arithmetic. Mar. 1962, 127–29.
Hajeck, Roy D. A Rationale in the Use of Variables. Nov. 1966, 546–48.
Hales, Barbara Budzynski, and Marvin N. Nelson. Dividing Fractions with Fraction Wheels. Nov. 1970, 619–21.
Hall, Donald E. Bulletin Boards for Elementary School Arithmetic. Feb. 1964, 114–15.
Hall, Gary D. A Pythagorean Puzzle. Jan. 1972, 67–70.
Hallerberg, Arthur E. Commonly Listed Advantages of the Metric System. Apr. 1973, 255.
———. The Metric System: Past, Present—Future? Apr. 1973, 247–55.
Hamada, Robert, and Audrey Kopp. Fun Can Be Mathematics. Nov. 1969, 575–77.
Hambrick, L. E. A Self-Evaluation Study in Grade Seven. Nov. 1957, 227–28.
Hamilton, E. W. About the Articles. Jan. 1961, 4; Feb. 1961, 49; Mar. 1961, 97.
———. As We Read. Apr. 1961, 145–46; Oct. 1961, 273, 286; Nov. 1961, 337–38; Dec. 1961, 386–87; Jan. 1962, 1–2; Feb. 1962, 65–66; Mar. 1962, 113–14; Apr. 1962, 177–79; May 1962, 241–44; Nov. 1962, 369–70; Dec. 1962, 417; Jan. 1963, 1; Feb. 1963, 65; Mar. 1963, 113–14; Apr. 1963, 177–78; May 1963, 241–42; Oct. 1963, 321; Nov. 1963, 401, 459; Dec. 1963, 473, 500; Jan. 1964, 1; Feb. 1964, 65; Mar. 1964, 145; Apr. 1964, 225; May 1964, 289, 311; Oct. 1964, 385, 401; Nov. 1964, 465, 473; Dec. 1964, 529; Jan. 1965, 2–3; Feb. 1965, 98; Mar. 1965, 178; Apr. 1965, 250–51; May 1965, 314–15; Oct. 1965, 411; Nov. 1965, 523; Dec. 1965, 602; Jan. 1966, 2; Feb. 1966, 82; Mar. 1966, 178; Apr. 1966, 266, 274; May 1966, 346.
———. Device Review. Feb. 1959, 5.
———. Manipulative Devices. Oct. 1966, 461–67.
———. Number Systems, Fad or Foundation? May 1961, 242–45.
———. A Still Broader Look at Method. Dec. 1965, 603.
———. Subtraction by the "Dribble Method." May 1971, 346–47.
Hammitt, Helen. Evaluating and Reteaching Slow Learners. Jan. 1967, 40–41.
Hammond, Doris L., and Evelyn Edwards. A Summer Institute in Mathematics. Feb. 1966, 121–24.
Hammond, Robert C. A Device for Practice with Common Denominators and Addition of Unlike Fractions. Nov. 1961, 373.
Hampton, Homer F. The Concentration Game. Jan. 1972, 65–67.
Hancock, John D. Interpreting Remainders in Division. Dec. 1966, 639, 643.

Haner, Wendall W. Jimmy's Equivalents for the Sevenths. Apr. 1963, 197–98.
Hannon, Herbert. Concept Determines Process—a Look at the Fraction Symbol. Apr. 1966, 298–302.
———. A New Look at the Basic Principles of Multiplication with Whole Numbers. Nov. 1960, 357–61.
———. Problem Solving—Programming and Processing. Jan. 1962, 17–19.
———. "Sets" Aid in Adding Fractions. Feb. 1959, 35–38.
———. A Tribute to John Phelps Everett. Oct. 1970, 457.
———. Why Invert the Divisor? Dec. 1957, 262–65.
Hanson, Nancy, and Carol Perkins. How Many Ways? Mar. 1968, 277.
Hardgrove, Clarence Ethel. Basic Skills in Contemporary Programs. Nov. 1965, 524.
———, ed. Books and Materials. Jan. 1961, 36–38; Feb. 1961, 83–85; Mar. 1961, 138–39; Apr. 1961, 196; May 1961, 261–64; Oct. 1961, 307–8; Nov. 1961, 377; Dec. 1961, 440–41; Jan. 1962, 45–47; Feb. 1962, 98–99; Mar. 1962, 163–64; Apr. 1962, 227–31; May 1962, 291–97; Oct. 1962, 344–47; Nov. 1962, 400–403, 408; Dec. 1962, 462–65; Jan. 1963, 44–45; Feb. 1963, 98–100; Mar. 1963, 162–64; Apr. 1963, 222–23; May 1963, 301–3; Oct. 1963, 365–67; Nov. 1963, 458–59; Dec. 1963, 518–19.
———. Reviews of Books and Materials. Oct. 1960, 309–10; Nov. 1960, 373–75; Jan. 1964, 46–48; Feb. 1964, 125–28; Mar. 1964, 211–13; Apr. 1964, 276–77; Dec. 1964, 583–86; Jan. 1965, 68–70; Feb. 1965, 151–52; Mar. 1965, 232–34; Apr. 1965, 294–96; May 1965, 380–81; Oct. 1965, 481–83; Nov. 1965, 579–81; Dec. 1965, 657–59; Jan. 1966, 56–59; Feb. 1966, 142–44; Mar. 1966, 245–48; Apr. 1966, 319–21; May 1966, 408–13; Oct. 1966, 507–9; Nov. 1966, 597–602; Jan. 1967, 48–50; Feb. 1967, 141–43; Mar. 1967, 231–33; May 1967, 410–12; Oct. 1967, 518–22; Nov. 1967, 594–95.
Hardgrove, Clarence Ethel, Mildred Cole, and Anne Gustafson. A Good Teacher—. Nov. 1960, 362–63.
Hardgrove, Clarence E., and Bernard Jacobson. CUPM Report on the Training of Teachers of Elementary School Mathematics. Feb. 1964, 89–93.
Hardin, Blanche C. Math—Not New. Apr. 1965, 252.
Harkin, J. B., and D. S. Martin. The Factor Game. Nov. 1973, 580–82.
Harmon, Norene. Arithmetic Can be Fun. Mar. 1957, 82–83.
———. Arithmetic Can Be Fun. Apr. 1959, 162–63.
Harper, E. Harold. Elementary Teachers' Knowledge of Basic Arithmetic Concepts and Symbols. Dec. 1964, 543–46.
———. Modern Mathematics and the Elementary Teacher. Nov. 1963, 412–16.
Harrison, K. L. Factorial Fun! Apr. 1962, 211.
———. "Spivey" Sums for $(X + Y)(X - Y)$. Nov. 1963, 418.
———. Testing—without Tests. Jan. 1961, 21.
Harshman, Hardwick W., David W. Wells, and Joseph N. Payne. Manipulative Materials and Arithmetic Achievement in Grade 1. Apr. 1962, 188–92.
Hart, Alice G. The Angle Mirror Indoors. May 1970, 419–23.
Hart, Richard H. The Nongraded Primary School and Arithmetic. Mar. 1962, 130–33.
Hartlein, Marion L. Use of Items with Coded Numbers for Measuring Understanding of Elementary Mathematical Concepts. Nov. 1966, 540–45.
Hartung, Maurice L. Distinguishing between Basic and Superficial Ideas in Arithmetic Instruction. Mar. 1959, 65–70.
———. Estimating the Quotient in Division. Apr. 1957, 100–111.
———. Formalism in Arithmetic Programs. Nov. 1962, 371–75.
Hartung, Maurice L., and Edith E. Biggs. What's *Your* Position on the Role of Experience in the Learning of Mathematics? May 1971, 278–95; Oct. 1971, 405.
Hartung, Paul, Michael Alfonso, and Richard Balzer. From Second Base to Third Base. Nov. 1973, 601–3.
Harvey, Lois F., and George C. Kyte. Zero Difficulties in Multiplication. Jan. 1965, 45–50.
Hashisaki, Joseph, and John A. Peterson. Patterns in Arithmetic. Mar. 1966, 209–12.
Hassell, Ruby Slaughter. A Short Method of Long Division. Mar. 1958, 100–101.
Hästad, Matts. An Experimental Course in Mathematics for Primary Schools in Sweden. May 1966, 392–96.
Hauck, Eldon. Concrete Materials for Teaching Percentage. Dec. 1954, 9–12.
Hausdoerffer, William H. Introducing Our Numbering System in the Primary Grades. Mar. 1957, 61–63.
Havenhill, Wallace P. "Though This be Madness, ..." Dec. 1969, 606–8.
Hawkins, Vincent J. Teaching the Metric System as Part of Compulsory Conversion in the United States. May 1973, 390–94.
Hawley, Newton S. Geometry for Primary Grades. Nov. 1961, 374–76.
Hawthorne, Frank S. Hand-held Calculators: Help or Hindrance? Dec. 1973, 671–72.
Headley, Mildred, Anna Marie Evans, and Judith Leinwohl. An Enrichment Program for Elementary Grades. May 1962, 282–86.
Healy, Daniel J. Ancient Devices in Teaching Modern Arithmetic. Apr. 1960, 206–7.
Heard, Ida Mae. Developing Concepts of Time and Temperature. Mar. 1961, 124–26.
———. Developing Geometric Concepts in the Kindergarten. Mar. 1959, 129–30.
———. Making and Using Graphs in the Kindergarten Mathematics Program. Oct. 1968, 504–6.
———. Mathematical Concepts and Abilities Possessed by Kindergarten Entrants. Apr. 1970, 340–41.
———. New Content in Mathematics—First through Fourth Grades. Oct. 1962, 314–16.
———. Using a Math Caddy to Store and Display Manipulative Devices. Oct. 1963, 355–57.
Heathers, Glen, and Morris Pincus. The Dual Progress Plan in the Elementary School. Dec. 1959, 302–5.
Hebeler, Amanda, and Dorothy Jack. Arithmetic Experiences in Grade One. Oct. 1955, 70–71.
Heddens, James W., and Kenneth J. Smith. The Readability of Elementary Mathematics Books. Nov. 1964, 466–68.
———. The Readability of Experimental Mathematics Materials. Oct. 1964, 391–94.
Heddens, James W., and Michael Hynes. Division of Fractional Numbers. Feb. 1969, 99–103.
Heddens, James and Ralph Connelly. "Remainders" That Shouldn't Remain. Oct. 1971, 379–80.
Heimer, Ralph T., Edward C. Beardslee, and Gerald E. Gau. Teaching for Generalization: An Array Approach to Equivalent Fractions. Nov. 1973, 591–99.
Helgren, Fred J. The Metric System in the Elementary Grades. May 1967, 349–53.
———. Schools Are Going Metric. Apr. 1973, 265–67.
Henderson, George L. Individualized Instruction: Sweet in Theory, Sour in Practice. Jan. 1972, 17–22.

Henderson, George L., and C. Patrick Collier. Geometric Activities for Later Childhood Education. Oct. 1973, 444–53.
Henderson, George L., and Mary Van Beck. Mathematics Educators Must Help Face the Environmental Pollution Challenge. Nov. 1970, 557–61.
Henderson, Kenneth B., and James H. Rollins. A Comparison of Three Stratagems for Teaching Mathematical Concepts and Generalizations by Guided Discovery. Nov. 1967, 583–88.
Henneman, Willard W. Tying Things Together with Braids. Dec. 1970, 640–44.
Henney, Maribeth. Improving Mathematics Verbal Problem-solving Ability through Reading Instruction. Apr. 1971, 223–29.
Henry, Boyd. Do We Need Separate Rules to Compute in Decimal Notation? Jan. 1971, 40–42.
———. Why Can't Johnny Cipher? Jan. 1971, 37–39.
———. Zero, the Troublemaker. May 1969, 365–67.
Herlihy, Kathryn V. A Look at Problem Solving in Elementary School Mathematics. May 1964, 308–11.
Herman, Jerry J. What Problems Are Involved in Implementing the "New" Curricular Programs? Nov. 1965, 575–78.
Herold, Persis Joan. Patterns for Multiplication. Oct. 1969, 498–99; Mar. 1970, 226.
Herriott, Robert E. An Aid in the Analysis of Verbal Problems. Apr. 1958, 143–45.
Hertz, Pauline. Manipulative Devices in Lower Grades. Nov. 1957, 214–16.
Hervey, Margaret A. Children's Responses to Two Types of Multiplication Problems. Apr. 1966, 288–92.
Hervey, Margaret A., and Bonnie H. Litwiller. The Addition Table: Experiences in Practice-Discovery. Mar. 1972, 179–81.
———. A Graphical Representation of Multiples of the Whole Numbers. Jan. 1971, 47–48.
———. Polygonal Numbers: A Study of Patterns. Jan. 1970, 33–38.
Hess, Adrien L. Bibliography of Books for Enrichment in Arithmetic. Feb. 1959, 12–16; Apr. 1959, 143.
———. A Bibliography of Mathematics Books for Elementary School Libraries. Feb. 1957, 15–20.
———. A Critical Review of the Hindu-Arabic Numeration System. Oct. 1970, 493–97.
———. Discovering Discovery. Apr. 1968, 324–27.
———. The Use of the Mathematics Library in Elementary and Junior High Schools. May 1965, 352–53.
Hess, Adrien L., and Lillian Kearby. Uses of Styrofoam in Arithmetic. Nov. 1959, 280.
Hess, Marvel. Second-Grade Children Solve Problems. Apr. 1966, 317–18.
Hewitt, Frances. 4 × 4 Magic Squares. Nov. 1962, 392–95.
———. Pattern for Discovery: Prime and Composite Numbers. Feb. 1966, 136–38.
———. Visual Aid for Geometry. Mar. 1966, 237–38.
Hibbard, Wilbur. An Approach to Per Cents. Nov. 1955, 128.
———. The Language of Division. Oct. 1957, 154.
———. Multiplying Fractions. Apr. 1956, 112.
———. Rounding Numbers. Feb. 1959, 41–42.
Hickerson, J. Allen. The Semantics and Grammar of Arithmetic Language. Feb. 1955, 12–16.
———. Similarities between Teaching Language and Arithmetic. Nov. 1959, 241–44.
———. Teaching the Number System Inductively. Oct. 1958, 178–84.
———. Why "Indent" in Multiplication? Dec. 1956, 236–41.
Hickerson, Jay A. Mathematical Puzzles and Games. Feb. 1969, 85, 114.
Hickey, William S. Who Counts? Nov. 1955, 111–12.
Hicks, Carl D. EOPDICA. Jan. 1973, 17–23.
Hicks, Randall C. Elementary Series and Texts for Teachers—How Well Do They Agree? Mar. 1968, 266–70.
Hicks, Randall C., Allan W. Gurley, Jurelle G. Lott, and M. Louise Reeves. In-service Education—Modern Arithmetic and Good Pedagogy. Jan. 1965, 59–64.
Hiehle, Petronella. Putting Frames to Work: An Enrichment Activity. Nov. 1968, 649–51.
Higgins, Conwell, and Reuben R. Rusch. Remedial Teaching of Multiplication and Division: Programmed Textbook versus Workbook—a Pilot Study. Jan. 1965, 32–38.
Higgins, James E. Probability with Marbles and a Juice Container. Mar. 1973, 165–66.
Higgins, Jon L. How Thirty Measuring Sticks, Twenty-nine Kids, and I Started Using Research in the Classroom. Mar. 1973, 226–30.
———. Sugar-Cube Mathematics. Oct. 1969, 427–31.
Hight, Donald W. One Teacher's Point of View. Mar. 1971, 135–36.
Hilaire, Paul A. Addition—Not So Easy. Mar. 1965, 207–11.
———. Let's Take a Look at Division. May 1961, 220–25.
———. The Volume of a Sphere. May 1960, 268.
Hilaire, Paul, and Walter Westphal. New Numerals for Base-Five Arithmetic. May 1964, 331–33.
Hildebrand, Francis H. Experiment in Enrichment—Fourth Grade. Feb. 1963, 68–71.
———. A Prime Quotient Study for Junior High School Students. Dec. 1969, 621–26.
Hildebrand, Francis Howard, and Nellie Johnson. Mathematics in the Second Grade. Mar. 1963, 133–35.
———. An Ordered Pair Approach to Addition of Rational Numbers in Second Grade. Feb. 1965, 106–8.
Hildreth, Gertrude. Principles of Learning Applied to Arithmetic. Oct. 1954, 1–5.
Hill, Jane M. "Meaning" in Arithmetic. Nov. 1957, 224–25.
Hill, Warren H., Jr. A Physical Model for Teaching Multiplication on Integers. Oct. 1968, 525–28.
Hillenbrand, Robert. Teaching Arithmetic with the Overhead Projector. Apr. 1962, 233.
Hillman, Bill W. The Effect of Knowledge of Results and Token Reinforcement on the Arithmetic Achievement of Elementary School Children. Dec. 1970, 676–82.
Hillman, Gertrude Dick. Horizontally, Vertically, and Deeper Work for the Fast-moving Class. Feb. 1958, 34–37.
Hillman, Thomas P. Colors, Geometric Forms, Art, and Mathematics. Oct. 1967, 448–52.
Hilton, Kenny, and David Goldstein. A Chart of Multiple Factors. Feb. 1968, 179–80.
Hilton, Peter. The Continuing Work of the Cambridge Conference on School Mathematics (CCSM). Feb. 1966, 145–49.
Hipwood, Stanley J. Modern Mathematics—Go or No Go? Feb. 1965, 120–22.
Hlavaty, Julius H. Capsule History of the NCTM. Feb. 1970, 133–42; Apr. 1970, 346.
———. A Message to Teachers of Elementary Mathematics. May 1968, 397–99.
———. Towards the Golden Jubilee Year—1970. May 1969, 342–45.
Hoff, William E., and Dale Woods. Introducing

Models for *N*-Dimensional Geometry in the Elementary School. Jan. 1966, 11–13.
Hoffer, Alan R. What You Always Wanted to Know about Six but Have Been Afraid to Ask. Mar. 1973, 173–80.
Hoffman, Hazel Ward. Meaning for Multiplication of Fractions. Mar. 1958, 89–90.
Hohn, Franz E. Automatic Addition. Mar. 1963, 127–32.
———. Teaching Creativity in Mathematics. Mar. 1961, 102–6.
Holdan, Gregory. Prime: A Drill in the Recognition of Prime and Composite Numbers. Feb. 1969, 149–51.
Holder, Lois D. Of Number Lines and Regions. Apr. 1969, 322.
Holder, Lorena. Measurements. Oct. 1955, 86–90.
———. A Place-Value Game. Dec. 1956, 248–49.
Holinger, Dorothy. Helping the Non-Learner in Grade One. Feb. 1958, 15–24.
Holladay, Ivon, Claude Ivie, and Lilybel Gunn. Grouping in Arithmetic in the Normal Classroom. Nov. 1957, 219–21.
Hollands, Roy D. Mary and John. Mar. 1971, 176.
Hollingsworth, Holly. Editorial Feedback. May 1968, 452.
Hollis, Loye Y. Multiplication of Integers. Nov. 1967, 555–56.
———. Why Teach Numeration? Feb. 1964, 94–95.
Hollister, George E., and Daniel C. Tredway. An Experimental Study of Two Approaches to Teaching Percentage. Dec. 1963, 491–95.
Homberg, Marjorie B., Ruth Hutcheson, and Edna Mantor. The Elementary School Mathematics Library. Feb. 1956, 8–16.
Holmes, Emma E. First Graders' Number Concepts. Apr. 1963, 195–96.
Holtkamp, Larry. The Match Game. Mar. 1972, 221–22.
Holz, Alan W. A Slide Rule for Elementary School. May 1973, 353–59.
Homan, Doris Ruth. The Child with a Learning Disability in Arithmetic. Mar. 1970, 199–203.
———. Television Games Adapted for Use in Junior High Mathematics Classes. Mar. 1973, 219–22.
Homan, Doris, Barbara Stone, and Merle Mae Cantlon. A Student-constructed Game for Drill with Integers. Nov. 1972, 587–89.
Hooper, Barbara. An Experiment with Hand-Tally Counters. Nov. 1955, 119–20.
Hopkins, Kenneth D., Edette B. Price, and Arthur L. Prescott. Comparative Achievement with Departmentalized and Self-contained Classroom Organization. Mar. 1967, 212–15.
Horn, Dorothy M. Development of a Pool of Mathematics Test Items for Grades 7 and 8. Nov. 1969, 543–45.
Horn, Lister W., and Gary M. Gleason. Teaching a Unit on the Computer to Academically Talented Elementary School Children. Mar. 1970, 216–19.
Horton, Phyllis. "Human Abacus." Apr. 1968, 323.
Hosier, Max, and Leon Rutland. Some Basic Geometric Ideas for the Elementary Teacher. Nov. 1961, 357–62.
Houle, William W., and Thomas C. Gibney. Geometry Readiness in the Primary Grades. Oct. 1967, 470–72.
Houston, W. Robert. Preparing Prospective Teachers of Elementary School Mathematics. Nov. 1968, 643–47.
Houston, W. Robert, and M. Vere DeVault. Mathematics In-service Education: Teacher Growth Increases Pupil Growth. May 1963, 243–47.
Houston, W. Robert, and William R. Fielder. Number Patterns: A Ferreting Process. Mar. 1962, 119–21.
Howard, Charles F. British Teachers' Reactions to the Cuisenaire-Gattegno Materials. Nov. 1957, 191–95.
Howell, Daisy. Project SOSO (Save Our Slow Ones). Jan. 1972, 29–33.
Hoyle, Mildred. Newer Mathematics for the Intermediate Grades. Apr. 1963, 212–14; May 1963, 291.
Hudson, Floreine. Down with Boxes, Buddies, and Undoings! Jan. 1968, 44.
Huettig, Alice, and John M. Newell. Attitudes toward Introduction of Modern Mathematics Program by Teachers with Large and Small Number of Years' Experience. Dec. 1966, 125–30.
Hughes, Marjorie. The Twist. Mar. 1964, 204–5.
Hughson, Arthur. Implementing a Mathematics Program. Nov. 1955, 102–3.
Hullihan, William F. Multiplication Unlimited! May 1968, 460–61.
Humphrey, James H. The Mathematics Motor Activity Story. Jan. 1967, 14–16.
Hungerman, Ann D. Achievement and Attitude of Sixth-Grade Pupils in Conventional and Contemporary Mathematics Programs. Jan. 1967, 30–39.
Hunt, Martin H. Arithmetic Card Games. Dec. 1968, 736–38.
Hursh, Ronald E. The Number Line in the Junior High School. Nov. 1966, 553–55.
Husk, James W. Changing Bases without Using Base Ten. May 1968, 461–62.
Hutcheson, Ruth, Edna Mantor, and Marjorie B. Holmberg. The Elementary School Mathematics Library. Feb. 1956, 8–16.
Hyde, David, and Marvin N. Nelson. Save Those Egg Cartons! Nov. 1967, 578–79.
Hyman, Lawrence. Mathematics Television Lessons for the Elementary Classroom. May 1964, 356.
Hynes, Michael, and James W. Heddens. Division of Fractional Numbers. Feb. 1969, 99–103.

I

Iacobacci, Rora F. Women of Mathematics. Apr. 1970, 316–24.
Ibe, Milagros D. Better Perception of Geometric Figures through Folding and Cutting. Nov. 1970, 583–86.
———. Drawing 3-D Figures from 2-D Templates. Mar. 1971, 180–82.
———. Mathematics and Art from One Shape. Mar. 1971, 183–84.
Ikeda, Hitoshi, and Masue Ando. Introduction to the Numeration of Two-Place Numbers. Apr. 1969, 249–51.
———. Learning Multiplication Facts—More Than a Drill. Oct. 1971, 366–69.
Immerzeel, George. Geometric Activities for Early Childhood Education. Oct. 1973, 438–43.
Immerzeel, George, and Donald Wiederanders. IDEAS. Jan. 1971, 30–36; Feb. 1971, 94–98; Mar. 1971, 164–70; Apr. 1971, 238–42; May 1971, 310–16; Oct. 1971, 390–98; Nov. 1971, 480–88; Dec. 1971, 576–84; Jan. 1972, 38–44; Mar. 1972, 201–8; Apr. 1972, 284–92; May 1972, 362–73; Oct. 1972, 457–65; Nov. 1972, 561–68; Dec. 1972, 649–56; Jan. 1973, 38–43; Feb. 1973, 116–21; Mar. 1973, 194–207 and Oct. 1973, 467; Apr. 1973, 280–87; May 1973, 367–74; Nov. 1973, 561–72; Dec. 1973, 663–70.
Inbody, Donald. Arithmetic Baseball. Nov. 1962, 390–91.

———. Helping Parents Understand New Mathematics Programs. Dec. 1964, 530–37.
Ingraham, Elizabeth. Flash-Tabs. Apr. 1965, 289–90.
Inskeep, James E., Jr. As We Read. Oct. 1966, 442–43; Nov. 1966, 538–39; Dec. 1966, 634–35; Jan. 1967, 2–3; Feb. 1967, 82–83; Mar. 1967, 178–80; Apr. 1967, 258–60; May 1967, 342–44; Oct. 1967, 438–40; Nov. 1967, 547–48; Dec. 1967, 627–28; Jan. 1968, 3–4; Feb. 1968, 99–100; Mar. 1968, 214–15; Apr. 1968, 306–8; May 1968, 395–96; Oct. 1968, 490–91; Nov. 1968, 589–90; Dec. 1968, 666–67; Jan. 1969, 5–6; Feb. 1969, 82–83; Mar. 1969, 167–68; Apr. 1969, 242–43; May 1969, 340–41; Oct. 1969, 425–26; Nov. 1969, 521–22; Dec. 1969, 601–2; Jan. 1970, 5–6; Feb. 1970, 103–4; Mar. 1970, 193–95; Apr. 1970, 283–84; May 1970, 370–71; Oct. 1970, 458; Nov. 1970, 555–56; Dec. 1970, 635–36.
———. Building a Case for the Application of Piaget's Theory and Research in the Classroom. Apr. 1972, 255–60.
———. Primary-Grade Instruction in Geometry. May 1968, 422–26.
Instebo, Esther. How Many Children Are Here Today? Dec. 1955, 161–62.
Irish, Elizabeth H. Improving Problem Solving by Improving Verbal Generalization. Mar. 1964, 169–75.
Irving, Blanche M. Teaching Guide on a Pack Rat's Shelf. Dec. 1963, 504–7.
Irwin, Evelyn S. An Approach to Subtraction Using Easy Facts. Apr. 1964, 260–61.
Isaacs, Ann F. A Gifted Underachiever in Arithmetic. Nov. 1959, 257–61.
Ivey, John O. Computation Skills: Results of Acceleration. Jan. 1965, 39–42.
Ivie, Claude, Lilybel Gunn, and Ivon Holladay. Grouping in Arithmetic in the Normal Classroom. Nov. 1957, 219–21.
Izzo, Joseph A., and Ruth Kelley Izzo. Re-education in Mathematics for Elementary School Personnel: In-service Programs—One Way to Solve the Problem. Oct. 1964, 413–17.
Izzo, Ruth Kelley. Division Is Understandable. Jan. 1960, 32–34.
Izzo, Ruth Kelley, and Joseph A. Izzo. Re-education in Mathematics for Elementary School Personnel: In-service Programs—One Way to Solve the Problem. Oct. 1964, 413–17.

J

Jack, Dorothy, and Amanda Hebeler. Arithmetic Experiences with Grade One. Oct. 1955, 70–71.
Jackson, Humphrey C. Creative Thinking and Discovery. Mar. 1961, 107–11.
———. Ideas for Your "Bag of Tricks." Nov. 1958, 265–67.
———. Motivation. Oct. 1964, 402–6.
———. Tables and Structures. Feb. 1960, 71–76; May 1960, 265.
Jackson, Stanley B. Congruence and Measurement. Feb. 1967, 94–102.
Jacobs, Israel. If the Hands Can Do It the Head Can Follow. Nov. 1972, 571–77.
Jacobs, James N., Althea Beery, and Judith Leinwohl. Evaluation of an Accelerated Arithmetic Program. Feb. 1965, 113–19.
Jacobson, Bernard, and Clarence E. Hardgrove. CUPM Report on the Training of Teachers of Elementary School Mathematics. Feb. 1964, 89–93.
Jacobson, Ruth S. Fun with Fractions for Special Education. Oct. 1971, 417–19.
———. A Structured Method for Arithmetic Problem Solving in Special Education. Jan. 1969, 25–27.
Jacobson, Ruth S., and John J. Callahan. An Experiment with Retarded Children and Cuisenaire Rods. Jan. 1967, 10–13.
Jamison, King W., Jr. An Experiment with a Variable Base Abacus. Feb. 1964, 81–84.
Janicki, George. Bizz-Buzz Game in Arithmetic. Feb. 1956, 28.
———. Cross Figure Puzzle—Measures. Feb. 1956, 16.
———. Dress Up Your Graphs. Mar. 1958, 103–4.
———. A Game of Squares. Nov. 1956, 211.
———. Key to Per Cent by Color. Nov. 1958, 278.
———. The Try-Angle Puzzle. Nov. 1956, 220.
Jansson, Lars C. Judging Mathematical Statements in the Classroom. Nov. 1971, 463–66.
Jarolimek, John. Teaching Quantitative Relationships in the Social Studies. Mar. 1957, 70–74.
Jarosh, Sharon C. The Number Line and Division. Nov. 1970, 617–18.
Jarvis, Oscar T. An Analysis of Individual Differences in Arithmetic. Nov. 1964, 471–73.
———. Time Allotment Relationships to Pupil Achievement in Arithmetic. May 1963, 248–50.
Jeffers, Verne G. Editorial Feedback. Dec. 1969, 650–51.
Jencks, Stanley M., and Donald M. Peck. Mental Imagery in Mathematics. Dec. 1972, 642–44.
Jenkins, Frances L. A Beginning for Student Teachers. Mar. 1967, 209–11.
Jenkins, Jen. A Plan for Teaching Arithmetic Shorthand. Nov. 1956, 207–9.
———. Teaching Concepts of Linear Measurement. Oct. 1957, 182–83.
Jenkins, Orville. Larry and the Abacus. Oct. 1954, 21–24.
Jennings, Margaret, and Donald D. Paige. Measurement in the Elementary School. May 1967, 354–57.
Jennings, Thomas J. As Good As Gold. Feb. 1964, 118–19.
———. Discovering Bar Graphs by Degrees. Dec. 1961, 416–17.
———. The Magic Box. May 1965, 377–79.
Jerman, Max, Guy Groen, and Patrick Suppes. Arithmetic Drills and Review on a Computer-based Teletype. Apr. 1966, 303–9.
Jerman, Max, and Patrick Suppes. A Workshop on Computer-assisted Instruction in Elementary Mathematics. Mar. 1969, 193–97.
John, Lenore, ed. Books and Materials. Jan. 1968, 71–73; Feb. 1968, 181–82; Mar. 1968, 278–80; Apr. 1968, 375–77; May 1968, 469–71; Oct. 1968, 564–68; Nov. 1968, 653–54; Dec. 1968, 739–45; Jan. 1969, 67–68; Feb. 1969, 153; Mar. 1969, 231; May 1969, 406–11; Oct. 1969, 500–502; Nov. 1969, 583–85; Dec. 1969, 653–54; Jan. 1970, 85; Feb. 1970, 173–74; Mar. 1970, 271–72; Apr. 1970, 350–52; May 1970, 443–45.
Johns, O. D. A Cooperative In-service Teacher Education Program in the New Mathematics for Elementary Schools. Apr. 1962, 221–23.
Johnson, Carolyn, Marty Boren, Charles Smith, and Robert C. Gessel. Rainy-Day Games. Apr. 1972, 303–5.
Johnson, Charles E. Grouping Children for Arithmetic Instruction. Feb. 1954, 16–20.
Johnson, David C. Unusual Problem Solving. Apr. 1967, 268–71.
Johnson, David C., and Louis S. Cohen. Functions. Apr. 1970, 305–15.
———. Some Thoughts about Problem Solving. Apr. 1967, 261–62.
Johnson, David R. If I Could Only Make a Decree. Mar. 1971, 147–49.

Johnson, Donovan A. Commercial Games for the Arithmetic Class. Mar. 1958, 69–73.
———. Enjoy the Mathematics You Teach. Apr. 1968, 328–32.
———. Next Steps in School Mathematics. Mar. 1967, 185–89.
Johnson, Emma C. Finding the LCM and GCD in Base Seven Using the Euclidean Algorithm. Feb. 1964, 100, 113.
Johnson, Harry C. Division with Fractions—Levels of Meaning. May 1965, 362–68.
———. What Do We Mean by Discovery? Dec. 1964, 538–39.
Johnson, J. T. Decimal versus Common Fractions. Nov. 1956, 201–3, 206.
———. Whither Research in Compound Subtraction? Feb. 1958, 39–42.
Johnson, Lois V., and Avis S. Whipple. Arithmetic and "Block Work" in Primary Grades. Dec. 1959, 306–9.
Johnson, Nell, and Francis Howard Hildebrand. An Ordered Pair Approach to Addition to Rational Numbers in Second Grade. Feb. 1965, 106–8.
———. Mathematics in the Second Grade. Mar. 1963, 133–35.
Johnson, Paul B. Finding the Missing Addend, or Checkbook Subtraction. Nov. 1972, 540–42.
———. Modern Mathematics in a Toga. May 1965, 343–47.
Johnson, Peter J., Roland L. Brousseau, and Thomas A. Brown. Introduction to Ratio and Proportion. Feb. 1969, 89–90.
Johnson, Richard T., and Robert A. Anderson. Arithmetic Achievement in England and Central Minnesota. Mar. 1964, 176–80.
Johnston, A. Montgomery. A Survey of Teaching Practices—Arithmetic in Tennessee in the First through Eighth Grades. Dec. 1962, 425–32.
Jones, Emily. Historical Conflict—Decimal versus Vulgar Fractions. Apr. 1960, 184–88.
Jones, Margaret Hervey, and Bonnie H. Litwiller. Practice and Discovery: Starting with the Hundred Board. May 1973, 360–64.
Jones, Norma E. It Proved to Be Fun. Mar. 1966, 217.
Jones, Orville E., and Malcolm D. Swan. Preservice Teachers Clarify Mathematical Percepts through Field Experiences. Dec. 1969, 643–45.
Jones, Phillip S. Discovery Teaching—from Socrates to Modernity. Oct. 1970, 503–10.
Jordan, Anthony M. Two Aspects of Algebra. Apr. 1962, 210–11.
Jordan, Arthur E. One. Oct. 1967, 498–99.
Jordan, Diana. Tick-Tack-Four. May 1968, 454–55.
Josephson, Charles H. Arithmetic and History. Oct. 1970, 488–91.
Joyce, Bruce, and Elizabeth Joyce. Studying Issues in Mathematics Instruction. May 1964, 303–7.
Joyce, Elizabeth, and Bruce Joyce. Studying Issues in Mathematics Instruction. May 1964, 303–7.
Junge, Charlotte. The Arithmetic Curriculum—1954. Apr. 1954, 1–6.
———. Depth Learning in Arithmetic—What Is It? Nov. 1960, 341–46.
———. Dots, Plots, and Profiles. May 1969, 371–78.
———. A Game of Fractions. Oct. 1966, 494.
———. The Gifted Ones—How Shall We Know Them? Oct. 1957, 141–46.
———. Now Try This—Division of Fractions. Feb. 1968, 177–78.
———. Now Try This—in Multiplication. Jan. 1967, 47.
———. Now Try This—in Multiplication. Feb. 1967, 134–35.
———. "A Rose by Any Other Name . . . ." Mar. 1967, 224–25.
———. What's Old about the New Mathematics? Oct. 1970, 475–81.
Junge, Charlotte, ed. In the Classroom. Oct. 1966, 492–94; Nov. 1966, 589–93; Dec. 1966, 683–85; Jan. 1967, 44–47; Feb. 1967, 132–35; Mar. 1967, 219–27; Apr. 1967, 307–13; May 1967, 391–97; Oct. 1967, 500–508; Nov. 1967, 573–80; Dec. 1967, 671–78; Jan. 1968, 67–70; Feb. 1968, 176–80; Mar. 1968, 271–77; Apr. 1968, 372–74; May 1968, 452–68; Oct. 1968, 552–63; Nov. 1968, 649–51; Dec. 1968, 735–38; Jan. 1969, 63–65; Feb. 1969, 141–51; Mar. 1969, 229–30; Apr. 1969, 305–22; May 1969, 395–404; Oct. 1969, 485–99; Nov. 1969, 575–82; Dec. 1969, 647–51; Jan. 1970, 79–83; Feb. 1970, 169–70; Mar. 1970, 231–42; Apr. 1970, 347–49; May 1970, 438–42; Oct. 1970, 531–32; Nov. 1970, 613–23; Dec. 1970, 683–85.
———. Things You Can Try. Jan. 1971, 53–59; Feb. 1971, 115–18; Mar. 1971, 180–91; Apr. 1971, 268–70; May 1971, 346–50; Oct. 1971, 429–31; Nov. 1971, 496–500; Jan. 1972, 65–70; Feb. 1972, 156–58; Mar. 1972, 221–23; Apr. 1972, 307–8; May 1972, 387–90.

K

Kalin, Robert. The Use of Programed Instruction in Teaching an Advanced Mathematical Topic. Mar. 1962, 160–62.
Kalin, Robert, and Thomas Denmark. Suitability of Teaching Geometric Construction in Upper Elementary Grades—a Pilot Study. Feb. 1964, 73–80.
Kaliski, Lotte. Arithmetic and the Brain-injured Child. May 1962, 245–51.
Kamii, Martin P. Discovering Exponents. Apr. 1969, 313–14.
Kane, Robert B. Attitudes of Prospective Elementary School Teachers toward Mathematics and Three Other Subject Areas. Feb. 1968, 169–75.
———. School Mathematics—Where to Now? Feb. 1967, 126–31.
Kaplan, Jerome D. An Example of a Mathematics Instructional Program for Disadvantaged Children. Apr. 1970, 332–34.
———. What Is "Readiness"? Mar. 1967, 216–17.
Kaplan, Jerome D., and Myron F. Rosskopf. Educating Mathematics Specialists to Teach Children from Disadvantaged Areas. Nov. 1968, 606–12.
Kaprelian, George. Attitudes toward a Television Program—Patterns in Arithmetic. Dec. 1961, 408–12.
Kaprocki, Cleo. Cleo's Clock. Jan. 1973, 49–50.
Karnes, Earl A. Arithmetic Football. Nov. 1956, 212–13.
Karbal, Harold. Conducting a Math Exposition. Nov. 1958, 247–50.
Karlin, Marvin. Machines. May 1965, 327–34; Oct. 1965, 421.
Kavett, Hyman. Newsletter: A Means of Mathematics Communication. Apr. 1962, 224–26.
Kavett, Hyman, and Phyllis F. Kavett. A Mathematics Assembly Program. Mar. 1960, 135–37.
Kavett, Phyllis F. A Proclamation of Ideas. Mar. 1966, 226.
Kavett, Phyllis F., and Hyman Kavett. A Mathematics Assembly Program. Mar. 1960, 135–37.
Kay, Richard, and Lauren G. Woodby. Project Idaho. Mar. 1965, 229–31.
Kaye, G. A. A New Role for the Teacher. Jan. 1969, 39–47.
Kearby, Lillian, and Adrien L. Hess. Uses of Styrofoam in Arithmetic. Nov. 1959, 280.

Keedy, M. L., Helen L. Garstens, and John R. Mayor. University of Maryland Mathematics Project. Feb. 1960, 61–65.
Keepes, Bruce D. Logic in the Construction of Magic Squares. Nov. 1965, 560–62.
Keese, Carolyn. From the Classroom—. Dec. 1965, 651.
Keffer, Eugene R. Individualizing Arithmetic-teaching. May 1961, 248–50.
Keiffer, Mildred C. The Development of Teaching Materials for Low-achieving Pupils in Seventh- and Eighth-Grade Mathematics. Nov. 1968, 599–604.
Keiffer, Mildred, and Sarah Greenholz. Never Underestimate the Inner-City Child. Nov. 1970, 587–95.
Keller, Robert W. A Discovery Approach with Ancient Numeration Systems. Nov. 1972, 543–44.
Kelly, Audine B. Apologies to John G. Saxe and His "The Blind Men and the Elephant." Jan. 1963, 17.
Kennedy, Edward M., and Robert Alves. In-service Education for Elementary School Mathematics Teachers: Responses to Nine Questions. Nov. 1964, 506–9.
Kennedy, Joseph, and Violet Blume. Multiplication Tables and Dominoes. May 1963, 283.
Kennedy, Leonard M. Organizing Composite and Prime Numbers. Feb. 1964, 109–11.
Kennedy, Leonard M., and Asghar Ali Shaikh. Arithmetic in Pakistani Elementary Schools. Feb. 1962, 77–80.
Kenney, Russell. Mathematical Understandings of Elementary School Teachers. Oct. 1965, 431–42.
Kenney, Russell A., and Jesse D. Stockton. An Experimental Study in Teaching Percentage. Dec. 1958, 294–303.
Keough, John J. The Relationship of Socio-Economic Factors and Achievement in Arithmetic. May 1960, 231–37.
Kersh, Bert Y. Learning by Discovery: Instructional Strategies. Oct. 1965, 414–17.
———. Learning by Discovery: What Is Learned? Apr. 1964, 226–32.
Kessler, Bernard M. A Discovery Approach to the Introduction of Flow-charting in the Elementary Grades. Mar. 1970, 220–24.
———. Sue's Secret Mathematics: One Child's View of Finite Differences. May 1971, 297–300.
Kessler, Rolla V. The Equation Method of Teaching Percentage. Feb. 1960, 90–92.
Kevra, Barbara, Rita Brey, and Barbara Schimmel. Success for Slow Learners, or Rx: Relax . . . and Play. May 1972, 335–43.
Kidd, Kenneth P. Class Participation in a Relay Game. Dec. 1954, 27–28.
Kieren, T. E., and W. Liedtke. Geoboard Geometry for Preschool Children. Feb. 1970, 123–26.
Kieren, Thomas E., and James H. Vance. Laboratory Settings in Mathematics.: What Does Research Say to the Teacher? Dec. 1971, 585–89.
Kilgour, Alma Jean. Divisibility by Odd Numbers. Mar. 1960, 150–51.
Killelea, Agnes Ryder. Developing Number Ideas in the Kindergarten. May 1967, 396–97.
King, Elizabeth B. Greater Flexibility in Abstract Thinking through Frame Arithmetic. Apr. 1963, 183–87.
King, Irv. Giving Meaning to the Addition Algorithm. May 1972, 345–48.
King, Irv, and Nancy Whitman. Going Metric in Hawaii. Apr. 1973, 258–60.
Kipps, Carol. Elementary Teachers' Ability to Understand Concepts Used in New Mathematics Curricula. Apr. 1968, 367–71.
———. Topics in Geometry for Teachers—a New Experience in Mathematics Education. Feb. 1970, 163–67.
Klas, Walter L. Problems without Numbers. Jan. 1961, 19–20.
Klaver, Irene, and Terrel Trotter, Jr. Number Patterns from Digit Sums. Feb. 1971, 100–103.
Knaupp, Jonathan E., and Kenneth J. Travers. The Computer Revolution Needs YOU! Jan. 1971, 11–17.
Knight, Carlton W. II, and James P. Schweitzer. Using Stream Flow to Develop Measuring Skills. Feb. 1972, 88–89.
Knowles, Evelyn. Fun with One-to-One Correspondence. May 1965, 370–72.
Koch, Elmer A., Jr. Homework in Arithmetic. Jan. 1965, 9–13.
Koenker, Robert H. Dividing by a Fraction. Mar. 1965, 225–26.
———. Measuring the Meanings of Arithmetic. Feb. 1960, 93–96.
———. Mental Arithmetic. Oct. 1961, 295–96.
———. Psychology Applied to the Teaching of Arithmetic. Nov. 1958, 261–64.
———. Twenty Methods for Improving Problem Solving. Mar. 1958, 74–78.
Kolb, Margaret. I Hated Arithmetic. Nov. 1956, 196.
Kolesnik, Theodore S. The Division of Common Fractions. Mar. 1960, 133–34.
———. Illustrating the Multiplication and Division of Common Fractions. May 1963, 268–71.
Kolson, Clifford J. The Oral Arithmetic Vocabulary of Kindergarten Children. Feb. 1963, 81–83.
Kolson, Clifford, and Robert E. Lowell. How People See Numbers. Apr. 1965, 255, 260.
Kopp, Audrey, and Robert Hamada. Fun Can Be Mathematics. Nov. 1969, 575–77.
Korey, Ruth Anne. Participation of Young Children in Mathematics. Oct. 1964, 421–22.
———. Problems in Presenting a Grocery Store Lesson. Nov. 1963, 446–48.
Kosicki, William. The Mathematics of Supermarket Shopping. Mar. 1967, 211, 215.
Koury, Rose, and Edwina Deans. Including the Newer Mathematics with the Regular Program of the Primary Grades. Apr. 1963, 212–14.
Krantz, H. Why These Notations? Dec. 1965, 637.
Krause, Eugene F. Elementary School Metric Geometry. Dec. 1968, 673–82.
Krause, Marina C. Wind Rose, the Beautiful Circle. May 1973, 375–79.
Kreismer, Clifford R. Glen Rock Scores on a Canadian Test. Oct. 1958, 216–17.
Kreitz, Helen Marie, and Frances Flournoy. A Bibliography of Historical Materials for Use in Arithmetic in the Intermediate Grades. Oct. 1960, 287–92.
Kravik, Stephen, and Ann McPherson Wilderman. *On beyond* the Mathematics Laboratory. Nov. 1973, 543–44.
Kurtz, Ray. Fourth-Grade Division: How Much Is Retained in Grade Five. Jan. 1973, 65–71.
Kushta, Nicholas. Horizontal and Vertical Presentation. Feb. 1966, 106.
Kyte, George C., and Lois F. Harvey. Zero Difficulties in Multiplication. Jan. 1965, 45–50.

L

Lackey, Mrs. H. L. Selling Arithmetic to the Pupils. Dec. 1957, 256–57.
Lademann, Nathalie. Shapes in Numbers. Oct. 1964, 428–30; Nov. 1964, 470.
LaGanke, Lucile. Let's Use Our Checkers and

Checkerboards to Teach Number Bases. Nov. 1967, 573–75.
———. What Is a Number?—a Bulletin Board Display. Dec. 1959, 325.
Lamb, Pose M. Geometry for Third and Fourth Graders. Apr. 1963, 193–94.
Lambert, J. William. Don't Count Your Chickens Before They Hatch. Dec. 1961, 425–27.
Lambert, Philip. Mathematical Ability and Masculinity. Jan. 1960, 19–21.
Landry, Thomas R., and Charles J. Faulk. An Approach to Problem-solving. Apr. 1961, 157–60.
Langer, Rudolph E. "To Hold, As't Were, the Mirror up to Nature; to Show the Very Age and Body of the Time." Dec. 1959, 289–94.
Lanham, Edna, George Anne Fisher, Jewell Breeding, and Helen McDaniel. Math's Not a Mystery—Here's Its History. Mar. 1963, 151–53.
Lansdown, Brenda. Creating Mathematics. Mar. 1961, 98–101.
———. Exploring Rate Graphs with Gifted Ten-Year-Olds. Mar. 1964, 146–49.
———. From Cake to Cancellation. Apr. 1957, 136–37.
LaRoe, Rachael A. Algebraic Concepts in the Elementary School. Mar. 1965, 181–82.
Larson, H. L. The Structure of a Fraction. Apr. 1966, 296–97.
Lasky, Joanne, and Jean Van Arsdel. A Two-Dimensional Abacus—the Papy Minicomputer. Oct. 1972, 445–51.
Latino, Joseph J. Take the Folly Out of Fractions. Nov. 1955, 113–18.
Lawlis, Frank. Let's Add Automatically. Mar. 1965, 224–25.
Lay, L. Clark. An Elementary Theory of Equations. Nov. 1971, 457–62.
———. Times of the Times. Oct. 1963, 334–38.
Laycock, Mary. Creative Mathematics at Nueva. Apr. 1970, 325–28.
Layne, Fay M. The Pledge of an Arithmetic Teacher. Mar. 1958, 90–91.
Lazerick, Beth Ellen. The Conversion Game. Jan. 1961, 54–55.
LeBlanc, John F. Pedagogy in Elementary Mathematics Education—Time for a Change. Nov. 1970, 605–9.
Lee, Carol, and Gary Merle. Ooogle Google and the Mini-Unit. Feb. 1973, 99–100.
Lee, Paul C. Y. Finger Multiplication. Apr. 1967, 260.
Leeb-Lundberg, Kristina. Kindergarten Mathematics Laboratory—Nineteenth-Century Fashion. May 1970, 372–86.
Leeseberg, Norbert H. Evaluation Scale for a Teaching Aid in Modern Mathematics. Dec. 1971, 592–94.
Lehew, Charmon. The Performance of Four- and Five-Year-Old Children in Operation Head Start on Selected Arithmetic Abilities. Jan. 1968, 53–59.
Leinwohl, Judith, Anna Marie Evans, and Mildred Headley. An Enrichment Program for Elementary Grades. May 1962, 282–86.
Leinwohl, Judith, James N. Jacobs, and Althea Beery. Evaluation of an Accelerated Arithmetic Program. Feb. 1965, 113–19.
Lemmon, Becky. A Test to Check Divisibility by Any Number. Feb. 1966, 120.
Lemmon, Becky, and Ruth Brown. A Test to Check Divisibility by Any Number. Oct. 1965, 459.
Lentz, Donald W. Mental Arithmetic. Apr. 1957, 132.
Leonard, W. A. Preparing Solidly for Algebra . . . Using Prime Numbers. Oct. 1964, 418–20.
Lerch, Harold H. Arithmetic Instruction Changes Pupils' Attitudes toward Arithmetic. Mar. 1961, 117–19.
———. Intra-Class Grouping for Arithmetic Instruction: Critique and Criteria. Dec. 1961, 404–7.
Lerch, Harold H., and Francis J. Kelly. A Mathematics Program for Slow Learners at the Junior High Level. Mar. 1966, 232–36.
Lerch, Harold H., and Charles T. Mangrum II. Instructional Aids Suggested by Textbook Series. Nov. 1965, 543–46.
Lerner, Norbert, and Max A. Sobel. "Sets" and Elementary School Mathematics. Nov. 1958, 239–46.
Leth, Leonard, and Mary Jo Pottenger. Problem Solving. Jan. 1969, 21–24.
Lewis, Eunice, and Ernest C. Plath. "Plus" Work for "Plus" Pupils. Nov. 1959, 251–56.
Lichtenberg, Betty Plunkett. Zero Is an Even Number. Nov. 1972, 535–38.
Lichtenberg, Donovan R., ed. New Films and Filmstrips. Oct. 1972, 485–86; Nov. 1972, 584–85; Dec. 1972, 673–74; Jan. 1973, 76; Feb. 1973, 144–45; Apr. 1973, 292–93; May 1973, 413–14; Oct. 1973, 482; Nov. 1973, 612–14; Dec. 1973, 690–91.
Lichtenberg, Donovan R., Geraldine Green, and Gerald R. Rising, eds. Reviewing and Viewing. Oct. 1972, 481–86; Nov. 1972, 581–86; Dec. 1972, 669–74; Jan. 1973, 73–76; Feb. 1973, 144–49; Mar. 1973, 232–35; Apr. 1973, 292–97; May 1973, 409–14; Oct. 1973, 480–82; Nov. 1973, 606–14; Dec. 1973, 690–93.
Liedtke, Werner. What Can You Do with a Geoboard? Oct. 1969, 491–93.
Liedtke, Werner, and W. George Cathcart. Reflectiveness/Impulsiveness and Mathematics Achievement. Nov. 1969, 563–67.
Liedtke, W., and T. E. Kieren. Geoboard Geometry for Preschool Children. Feb. 1970, 123–26.
Liedtke, W. W., and L. D. Nelson. Activities in Mathematics for Preschool Children. Nov. 1971, 536–41.
Lilge, S. A. A Description of a Group-learning Experience. Jan. 1973, 51–55.
Lipsey, Sally Irene. A Plea for Improvement of Research in Mathematics Education. Mar. 1969, 220–22.
———. Recorded Recollections of the Study of Mathematics. Feb. 1973, 136–38.
Lipsey, Sally I., and Dorothy Geddes. Sets—Natural, Necessary, (K)nowable? Apr. 1968, 337–40.
Litwiller, Bonnie H., and Margaret A. Hervey. The Addition Table: Experiences in Practice-Discovery. Mar. 1972, 179–81.
———. A Graphical Representation of Multiples of the Whole Numbers. Jan. 1971, 47–48.
———. Polygonal Numbers: A Study of Patterns. Jan. 1970, 33–38.
Litwiller, Bonnie H., and Margaret Hervey Jones. Practice and Discovery: Starting with the Hundred Board. May 1973, 360–64.
Livingstone, Isobel L. Live Models in Arithmetic? Jan. 1970, 81–82.
Loeb, George. A Suggestion for Arithmetic Instruction. May 1966, 403–4.
Loftus, Sonja. Fibonacci Numbers: Fun and Fundamentals for the Slow Learner. Mar. 1970, 204–8.
Lopate, Clifford. Clifford's Check for Long Division. Feb. 1971, 118.
Lott, Jurelle G., Allan W. Gurley, Randall C. Hicks, and M. Louise Reeves. In-service Education—Modern Arithmetic and Good Pedagogy. Jan. 1965, 59–64.
Lovell, Kenneth R. Intellectual Growth and Under-

standing Mathematics: Implications for Teaching. Apr. 1972, 277–82.
Lowell, Robert E., and Clifford C. Kolson. How People See Numbers. Apr. 1965, 255, 260.
Lowrey, Charlotte. Making Sense of the Nines Check. Mar. 1967, 222–24.
Lowry, William C. Some Innovations in the Professional Preparation of Teachers. Dec. 1968, 727–34.
———. Structure and the Algorisms of Arithmetic. Feb. 1965, 146–50.
Lucow, William H. Testing for Cuisenaire Method. Nov. 1963, 435–38.
Lulli, Henry. Editorial Feedback. Nov. 1969, 579–80.
———. Paper, Pencil, and Book. Dec. 1973, 695–96.
———. Polyhedra Construction. Feb. 1972, 127–30.
Lund, Charles. Popsicle Sticks and Flying Polygons. Oct. 1970, 531–32.
Lung, Clarence. Division Made Easy. Nov. 1963, 453–54.
Luth, Lois M. A Model for Arithmetic of Signed Numbers. Mar. 1967, 220–22.
Lutz, Marie. The Madison Project. Dec. 1959, 320–21.
———. Multiplication Memos for Dr. Mowrer. Oct. 1962, 317–20.
———. Place Value. Dec. 1961, 415.
Lyda, W. J., and Frances M. Duncan. Quantitative Vocabulary and Problem Solving. Apr. 1967, 289–91.
Lyda, W. J., and Margaret D. Taylor. Facilitating an Understanding of the Decimal Numeration System through Modular Arithmetic. Feb. 1964, 101–3.
Lyda, Wesley J., and Evelyn Clayton Morse. Attitudes, Teaching Methods, and Arithmetic Achievement. Mar. 1963, 136–38.
Lynch, Lyla. Arithmetic by Television. Jan. 1963, 28–30.
Lyvers, Donald B. A Fraction Circle. Apr. 1956, 119–21.

M

McArthur, Bill E. The Elementary School Principal and Mathematics Instruction. Oct. 1963, 339–43.
McCalla, Elaine. Take a Mathematical Holiday. Dec. 1968, 735–36.
McCallon, Earl L., and Paul J. Cowan. Enrichment with Exponents. Jan. 1968, 70.
McClenathan, Louise. The Library Program Fosters Arithmetic Learnings. Apr. 1965, 287–89.
McClintic, Joan. Capacity Comparisons by Children. Jan. 1970, 19–25.
———. The Kindergarten Child Measures Up. Jan. 1968, 26–29.
———. A Unit of Measure. Nov. 1966, 585–86.
McCombs, Wayne E. Four-by-Four Magic Square for the New Year. Jan. 1970, 79–80.
McCreight, Russell W., and Mary Heard Williams. Shall We Move the Question? Oct. 1965, 418–21.
McDaid, Elmer W. Implications of a Guidance and Counseling Program. Mar. 1956, 49–54.
McDaniel, Helen, George Anne Fisher, Edna Lanham, and Jewell Breeding. Math's Not a Mystery—Here's Its History. Mar. 1963, 151–53.
McDermott, John J. Sample "Computer." Mar. 1969, 177–78.
McDougall, Ronald V. Don't Sell Short the Distributive Property. Nov. 1967, 570–72.
McDowell, Louise K. Number Concepts and Preschool Children. Dec. 1962, 433–35.
MacEachern, Donald G., and Orville B. Aftreth. An Action Research Study in Arithmetic. Jan. 1964, 30–32.
McFarland, M. Ferrer. All Is Not Nonsense. Oct. 1966, 485–88.
———. Positional Notation, Yes! But When? Dec. 1968, 672.
McGregor, Johnnie, Frances Flournoy, and Dorothy Brandt. Pupil Understanding of the Numeration System. Feb. 1963, 88–92.
Machlin, Ruth. The Use of Overlay Charts. Dec. 1961, 433–35.
McKeen, Gene. Measures Make Arithmetic Meaningful. Dec. 1956, 247–48.
McKillip, William D. "Patterns"—a Mathematical Unit for Three- and Four-Year-Olds. Jan. 1970, 15–18.
McKnight, Blair A., and Patrick Suppes. Sets and Numbers in Grade One, 1959–60. Oct. 1961, 287–90.
McLauchlin, J. A. Can Johnny Still Add? Dec. 1962, 432.
McLaughlin, Jack W. A New Approach to an Old Problem. Mar. 1961, 212–16.
McLaulin, John C., Frank W. Banghart, James B. Wesson, and Leonard Pikaart. An Experimental Study of Programmed versus Traditional Elementary School Mathematics. Apr. 1963, 199–204.
MacLean, J. R. The Quest for an Improved Curriculum. Feb. 1967, 136–40.
McLean, Robert C. Estimating Quotients for the New Long Division Algorithm. May 1969, 398–400.
———. Illustrating Cardinal and Ordinal Numbers. Nov. 1963, 448.
———. Third-Graders and the Equal Sign: Report of an Experience. Jan. 1964, 27.
McMahon, William E. More Than Just a Name. Dec. 1971, 594–95.
McMeen, George H. Differentiating Arithmetic Instruction for Various Levels of Achievement. Apr. 1959, 113–20.
———. Division by a Fraction—a New Method. Mar. 1962, 122–26.
McMeen, George, Howard F. Fehr, and Max Sobel. Using Hand-operated Computing Machines in Learning Arithmetic. Oct. 1956, 145–50.
McNeil, John D. Prompting versus Intermittent Confirmation in the Learning of a Mathematical Task. Nov. 1965, 533–36.
MacPhee, Louise A., and Ben A. Sueltz. Book Review. Feb. 1955, 5.
MacRae, Irene R. A Place-Value Game for First Graders. Nov. 1957, 217–18.
McSwain, E. T., and Ralph J. Cooke. Essential Meanings in Arithmetic. Oct. 1958, 185–92.
Madaus, George F. Evaluation of a Mathematics Program. Dec. 1961, 418–21.
Madden, Richard. New Directions in the Measurement of Mathematical Ability. May 1966, 375–79.
Maertens, Norbert. An Analysis of the Effects of Arithmetic Homework upon the Arithmetic Achievement of Third-Grade Pupils. May 1969, 383–89.
Maertens, Norbert, and Clarence Schminke. Teaching —for What? Nov. 1971, 449–56.
Magnuson, Russell C. Signed Numbers. Nov. 1966, 573–75.
Major, James E. Rings and Strings. Oct. 1966, 457–60.
Maline, Elizabeth Ann. Triangle Number Game. Apr. 1964, 270–72.
Maloney, John P. Arithmetic at the Primary Level. Apr. 1957, 112–18.
Mangrum, Charles T., II, and Harold H. Lerch. Instructional Aids Suggested by Textbook Series. Nov. 1965, 543–46.
Manheim, Jerome H. Instagrams, or Instant Histograms. Mar. 1967, 219–20.

Manheimer, Wallace. A Modest Proposal. Mar. 1956, 71–73.
Mann, Lee. The Digit It Is! Dec. 1966, 661.
Mann, Nathaniel III, and Dale Philippi. Volume and Surface Area of Rectangular Prisms: A Maximum-Minimum Problem for the Grades. Apr. 1970, 291–92.
Mantor, Edna, Ruth Hutcheson, and Marjorie B. Holmberg. The Elementary School Mathematics Library. Feb. 1956, 8–16.
Maples, Eva Jean. Developing the "Take-Away" Idea. Apr. 1959, 161.
Marion, Charles F. How to Get Subtraction into the Game. Feb. 1970, 169–70.
Marks, John L. The Uneven Progress of the Revolution in Elementary School Mathematics. Dec. 1963, 474–78.
Marks, John L., and James R. Smart. Mathematics of Measurement. Apr. 1966, 283–87.
Martin, D. S., and J. B. Harkin. The Factor Game. Nov. 1973, 580–82.
Martin, J. Gregory, Jr. Discovering the Mathematics of a Slide Rule. Jan. 1968, 23–25.
Mascho, George. Familiarity with Measurement. Apr. 1961, 164–67.
Massey, Tom E. Dominoes in the Mathematics Classroom. Jan. 1971, 53–54.
Mastain, Richard K., and Bernice C. Nossoff. Mathematics in the Kindergarten. Jan. 1966, 32–37.
Mathematical Association of America. The Training of Elementary-School Mathematics Teachers. Dec. 1960, 421–25.
Mathison, Sally. Mathematicalosterms. Jan. 1969, 64–65.
———. Solving Story Problems and Liking It. Nov. 1969, 577–79.
Matthews, Geoffrey. The Nuffield Mathematics Teaching Project. Feb. 1968, 101–2.
Matthews, Geoffrey, and Julia Comber. Mathematics Laboratories. Dec. 1971, 547–50.
Matthews, Warren N. Teaching Comparison of Common Fractions. Mar. 1968, 271–73.
Mauro, Carl. Developing an Understanding of Inverse Operations. Nov. 1966, 556–63.
Mauthe, Albert H. Climb the Ladder. May 1969, 354–56.
Mauthe, Albert H., and Anne W. Schaefer. Problem Solving with Enthusiasm—the Mathematics Laboratory. Jan. 1970, 7–14.
May, Frank B. Three Problems of Using Equations in Elementary Arithmetic Programs. Mar. 1964, 166–68.
May, Lola. Individualized Instruction in a Learning Laboratory Setting. Feb. 1966, 110–12.
———. Educated Guessing. Dec. 1963, 496–97.
———. In Answer to Your Questions. Oct. 1964, 430.
———. Learning Laboratories in Elementary Schools in Winnetka. Oct. 1968, 501–3.
Mayer, Louise A. The Scarbacus or Scarsdale Abacus. Dec. 1955, 159.
Mayor, John R. The Arithmetic Teacher. Feb. 1954, 15.
———. Issues and Directions. May 1966, 349–54.
———. Science and Mathematics in the Elementary School. Dec. 1967, 629–35.
———. Science and Mathematics: 1970s—a Decade of Change. Apr. 1970, 292–97.
Mayor, John R., Helen L. Garstens, and M. L. Keedy. University of Maryland Mathematics Project. Feb. 1960, 61–65.
Meadowcroft, Bruce A. Comparison of Two Methods of Using Programmed Learning. Oct. 1965, 422–25.
———. The Effects on Conventionally Taught Eighth-Grade Math Following Seventh-Grade Programmed Math. Dec. 1965, 614–16.
Meadows, George C. Let's Modernize Graph Teaching. May 1963, 286–87.
Meconi, L. J. Discovering Structure through Patterns. Nov. 1972, 531–33.
Mehl, David W., and William G. Mehl. Grisly Grids. May 1969, 357–59.
Mehl, William G. Directional Exercises as Preparation for Algebra. Apr. 1958, 152.
———. A Discovery Lesson in Percents. Dec. 1968, 746.
———. The Summer Institute—Contributor toward Better Teaching. Feb. 1964, 112–13.
———. The Role of the Notebook in a Mathematics Class. May 1963, 284–85.
———. Where, on the Number Line, Is the Square Root of Two? Nov. 1970, 614–16.
Mehl, William G., and David W. Mehl. Grisly Grids. May 1969, 357–58.
Mehrens, William A., and Dale I. Foreman. National Assessment in Mathematics. Mar. 1971, 137–43.
Melson, Ruth. How Well Are Colleges Preparing Teachers for Modern Mathematics? Jan. 1965, 51–53.
Merle, Gary, and Carol Lee. Gogle Google and the Mini-Unit. Feb. 1973, 99–100.
Mertes, Ray O. Horizons Unlimited. Dec. 1961, 430.
Meserve, Bruce E. Mathematics Teachers, on Guard! Oct. 1966, 476–84.
———. The NCTM, Its Growth and Growing Pains. Oct. 1965, 484–89.
Meyer, Phyllis I., and Donald G. Beuthel. A Regular Classroom plus a Mathematics Laboratory. Nov. 1972, 527–30.
Michalov, Mary. The Versatile Number Runner. Apr. 1961, 182–85.
Miki, Arthur K. Multi-bet. Dec. 1973, 694–95.
Milgram, Joel. Time Utilization in Arithmetic Teaching. Mar. 1969, 213–15.
Miller, David. A Shortcut in Figuring Square Roots. Nov. 1965, 588.
Miller, G. H. Geometry in the Elementary Grades: A Comparative Study of Greek Mathematics Education. Feb. 1964, 85–88.
———. How Effective Is the Meaning Method? Mar. 1957, 45–49.
———. How Much Time for Arithmetic? Nov. 1958, 256–59.
———. Shall We Change Our Arithmetic Program? Apr. 1962, 193–97.
———. Time Spent on Arithmetic in Foreign Countries and in the United States. May 1960, 217–21.
Miller, Herbert F. Reviews of Books and Materials. May 1964, 361–63; Oct. 1964, 431–33.
Miller, William A. Semipermanent Chalk: A Valuable Aid in the Mathematics Classroom. Oct. 1968, 579–80.
Milne, Esther. Disguised Practice for Multiplication and Addition of Directed Numbers. May 1969, 397–98.
———. Number Line: Versatility. Dec. 1968, 738.
———. A Number Line without Numerals. Mar. 1971, 189–91.
———. Subtraction of Integers—Discovered through a Game. Feb. 1969, 148–49.
Minnick, Marian M. Second Graders Learn New Mathematics. May 1965, 374–75.
Moench, Laurel. Individualized Practice in Arithmetic—a Pilot Study. Oct. 1962, 321–29.
Mohlenbruck, D. E. More on Points and Lines. May 1964, 353.
———. Points and Lines. Apr. 1964, 247.

Monsour, Noah. The Largest Number That Can Be Written in Any Base. Mar. 1967, 218.
Moody, William B. Teacher Competence: What to Evaluate and How. Jan. 1966, 30–31.
Moore, Alma Chesnut. When's Easter? Apr. 1967, 313.
Moore, Edwena, and DeGroff Platte. Diagnosing Pupil Needs in Arithmetic. Feb. 1959, 33–35.
Moore, Tabbie Mae. More about Casting Out Nines. Nov. 1956, 204–6.
Moray, Joseph. The NCTM Film-Text Series "Mathematics for Elementary School Teachers." Apr. 1967, 296–99.
Morgenstern, Frances B. Using Classroom Lights to Teach the Binary System. Mar. 1973, 184–85.
Morgenstern, Frances, and Morris Pincus. Graphs in the Primary Grades. Oct. 1970, 499–501.
———. Reading Big Numbers. Nov. 1972, 569–70.
Morley, Arthur. Goals for Mathematical Education of Elementary School Teachers. Jan. 1969, 59–62.
Morris, John L. Mathematics as a Core Unit. Feb. 1973, 110–13.
Morse, Evelyn Clayton, and Wesley J. Lyda. Attitudes, Teaching Methods, and Arithmetic Achievement. Mar. 1963, 136–38.
Morton, R. L. Computations with Binary Numerals. Feb. 1964, 96–98.
———. Fractional Numbers with a Sum of 1. Dec. 1966, 658–61.
———. Low Visibility, or, Ideas in a Fog. Oct. 1958, 172–77.
Moser, Harold E. Levels of Learning. Dec. 1956, 221–25.
Moser, James M. Grouping of Objects as a Major Idea at the Primary Level. May 1971, 301–5.
Mossil, Max N. Eliminate "Borrowing" in Subtraction. Oct. 1959, 217–19; Feb. 1960, 86.
Mother M. Constance Dooley. The Relationship between Arithmetic Research and the Content of Arithmetic Textbooks (1900–1957). Apr. 1960, 178–83, 188.
Mott-Smith, John. Computers and Art. Mar. 1969, 169–72.
Mowrer, O. Hobart. A Psychologist Views (with Alarm) the Mathematical Concepts of "Multiplication" and "Division." Jan. 1962, 3–9.
Moyer, Haverly O. Testing the Attainment of the Broader Objectives of Arithmetic. Mar. 1956, 66–70.
Mueller, Francis J. Building Algebra Readiness in Grades Seven and Eight. Nov. 1959, 269–73.
———. Divisibility by Seven and Thirteen. Nov. 1958, 267–68.
———. The Forest or the Trees. Oct. 1962, 306–7.
———. The Launching of a Forum. Jan. 1968, 64–66.
———. The Neglected Role of the Decimal Point. Mar. 1958, 87–88.
———. On the Fraction as a Numeral. May 1961, 234–38.
———. Out of Our IN Basket. Oct. 1968, 549–50.
———. Out of Our IN Basket. Nov. 1968, 647–48.
———. Sic Transit Gloria Arithmetica. Oct. 1964, 386–90.
———. So Now We Know. . . . May 1965, 351, 358.
Mueller, Francis J., ed. Forum on Teacher Education. Jan. 1968, 64–66; Feb. 1968, 169–75; Mar. 1968, 266–70; Apr. 1968, 367–71; May 1968, 447–51; Oct. 1968, 547–48; Nov. 1968, 643–47; Dec. 1968, 727–34; Jan. 1969, 59–62; Feb. 1969, 137–39; Mar. 1969, 225–27; Apr. 1969, 296–300; May 1969, 391–94; Oct. 1969, 479–83; Nov. 1969, 569–74; Dec. 1969, 643–45; Jan. 1970, 75–78; Feb. 1970, 163–67; Mar. 1970, 263–69; Apr. 1970, 342–46; May 1970, 428–37; Nov. 1970, 605–11; Apr. 1971, 265–67; May 1971, 339–45.
Muente, Grace. Where Do I Start Teaching Numerals? Nov. 1967, 575–76.
Muller, Adelyn. Fraught with Naught. Jan. 1966, 51.
———. Moot Mathematics. May 1965, 372–74.
———. More of Moot Mathematics. Nov. 1965, 568–71.
Mundt, Delbert, Patricia Wilson, and Fred Porter. A Different Look at Decimal Fractions. Feb. 1969, 95–98.
Murphy, Elizabeth. Banking Interest. Jan. 1973, 58–59.
Murphy, Katherine, Harrell Bassham, and Michael Murphy. Attitude and Achievement in Arithmetic. Feb. 1964, 66–72.
Murphy, Michael, Harrell Bassham, and Katherine Murphy. Attitude and Achievement in Arithmetic. Feb. 1964, 66–72.
Murray, Jerome T. A More Elementary View of the Irrationality of $\sqrt{2}$. Feb. 1967, 110–14; Apr. 1967, 262.
Muscio, Robert D. Factors Related to Quantitative Understanding in the Sixth Grade. May 1962, 258–62.
Myers, Donald E. Area Concepts for Second Graders. Nov. 1964, 483–84; Jan. 1965, 67.
———. A Geometric Interpretation of Certain Sums. Nov. 1971, 475–78.

N

Nadelman, Goldie, and Elsie B. Paskins. The Role of Experiences in Arithmetic. Nov. 1955, 104–6.
———. The Role of Experiences in Arithmetic. Feb. 1957, 30–31.
Nasca, Donald. Comparative Merits of a Manipulative Approach to Second-Grade Arithmetic. Mar. 1966, 221–26.
Neale, Daniel C. The Role of Attitudes in Learning Mathematics. Dec. 1969, 631–40.
Nechin, Arlene, and Robert Brower. The Abacus—a New Use for an Old Tool. Dec. 1959, 314–16.
Needham, Frances. Modern Mathematics for Parents. Dec. 1968, 748.
Needleman, Joan R. Discovery Approach—Polar Coordinates in Grade Seven? Nov. 1967, 563–65.
Nelsen, Jeanne. Percent: A Rational Number or a Ratio. Feb. 1969, 105–9.
Nelson, Diane, and Marvin N. Nelson. Pegboard Multiplication of a Fraction by a Fraction. Feb. 1969, 142–44.
Nelson, L. Doyal, and E. E. Andrews. Beginning Number Experiences and Structured Materials. Oct. 1963, 330–33.
Nelson, L. Doyal, and Alec Brace. The Preschool Child's Concept of Number. Feb. 1965, 126–33.
Nelson, L. D., and W. W. Liedtke. Activities in Mathematics for Preschool Children. Nov. 1973, 536–41.
Nelson, L. Doyal, and Daiyo Sawada. Conservation of Length and the Teaching of Linear Measurement: A Methodological Critique. May 1967, 345–48.
Nelson, L. Doyal, and Walter H. Worth. Mathematical Competence of Prospective Elementary Teachers in Canada and in the United States. Apr. 1961, 147–51.
Nelson, Marvin N., and Barbara Budzynski Hales. Dividing Fractions with Fraction Bars. Nov. 1970, 619–21.
Nelson, Marvin N., and David Hyde. Save Those Egg Cartons! Nov. 1967, 578–79.

Nelson, Marvin N., and Diane Nelson. Pegboard Multiplication of a Fraction by a Fraction. Feb. 1969, 142–44.
Nelson, Owen, and Jack D. Wilkinson. Probability and Statistics—Trial Teaching in Sixth Grade. Feb. 1966, 100–106.
Nelson, Theodora. Results of General Mathematics Tests. Feb. 1956, 21–26.
Ness, Harald M., Jr. Another Look at Fractions. Jan. 1973, 10–12.
Neufeld, K. Allen. Discovery in Number Operations through Geometric Constructions. Dec. 1968, 695–700.
———. Structure—Key Word of the Sixties. Dec. 1965, 612–13.
Neuner, Albert R. A Modulo Line. Mar. 1973, 214–15.
Neureiter, Paul R. Book Reviews. Dec. 1954, 23.
———. Strike Up Your Arithmetic Band. Mar. 1957, 64–69.
———. The "Ultimate" Form of the Subtraction Algorism. Apr. 1965, 277–81.
Neureiter, Paul R., and Marian Wozencraft. What Arithmetic in Second Grade? May 1962, 252–57.
Newbury, N. F. Quantitative Aspects of Science at the Primary Stage. Dec. 1967, 641–44.
Newell, Laura. Pupils Respond to the Modern Elementary Mathematics. Feb. 1965, 144–46.
———. The Role of a Principal in Teaching Arithmetic. Apr. 1955, 55–56.
Newell, John M., and Alice Huettig. Attitudes toward Introduction of Modern Mathematics Program by Teachers with Large and Small Number of Years' Experience. Dec. 1966, 125–30.
Newman, Claire M. The Importance of Definitions in Mathematics: Zero. May 1967, 379–82.
Newport, John F. Are Almost *All* Children Disadvantaged in Mathematics? Jan. 1967, 21–23.
———. A Second Revolution. Apr. 1965, 253–55.
Newsom, Carroll V. Some Observations on the Contemporary Mathematical Scene. Oct. 1959, 191–94.
Nichols, Eugene D. Are Behavioral Objectives the Answer? Oct. 1972, 419, 474–76.
Nies, Ruth H. Classroom Experiences with Recreational Arithmetic. Apr. 1956, 90–93.
Niman, John. A Game Introduction to the Binary Numeration System. Dec. 1971, 600–601.
———. Mathematical Concepts and the Postage Stamp. Oct. 1972, 452–55.
Niman, John, and Robert D. Postman. Probability on the Geoboard. Mar. 1973, 167–70.
Niswonger, Dan, and Lyman C. Peck. Measurement and Partition—Commutativity of Multiplication. Apr. 1964, 258–59.
Norman, Laurel. Kindergarten in the *Arithmetic Teacher:* A Decade of Growth. Apr. 1971, 253–56.
Norris, Theodore R. An Inverse Square Relationship in Science. Dec. 1968, 707–12.
Norton, Donald A., and Thomas Poffenberger. Factors Determining Attitudes toward Arithmetic and Mathematics. Apr. 1956, 113–16.
Norton, Monte S. Enrichment Units in Junior High School Grades. Dec. 1957, 260–61.
———. Helping Pupils Help Themselves through Self-evaluation. Apr. 1960, 203–4.
Norwood, John K., Jr. Arithmetic Skills Begin at Home. Jan. 1968, 13–18.
Nulton, Lucy. Arithmetic: Arthritis or Adventure? Nov. 1961, 345–49.

O

Oakes, James G., and James R. Cannon. In Tennessee: Making Use of the NCTM Film Series. May 1969, 391–94.
Oberlin, Lynn C. Let's Teach the Metric System through Its Use. May 1967, 376.
Oberlin, Lynn, and Mary Jean Oberlin. Mathematics for Four-Year-Olds. Jan. 1968, 10–12.
Oberlin, Mary Jean, and Lynn Oberlin. Mathematics for Four-Year-Olds. Jan. 1968, 10–12.
O'Brien, Thomas C. A Look at Triangle Congruence. Feb. 1967, 103–6.
———. Two Approaches to the Algorism for Multiplication of Fractional Numbers. Nov. 1965, 552–55.
O'Brien, Thomas C., and June V. Richard. Interviews to Assess Number Knowledge. May 1971, 322–26.
O'Brien, Thomas C., and Bernard J. Shapiro. Problem Solving and the Development of Cognitive Structure. Jan. 1969, 11–15.
Ochsenhirt, Marion E., and Mary M. Wedemeyer. Binary Can be F-U-N. Oct. 1963, 354–55.
O'Daffer, Phares G. On Improving One's Ability to Help Children Learn Mathematics. Nov. 1972, 519–26.
O'Donnell, John R. Beware of "Keywords." Feb. 1963, 92.
———. Don't Shy Away from the Zero Exponent. Apr. 1967, 299, 306.
———. Number, Numeral, and Plato. May 1966, 401–2.
———. They Are *Not* "Magic" Number Cards. Dec. 1965, 647–48.
Oesterle, Robert A. What about Those 'Zero Facts'? Mar. 1959, 109–11.
Ogilvie, Lloyd J. An Individualized Mathematics Program in Junior High School. Jan. 1972, 53–57.
Ogletree, Earl. Geometry: An Artistic Approach. Oct. 1969, 457–61.
Ohlsen, Ruth. The Daily Life of a Variable. Apr. 1967, 277.
Okita, Sadie, and Nancy C. Whitman. Constructing an Inexpensive Sphere. Apr. 1964, 261–62.
Olberg, Robert. Visual Aid for Multiplication and Division of Fractions. Jan. 1967, 44–46.
Oliver, Charlene. Gus's Magic Numbers: A Key to the Divisibility Test for Primes. Mar. 1972, 183–89.
Olsen, Elizabeth P. There's Sense in Nonsense Arithmetic. May 1965, 341–42.
Olson, Lynn. The Meaning of Meaningful. Apr. 1969, 276–80.
O'Malley, Luke. A Sample Method for Addition. Dec. 1969, 676.
Omejc, Eve. A Different Approach to the Sieve of Eratosthenes. Mar. 1972, 192–96.
O'Neill, Connie. A Substitute Teacher in Mathematics. Dec. 1965, 638–39.
Oosse, William J. Properties of Operations: A Meaningful Study. Apr. 1969, 271–75.
Orans, Sylvia. Go Shopping! Problem-solving Activities for the Primary Grades with Provisions for Individualization. Nov. 1970, 621–23.
———. Kaleidoscopes and Mathematics. Nov. 1973, 576–79.
———. Our Number Clothesline. Dec. 1964, 580.
Osborn, Jesse. The Hundred Board. Mar. 1956, 54–55.
———. Perspective in Arithmetic. Nov. 1958, 275–78.
———. Those Final Digits. Mar. 1961, 134.
———. Watching the License Numbers. Nov. 1956, 182.
———. Whither in Arithmetic Teaching? Dec. 1956, 226–28.
Osborn, Roger. The Use of Models in the Teaching of Mathematics. Jan. 1961, 22–24.
Osborne, Alan R. Lab Oratory and the Generalization Gap. Dec. 1971, 545–46.

———. Perceptual Burdens in Learning Mathematics. Dec. 1973, 626–29.
Overholser, Jean S. Flow Charts for the Elementary Grades. Nov. 1966, 591–93.
———. Hide-a-Region—N ≥ 2 Can Play. Oct. 1969, 496–97.
Overholser, Jean S., and Dianne M. Baker. IMF for Grades 3 to 6. May 1969, 400–401.
Overholt, Elbert D. From Number Lines to 2-D Space Concepts. Feb. 1966, 107–9.
———. Manipulating Points and Figures in Space. Nov. 1967, 560–62.
———. A Piagetian Conservation Concept. May 1965, 317–26.

P

Pace, Angela. Understanding and the Ability to Solve Problems. May 1961, 226–33.
Page, Robert L. Old MacDonald Builds a Fence. Feb. 1973, 91–93.
Pagni, David L. The Computer Motivates Improvement in Computational Skills. Feb. 1971, 109–12.
Paige, Donald D. Primes and Factoring. Dec. 1962, 449–52.
Paige, Donald D., and Margaret Jennings. Measurement in the Elementary School. May 1967, 354–57.
Panek, Alice. Providing for the Gifted Child. Nov. 1959, 246–50.
Parker, Helen. Seesaw Game. Nov. 1963, 449–50.
Parker, Helen C. Teaching Measurement in a Meaningful Way. Apr. 1960, 194–200, 207.
Parker, Robert. Graph Paper: A Versatile Visual Aid. Feb. 1969, 144–48.
———. Teaching a Meaningful Modern Mathematics Vocabulary. May 1966, 400.
Parrish, Cada R. Fun, Fact, and Fancy. Jan. 1964, 39–41.
Parsons, Cynthia. Algebra in the Fourth Grade. Feb. 1960, 77–79.
———. Arithmetic for the Gifted. Mar. 1959, 84–86.
———. Surprising Answers. Feb. 1963, 83.
———. Unusual Arithmetic. Feb. 1961, 69–74.
Paschal, Billy J. A Concerned Teacher Makes the Difference. Mar. 1966, 203–5.
———. Geometry for the Disadvantaged. Jan. 1967, 4–6.
———. Readiness for Mathematics Learning. Jan. 1968, 5–6.
———. Teaching the Culturally Disadvantaged Child. May 1966, 369–74.
Paskins, Elsie B., and Goldie Nadelman. The Role of Experiences in Arithmetic. Nov. 1955, 104–6.
———. The Role of Experiences in Arithmetic. Feb. 1957, 30–31.
Passi, Sneh Lata, and Leroy G. Callahan. Textbooks, Transitions, and Transplants. May 1972, 381–85.
Passy, Robert A. The Effect of Cuisenaire Materials in Reasoning and Computation. Nov. 1963, 439–40.
———. Socio-economic Status and Mathematics Achievement. Nov. 1964, 469–70.
Pate, Robert Thomas. Transactional Pattern Differences between School Mathematics Programs. Jan. 1966, 21–25.
Patterson, Katherine. A Picture Line Can Be Fun! Dec. 1969, 603–5.
Patterson, William, Jr. A Device for Indirect Measurements: An Entertaining Individual Project. Feb. 1973, 124–27.
Paukner, Lillian C. Milwaukee's In-service Arithmetic Education Program. Nov. 1957, 222–23.
Paul, Jan S. Sets and Numbers. Nov. 1963, 411.
Pauley, B. G. A Quiz for Arithmetic Teachers. Mar. 1963, 141–42.
Pawlowski, Adam. Multiplication of Integers. Jan. 1965, 64.
Payne, Joseph N. A Call for a Commission on Elementary School Mathematics. Mar. 1972, 169–70.
Payne, Joseph N., Hardwick W. Harshman, and David W. Wells. Manipulative Materials and Arithmetic Achievement in Grade 1. Apr. 1962, 188–92.
Peck, Donald M., and Stanley M. Jencks. Mental Imagery in Mathematics. Dec. 1972, 642–44.
Peck, Hugh L. An Evaluation of Topics in Modern Mathematics. May 1963, 277–79.
Peck, Lyman C., and Dan Niswonger. Measurement and Partition—Commutativity of Multiplication. Apr. 1964, 258–59.
Peeler, Harry. Enrichment Materials for School Mathematics. May 1962, 271–75.
———. Teaching Verbal Problems in Arithmetic. Dec. 1956, 244–46.
Peoples, John A. A Meaningful Approach to Cancellation. Feb. 1956, 29–30.
Perisho, Clarence R. Applications of Binary Notation. May 1967, 388–90.
Perkins, Carol, and Nancy Hanson. How Many Ways? Mar. 1968, 277.
Perkins, Ruth M. Patterns and Creative Thinking. Dec. 1967, 668–70.
Perrodin, Alex F. Andy and the Toy Soldiers. Apr. 1965, 269–70.
Perrodin, Alex F., and Gladys M. Thomason. A Comparison of Arithmetic Achievement in England, Central California, and Georgia. Mar. 1964, 181–85.
Perry, E. L., Jr. Integrating Geometry and Arithmetic. Dec. 1973, 657–62.
Peskin, Anne S. Geometric Representation of Binomial by Binomial—Laboratory Style. Jan. 1968, 40–44.
Peters, Ann C. The Number System and the Teacher. Oct. 1957, 155–60, 167.
Peterson, John A., and Joseph Hashisaki. Patterns in Arithmetic. Mar. 1966, 209–12.
Peterson, John C. Fourteen Different Strategies for Multiplication of Integers or Why $(-1)(-1) = +1$. May 1972, 396–403.
Peterson, Joyce. Arithmetic Instruction Is Improving. Apr. 1960, 201–2.
Peterson, Wayne. A Case in Point. Jan. 1961, 10–13.
———. Numeration—a Fresh Look. May 1965, 335–38.
Petty, Olan. Non-Pencil-and-Paper Solution of Problems. Dec. 1956, 229–35.
———. Requiring Proof of Understanding. Nov. 1955, 121–23.
Pfreim, Raymond C. Zero and Infinity. Nov. 1958, 270.
Philippi, Dale, and Nathaniel Mann III. Volume and Surface Area of Rectangular Prisms: A Maximum-Minimum Problem for the Grades. Apr. 1970, 291–92.
Phillips, Clarence. A Combined Content-Methods Course for Elementary Mathematics Teachers. Mar. 1960, 138–40, 158.
———. The Relationship between Arithmetic Achievement and Vocabulary Knowledge of Elementary Mathematics. May 1960, 240–42.
Phillips, Jo. "Basic Laws" for Young Children. Nov. 1965, 525–32.
———. One Classroom, with Arithmetic and Justice for All. Oct. 1958, 165–71.
———. Stand for Something or You'll Fall for Anything. Mar. 1969, 203–11.
Picard, Anthony J. The Danger/Value of Leaping to Conclusions. Feb. 1970, 151–53.

Pierro, Peter S. Using the "Problem-Solving" Method. Apr. 1959, 160.
Pierson, Robert C. Elementary Graphing Experiences. Mar. 1969, 199–201.
Pieters, Mary Ballard. Utilizing the Strategic Moment in Arithmetic. Dec. 1958, 311–14.
Pigge, Fred L. Frequencies of Unwritten Algorisms. Nov. 1967, 588–93.
Pigge, Fred, and Irvin H. Brune. Lectures versus Manuals in the Education of Elementary Teachers. Jan. 1969, 48–52.
Pigge, Fred L., Thomas C. Gibney, and John L. Ginther. The Mathematical Understandings of Preservice and In-service Teachers. Feb. 1970, 155–62.
Pigge, Fred L., and Albert H. Shuster. Retention Efficiency of Meaningful Teaching. Jan. 1965, 24–31.
Pikaart, Len. Reply to Professor Todd's Letter. Mar. 1968, 227, 243.
Pikaart, Leonard, Frank W. Banghart, John C. McLaulin, and James B. Wesson. An Experimental Study of Programmed versus Traditional Elementary School Mathematics. Apr. 1963, 199–204.
Pikaart, Leonard, and Charles Berryman. Intrasystem Research for Elementary School Teachers. Jan. 1965, 5–8.
Pikaart, Len, C. Alan Riedesel, and Marilyn N. Suydam. Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1967. Oct. 1968, 531–44.
Pikaart, Len, and Kenneth J. Travers. Teaching Elementary School Mathematics: A Simplified Model. May 1973, 332–42.
Pikaart, Leonard, and C. Alan Riedesel, eds. Focus on Research. Nov. 1967, 581–93; Dec. 1967, 679–83; Jan. 1968, 47–63; Feb. 1968, 161–68; Mar. 1968, 254–65; Apr. 1968, 355–66; May 1968, 437–46; Oct. 1968, 531–44; Nov. 1968, 631–41; Dec. 1968, 723–26; Jan. 1969, 48–52, 54–58; Feb. 1969, 119–28, 131–35; Mar. 1969, 213–22; Apr. 1969, 288–95; May 1969, 379–89; Oct. 1969, 467–78; Nov. 1969, 557–67; Dec. 1969, 631–42; Jan. 1970, 61–74; Feb. 1970, 155–62; Mar. 1970, 245–61; Apr. 1970, 332–41; May 1970, 424–27; Oct. 1970, 511–27; Nov. 1970, 597–604; Dec. 1970, 676–82.
Pincus, Morris. Addition and Subtraction Fraction Algorisms. Feb. 1969, 141–42.
———. An Adventure in Discovery. Jan. 1964, 28–29.
———. Enrichment in Arithmetic for the Primary Grades. Dec. 1960, 412–13, 417.
———. A Fifth Grade's Revision of Our System of Number Names. Mar. 1972, 197–99.
Pincus, Morris, and Glen Heathers. The Dual Progress Plan in the Elementary School. Dec. 1959, 302–5.
Pincus, Morris, and Frances Morgenstern. Graphs in the Primary Grades. Oct. 1970, 499–501.
Pincus, Morris, and Frances B. Morgenstern. Reading Big Numbers. Nov. 1972, 569–70.
Pinkins, Braxton. Gumballs Aid in a Mathematics Lesson. Nov. 1969, 567.
Pinney, Grant C. Grouping by Arithmetic Ability—an Experiment in the Teaching of Arithmetic. Mar. 1961, 120–23.
Plants, Robert W. Casting Out of Nines with Modular or Clock Arithmetic. Oct. 1965, 460–61.
———. Discovery at the Teacher-Education Level. Mar. 1967, 203–4.
Plath, Ernest C., and Eunice Lewis. "Plus" Work for "Plus" Pupils. Nov. 1959, 251–56.
Platte, DeGroff, and Edwena Moore. Diagnosing Pupil Needs in Arithmetic. Feb. 1959, 33–35.
Poffenberger, Thomas, and Donald A. Norton. Factors Determining Attitudes toward Arithmetic and Mathematics. Apr. 1956, 113–16.
Porlier, Corinna. Don't Miss the Train. Feb. 1973, 139–42.
Porter, Fred, Patricia Wilson, and Delbert Mundt. A Different Look at Decimal Fractions. Feb. 1969, 95–98.
Porter, Richard D. The Teaching of Roman Numerals. Feb. 1960, 97–99.
Porterfield, O. V. Ambiguities in Teaching Arithmetic. May 1965, 348–51.
Postman, Robert D., and John Niman. Probability on the Geoboard. Mar. 1973, 167–70.
Pottenger, Mary Jo, and Leonard Leth. Problem Solving. Jan. 1969, 21–24.
Potter, Mary A. The Slow Can Learn. May 1960, 226–30.
Powell, Lucile B. A Spark of Enthusiasm. May 1961, 239–41.
Powers, Richard. A Dream House Project. May 1962, 280–81.
Powick, E. Unexpected Discoveries. Nov. 1965, 574, 578.
Pratt, Edna M. A Teaching Aid for Signed Numbers. Nov. 1966, 589–90.
Pray, Richard H. The Metric System IS Simple! Apr. 1961, 179.
Prescott, Arthur L., Kenneth D. Hopkins, and Edette B. Price. Comparative Achievement with Departmentalized and Self-contained Classroom Organization. Mar. 1967, 212–15.
Prevost, Fernand J. On Planting and Learning. Feb. 1969, 98.
Price, Edette B., Arthur L. Prescott, and Kenneth D. Hopkins. Comparative Achievement with Departmentalized and Self-contained Classroom Organization. Mar. 1967, 212–15.
Price, H. Vernon. NCTM Service and the *Arithmetic Teacher*. Jan. 1971, 5–6.
Price, Jack. Why Teach Division of Common Fractions? Feb. 1969, 111–12.
Prielipp, Robert W. Calendar Arithmetic. Jan. 1969, 69.
———. Teaching One of the Differences between Rational Numbers and Whole Numbers. May 1971, 317–20.
Priore, Angela. Achievement by Pupils Entering the First Grade. Mar. 1957, 55–60.
Purser, Jimmy V., and A. Keith Turkett. Is Grouping for Mathematics Instruction Practicable in Departmentalized Mathematics Classes? Jan. 1972, 61–64.

Q

Quast, W. G. Method or Justification? Dec. 1972, 617–22.
———. On Computation and Drill. Dec. 1969, 627–30.

R

Rabinowitz, Frederick R. Building "Computer" for Nondecimal Number Systems. Oct. 1966, 492–94.
———. A Principals' Conference on the "New" Mathematics. Jan. 1965, 75.
Rader, Eunice, Dorothy Berglund, Margaret Boyd, Elizabeth Cocke, and Camilla Durrenberger. Another Look at Problem Solving. Dec. 1958, 315–16.
Ragland, Elizabeth. Art and Arithmetic. Mar. 1959, 112.
———. Eat Your Numbers! Feb. 1960, 96.
———. A Mathematics Christmas Tree. Dec. 1956, 225.
Rahmlow, Harold F. Understanding Different Number Bases. May 1965, 339–40.

Rainsbury, Ron. Where Is Droopy? Apr. 1972, 271–72.
Ranucci, Ernest R. Discovery in Mathematics. Jan. 1965, 14–18.
———. Function Follows Form. Apr. 1966, 278–82.
———. Tantalizing Ternary. Dec. 1968, 718–22.
Rapp, Lois. Arithmetic Is Fun. May 1963, 256–58.
Rappaport, David. Mathematics—Logical, Psychological, Pedagogical. Feb. 1962, 67–70.
———. Multiplication *IS* Repeated Addition. Nov. 1965, 550–51.
———. Multiplication—Logical or Pedagogical? Feb. 1968, 158–60.
———. Percentage—Noun or Adjective? Jan. 1961, 25–26.
———. Testing for Meanings in Arithmetic. Apr. 1959, 140–43.
———. Understanding Meanings in Arithmetic. Mar. 1958, 96–99.
Rappolee, Walter E. Illustrating the Division of Fractions. May 1963, 292.
Raskin, David, and George S. Cunningham. The Pegboard as a Fraction Maker. Mar. 1968, 224–27.
Rasmussen, Don, and Lore Rasmussen. The Miquon Mathematics Program. Apr. 1962, 180–87.
Rasmussen, Lore, and Don Rasmussen. The Miquon Mathematics Program. Apr. 1962, 180–87.
Rasof, Elvin. The Fundamental Principle of Counting, Tree Diagrams, and the Number of Divisors of a Number (the Nu-Function). Apr. 1969, 308–10.
———. Prime (Candy Bar) Numbers. Jan. 1968, 67–69.
Ratanakul, Suchart. Learning Arithmetic from Kindergarten to Grade 1. Nov. 1955, 129.
Ray, William J. Just for Fun: From Arc to Time and Time to Arc. Dec. 1967, 671–73.
Rea, Robert E., and James Elbert French. Fun with Geometry through Straw Construction. Nov. 1973, 587–90.
———. Payoff in Increased Instructional Time and Enrichment Activities. Dec. 1972, 663–68.
Rea, Robert E., and Robert E. Reys. Mathematical Competencies of Entering Kindergartners. Jan. 1970, 65–74.
Reardin, C. Richard, Jr. Understanding the Russian Peasant. Jan. 1973, 33–35.
Rebec, Linda. A Case against Teaching Mathematical Concepts to Slow-learning Children. May 1972, 333–34.
Recchia, Louis. A Mathematics Program for Upper-elementary Grades. Apr. 1962, 209.
Reckzeh, John. Addition and Subtraction Situations. Apr. 1956, 94–97.
Reckzeh, John K., and Ernest R. Duncan. E Pluribus Unum—a Brief Discussion on the "Law of One." Dec. 1961, 413–15.
Redbird, Helen. Individualizing Arithmetic Instruction. May 1964, 348–49.
Reddell, William D., and M. Vere DeVault. In-service Research in Arithmetic Teaching Aids. May 1960, 243–46.
Reed, Calvin H. Developing Creative Thinking in Arithmetic. Feb. 1957, 10–12.
Reed, V. B. New English for the New Math. Jan. 1968, 45–46.
Reeve, Olive R. The Missing Factor in Division. Mar. 1968, 275–77.
Reeves, M. Louise, Allan W. Gurley, Randall C. Hicks, and Jurelle G. Lott. In-service Education—Modern Arithmetic and Good Pedagogy. Jan. 1965, 59–64.
Reisman, Fredricka K. Children's Errors in Telling Time and a Recommended Teaching Sequence. Mar. 1971, 152–55.
Renzi, Helen G., and George C. Cross. Teachers Discover New Math Theorem. Dec. 1965, 625–26.
Repp, Florence C. The Vocabularies of Five Recent Third Grade Arithmetic Textbooks. Mar. 1960, 128–32.
Reuter, Kathleen. Sixth Graders Compose Space Problems. Mar. 1964, 201–4.
Reys, Robert E. Another Look at "A Change in Focus." Oct. 1972, 488–89.
———. Are Elementary School Teachers Satisfied with Their Mathematics Preparation? Mar. 1967, 190–93.
———. Considerations for Teachers Using Manipulative Materials. Dec. 1971, 551–58.
———. Mathematics, Multiple Embodiment, and Elementary Teachers. Oct. 1972, 489–93.
Reys, Robert E., ed. Using Research in Teaching. Oct. 1972, 488–93; Nov. 1972, 595–99; Dec. 1972, 663–68; Jan. 1973, 65–71; Mar. 1973, 226–30; May 1973, 403–8; Oct. 1973, 491–97; Nov. 1973, 591–99; Dec. 1973, 697–704.
Reys, Robert E., and Floyd G. Delon. Attitudes of Prospective Elementary School Teachers towards Arithmetic. Apr. 1968, 363–66.
Reys, Robert E., and Robert E. Rea. Mathematical Competencies of Entering Kindergartners. Jan. 1970, 65–74.
Rheins, Gladys, and Joel J. Rheins. A Comparison of Two Methods of Compound Subtraction. Oct. 1955, 63–69.
Rheins, Joel J., and Gladys B. Rheins. A Comparison of Two Methods of Compound Subtraction. Oct. 1955, 63–69.
Rice, Mary. Clocks in Kindergarten. Nov. 1963, 455.
Richard, June V., and Thomas C. O'Brien. Interviews to Assess Number Knowledge. May 1971, 322–26.
Richards, Joanne. Sir Decimal! Apr. 1968, 371.
Richards, Pauline L. Tinkertoy Geometry. Oct. 1967, 468–69.
Riedesel, C. Alan. Arithmetic Enrichment through the Use of the "Modified Program." Dec. 1963, 501–3.
———. The "Cancellation" Bug-a-boo. Feb. 1963, 80; Apr. 1963, 187.
———. A Change in "Focus." Feb. 1971, 113–14.
———. Every Teacher Is a Researcher. Apr. 1968, 355–56.
———. Problem Solving: Some Suggestions from Research. Jan. 1969, 54–58.
———. Recent Research Contributions to Elementary School Mathematics. Mar. 1970, 245–52.
———. Researching Research Questions. May 1970, 424–27.
———. Research Suggestions: Use of Time in Teaching Elementary School Mathematics. Mar. 1971, 177–79.
———. Some Comments on Developing Proper Instrumentation for Research Studies in Mathematics. Feb. 1968, 165–68.
———. Suggested Content for Research Articles Published in the *Arithmetic Teacher*. Nov. 1967, 581–83.
———. Survey Research in Elementary School Mathematics. Mar. 1968, 260–63.
———. Teachers, Researchers: Two Proposals. Dec. 1968, 723–24.
———. The Theme in Arithmetic. Apr. 1959, 154–55.
———. Topics for Research Studies in Elementary School Mathematics. Dec. 1967, 679–83.
———. Verbal Problem Solving: Suggestions for Improving Instruction. May 1964, 312–16.
———. Wanted—Your Comments. May 1968, 437.

———. Why Teach Bank Discount? Dec. 1957, 268.
Riedesel, C. Alan, ed. Using Research in Teaching. Jan. 1971, 49–52; Feb. 1971, 113–14; Mar. 1971, 177–79; May 1971, 332–38; Nov. 1971, 513–19; Dec. 1971, 585–89; Jan. 1972, 61–64; Feb. 1972, 97–104; Mar. 1972, 229–34; Apr. 1972, 309–14; May 1972, 381–85.
Riedesel, C. Alan, and Leonard Pikaart, eds. Focus on Research. Nov. 1967, 581–93; Dec. 1967, 679–83; Jan. 1968, 47–63; Feb. 1968, 161–68; Mar. 1968, 254–65; Apr. 1968, 355–65; May 1968, 437–46; Oct. 1968, 531–44; Nov. 1968, 631–41; Dec. 1968, 723–26; Jan. 1969, 48–52, 54–58; Feb. 1969, 119–28, 131–35; Mar. 1969, 213–22; Apr. 1969, 288–95; May 1969, 379–89; Oct. 1969, 467–78; Nov. 1969, 557–67; Dec. 1969, 631–42; Jan. 1970, 61–74; Feb. 1970, 155–62; Mar. 1970, 245–61; Apr. 1970, 332–41; May 1970, 424–27; Oct. 1970, 511–27; Nov. 1970, 597–604; Dec. 1970, 676–82.
Riedesel, C. Alan, and Jack N. Sparks. Designing Research Studies in Elementary School Mathematics Education. Jan. 1968, 60–63.
Riedesel, C. Alan, and Marilyn N. Suydam. Computer-assisted Instruction: Implications for Teacher Education. Jan. 1967, 24–29.
———. Reports of Research and Development Activities 1957–1968. Nov. 1969, 557–63.
———. Research Findings Applicable in the Classroom. Dec. 1969, 640–42.
———. Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1968. Oct. 1969, 467–78.
Riedesel, C. Alan, Marilyn N. Suydam, and Len Pikaart. Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1967. Oct. 1968, 531–44.
Riess, Anita P. Pre-First Grade Arithmetic. Mar. 1957, 50–54.
Rinehart, Elizabeth, and Richard Crouse. Creative Drill with Pictures. Apr. 1973, 300–302.
Rinker, Ethel. Eight-Ring Circus: A Variation in the Teaching of Counting and Place Value. Mar. 1972, 209–16.
Risden, Gladys. Meaning Is the Key. Nov. 1956, 183–86.
Rising, Gerald R. Alternate Place Value Schemes for Large Numbers: A Lesson in Efficiency of Definitions. Dec. 1966, 679–82.
———. Four in One. Nov. 1973, 520–22.
———. The Sorry State of Mathematics Teacher Education. Apr. 1969, 296–300.
Rising, Gerald R., ed. New Books for Teachers. Jan. 1972, 45–49; Feb. 1972, 110–13; Mar. 1972, 225–27; Apr. 1972, 299–300; May 1972, 375–78; Oct. 1972, 481–82; Nov. 1972, 581–85; Dec. 1972, 669–71; Jan. 1973, 74–75; Feb. 1973, 147–49; Mar. 1973, 232–33; Apr. 1973, 293–95; May 1973, 412; Oct. 1973, 481–82; Nov. 1973, 606–8; Dec. 1973, 692–93.
Rising, Gerald R., and Geraldine Green, eds. Reviewing and Viewing. Jan. 1972, 45–52; Feb. 1972, 110–15; Mar. 1972, 225–28; Apr. 1972, 299–301; May 1972, 375–79.
Rising, Gerald R., Geraldine Green, and Donovan R. Lichtenberg, eds. Reviewing and Viewing. Oct. 1972, 481–86; Nov. 1972, 581–86; Dec. 1972, 669–74; Jan. 1973, 73–76; Feb. 1973, 144–49; Mar. 1973, 232–35; Apr. 1973, 292–97; May 1973, 409–14; Oct. 1973, 480–82; Nov. 1973, 606–14; Dec. 1973, 690–93.
Rivera, Emilio. Adding by Endings: Some Important Considerations. Mar. 1965, 204–6.
———. Some New Approaches to Old Arithmetic. Oct. 1961, 291–94.
Robbins, Rose G. Birthdays in Base Two. Mar. 1969, 178.
Roberts, Gerhard H. The Failure Strategies of Third Grade Arithmetic Pupils. May 1968, 442–46.
Robinson, Donald K. Addition: Regrouping Addends. Oct. 1964, 423–25.
———. Design in Nine. Jan. 1965, 66–67.
———. More about Subtraction. Oct. 1959, 219–20.
Robinson, G. Edith. The Role of Geometry in Elementary School Mathematics. Jan. 1966, 3–10.
Robitaille, Joseph P. Qualitative Evaluation. May 1962, 276–77.
Rockwell, Charles H. Another "Sieve" for Prime Numbers. Nov. 1973, 603–5.
———. Convention Fallout. May 1971, 306–8.
Rode, Joann. Make a Whole—a Game Using Simple Fractions. Feb. 1971, 116–18.
Rodman, James T. Equal Time. May 1964, 342–43.
Rogers, Frank. Divisibility Rule for Seven. Jan. 1969, 63–64.
Rogers, Hartley, Jr. The Euclidean Algorithm as a Means of Simplifying Fractions. Dec. 1970, 657–62.
Rogers, Lloyd V. Australian Demonstration in California: Dr. Dienes and Mathematics Learning. May 1964, 359–60.
Rogers, Mary C. Report of the Membership Committee. Apr. 1957, 133–35.
———. Report of the Membership Committee. Dec. 1957, 269–73.
———. Report of the Membership Committee. Oct. 1961, 321–25.
Rollins, James H., and Kenneth B. Henderson. A Comparison of Three Stratagems for Teaching Mathematical Concepts and Generalizations by Guided Discovery. Nov. 1967, 583–88.
Romberg, Thomas A. A Note on Multiplying Fractions. Mar. 1968, 263–65.
———. Survey Research: Guidelines for Status Studies. Nov. 1968, 639–41.
Roossinck, Esther P. Arithmetic in the School Camp. Jan. 1960, 22–25; May 1960, 265.
Root, Jesse. Division of Fractions with Meanings. Apr. 1959, 171.
Rose, Alvin W., and Helen Cureton Rose. Intelligence, Sibling Position, and Sociocultural Background as Factors in Arithmetic Performance. Feb. 1961, 50–56.
Rose, Helen Cureton, and Alvin W. Rose. Intelligence, Sibling Position, and Sociocultural Background as Factors in Arithmetic Performance. Feb. 1961, 50–56.
Rosenberg, Edwin A. Aesthetics in Elementary Mathematics. Apr. 1968, 333–36.
———. Napier's Bones. Apr. 1968, 336.
Rosenberg, Howard. What's the Area? Oct. 1971, 429–30.
Rosenthal, Morris, and Marvin Sitts. Mathematics for Summer Fun. May 1964, 323–25.
Ross, Ramon. A Description of Twenty Arithmetic Underachievers. Apr. 1964, 235–41.
———. Diagnosis and Correction of Arithmetic Underachievement. Jan. 1963, 22–27.
Rosser, Barbara. Take a Chance with the Wheel of Fortune. Nov. 1970, 616–17.
Rosskopf, Myron F., and Jerome D. Kaplan. Educating Mathematics Specialists to Teach Children from Disadvantaged Areas. Nov. 1968, 606–12.
Rothbart, Andrea, and Esther Steinberg. Some Observations of Children's Reactions to Computer-assisted Instruction. Jan. 1971, 19–21.
Rouda, Eileen M. Success for All: An Adventure in Learning. Jan. 1972, 35–37.
Roudebush, Elizabeth. The Seattle Meeting. Dec. 1954, 28–29.
Rowland, Rowena. "Fraction Rummy"—a Game. May 1972, 387–88.

Roys, William B. The Fracto-Percenter. Dec. 1955, 162.
Rucker, Walter E., and Clyde A. Dilley. Arithmetic Games. Feb. 1972, 157–58.
———. Division with Common and Decimal Fractional Numbers. May 1970, 438–41.
———. Teaching Division by Two-Digit Numbers. Apr. 1969, 306–8.
Rudd, Lonie E. Enrichment for the Talented in Arithmetic: A Local Program for Grades 4, 5, and 6. Mar. 1961, 135–37.
Ruddell, Arden K. Levels of Difficulty in Division. Mar. 1959, 97–99.
———. The Results of a Modern Mathematics Program. Oct. 1962, 330–35.
Ruddell, Arden K., and Dan T. Dawson. An Experimental Approach to the Division Idea. Feb. 1955, 6–9.
Ruddell, Arden K., and William D. Grafft. Cognitive Outcomes of the SMSG Mathematics Program in Grades 4, 5, and 6. Feb. 1968, 161–65.
Ruderman, Harry D. The Greatest—a Game. Jan. 1970, 80–81.
———. Nu-TicTacToe. Nov. 1965, 571–72.
Rudnick, Jesse A. Numeration Systems and Their Classroom Roles. Feb. 1968, 138–47.
Rummo, Mary. Subtraction with System of the Ten. Dec. 1965, 611.
Rusch, Reuben R., John A. Brown, and Arthur R. DeLong. Meaning of an Arithmetic Test Score. Mar. 1962, 145–48.
Rusch, Reuben R., and Conwell Higgins. Remedial Teaching of Multiplication and Division: Programmed Textbook versus Workbook—a Pilot Study. Jan. 1965, 32–38.
Rutland, Leon, and Max Hosier. Some Basic Geometric Ideas for the Elementary Teacher. Nov. 1961, 357–62.

S

Sachs, J. M. Admirable Numbers and Compatible Pairs. Oct. 1960, 293–95.
Sahagian, Thomas. An Easier Way to Check Long Division. Oct. 1964, 417.
Sahai, Prem. What Does 6-10-57 Mean? Apr. 1958, 118.
Salsburg, David. An Odd Use for Odd Numbers. Feb. 1963, 66–67.
Salzer, Richard T. Discovering What "Discovery" Means. Dec. 1966, 656–57.
Sandel, Daniel H. "Signed-Digit" Subtraction. Oct. 1965, 465–66.
———. Teach So Your Goals Are Showing! Apr. 1968, 320–23.
Sanders, Walter J. Cardinal Numbers and Sets. Jan. 1966, 26–29.
———. Equivalence and Equality. Apr. 1969, 317–22.
———. Let's Go One Step Farther in Addition. Oct. 1971, 413–15.
———. The Use of Models in Mathematics Instruction. Mar. 1964, 157–65.
Sanford, Vera. Book Reviews. Dec. 1955, 154–55.
———. Clifford Brewster Upton. Dec. 1957, 279.
———. Hindu-Arabic Numerals. Dec. 1955, 156–58.
———. Standard Time. Dec. 1959, 322–23.
Sandling, Dolores C. Plane Polygons. Dec. 1964, 569–70.
Sato, Ryoichiro. Commentary on the International Study of Achievement in Mathematics. Feb. 1968, 103–7.
Sauble, Irene. Development of Ability to Estimate and to Compute Mentally. Apr. 1955, 33–39.
Sausjord, Gunnar. What Is the Complementary Method of Subtraction? May 1963, 262–67.
Sawada, Daiyo. Piaget and Pedagogy: Fundamental Relationships. Apr. 1972, 293–98.
Sawada, Daiyo, and L. Doyal Nelson. Conservation of Length and the Teaching of Linear Measurement: A Methodological Critique. May 1967, 345–48.
Sawyer, W. W. Algebra in Grade Five. Jan. 1960, 25–27.
———. A Pattern in Arithmetic. Apr. 1963, 215–16.
———. Why Is Arithmetic Not the End? Mar. 1959, 95–96, 99.
Scandura, Joseph M. Fractions—Names and Numbers. Nov. 1964, 468; Jan. 1965, 67.
Scannell, Dale P. Obtaining Valid Research in Elementary School Mathematics. Apr. 1969, 292–95.
Schaaf, William L. Mathematics as a Cultural Heritage. Jan. 1961, 5–9.
Schaefer, Anne W., and Albert H. Mauthe. Problem Solving with Enthusiasm—the Mathematics Laboratory. Jan. 1970, 7–14.
Schafer, Dorothy R. A Graphic Representation of Prime and Composite Numbers. Dec. 1970, 654–56.
Schall, William E. Discovering Centigrade and Fahrenheit Relationships. Oct. 1968, 556–59.
———. Using Functional Bulletin Boards in Elementary Mathematics. Oct. 1972, 467–71.
Schaughency, Mildred D. Teaching Arithmetic with Calculators. Feb. 1955, 21–22.
Schelfhout, Allan M. "I Was Wondering. . . ." Dec. 1973, 647–48.
Schell, Leo M. Horizontal Enrichment with Graphs. Dec. 1967, 654–56.
Schiele, Gerald D. A Three-by-Five Card plus an Opaque Projector plus an Ice Pick. Nov. 1969, 533–35.
Schilt, H. Use of Calculators in Swiss Schools. Mar. 1962, 129.
Schimmel, Barbara, Rita Brey, and Barbara Kevra. Success for Slow Learners, or Rx: Relax . . . and Play. May 1972, 335–43.
Schlichting, Minnie. "Interest with Interest." May 1960, 250–51.
Schlinsog, George W. The Effects of Supplementing Sixth-Grade Instruction with a Study of Nondecimal Numbers. Mar. 1968, 254–60.
———. Mathematics in the Kindergarten? Apr. 1967, 292–95.
———. More about Mathematics in the Kindergarten. Dec. 1968, 701–5.
Schloff, Charles E. Double and Double Again. Nov. 1970, 613–14.
———. 8 = Turkey. Apr. 1971, 268–70.
———. A Pictured Approach to an Idea for Division. May 1969, 403–4.
———. Rolling Tetrahedrons. Dec. 1972, 657–59.
Schmickrath, Eleanor. Learning from a Number Line. Nov. 1964, 500–501.
———. A Less-advantaged School District Moves Ahead in Mathematics Education. May 1964, 355.
———. "This Is the Way We Count Our Trains. . . ." Oct. 1965, 442, 449.
Schmid, John A. Experiences with Approximation and Estimation. May 1967, 365–68.
Schmidt, Harold, and Jenny R. Armstrong. Simple Materials for Teaching Early Number Concepts to Trainable-Level Mentally Retarded Pupils. Feb. 1972, 149–53.
Schminke, Clarence W. The Arithmetic Folder. Mar. 1962, 152–54.
———. A Time for Precision. Oct. 1964, 395–401.
Schminke, Clarence, and Norbert Maertens. Teaching —for What? Nov. 1971, 449–56.
Shoenherr, Betty. Writing Equations for "Story Problems." Oct. 1968, 562–63.

Schott, Andrew F. Johnny Can Learn Arithmetic. Mar. 1957, 75–76.
———. New Tools, Methods for Their Use, and a New Curriculum in Arithmetic. Nov. 1957, 204–9.
Schottman, Thomas. We're Working on Arithmetic! May 1964, 356–57.
Schrage, Merry. Presenting Multiplication of Counting Numbers on an Array Matrix. Dec. 1969, 615–16.
Schult, Veryl. A Giant Step for NCTM. May 1973, 325–27.
———. The Golden Jubilee Year or From Jazz to Janus (1920–1970). Jan. 1970, 43–54.
Schultz, James E. Why I Don't Have Any Examples of Negative Numbers. May 1973, 365.
Schulz, Charles E. Pattern Analysis in Magic Squares. Apr. 1963, 214–15.
Schutter, Charles H. Some Important Features of European Arithmetic Programs. Jan. 1960, 1–8.
Schwartz, A. N. Challenging the Rapid Learner. Dec. 1959, 311–13, 316.
Schwartz, Herbert. "The Experts and the Simpleton" —a Fable. May 1971, 330–31.
Schweitzer, James P., and Carlton W. Knight II. Using Stream Flow to Develop Measuring Skills. Feb. 1972, 88–89.
Scott, Joseph. With Sticks and Rubber Bands. Feb. 1970, 147–50.
Scott, Lloyd. Children's Concept of Scale and the Subtraction of Fractions. Mar. 1962, 115–18.
———. Children's Perception of Mathematical Inconsistencies. Dec. 1965, 617–24.
Scrivner, A. W., and R. Urbanek. The Value of "Teacher-Aide" Participation in the Elementary School. Feb. 1963, 84–87.
Seal, Joan. The Listening Post. Dec. 1965, 645.
Searight, Franklyn. You *Can* Individualize Arithmetic Instruction. Mar. 1964, 199–200.
Seeger, Raymond J. Fingerprints. Nov. 1961, 339–44.
———. Teaching the Three A's in Elementary Mathematics. Feb. 1957, 24–27.
Self, William, J. Fred Wilson, and Don Chamberlin. San Diego's New Arithmetic Program. Dec. 1961, 422–24.
Sestanovich, John A. "But the Teacher Didn't Show Us That Way." Feb. 1959, 39–41.
Setzekorn, Ann. The Value of Pi. Feb. 1963, 100.
Sganga, Francis T. A Bee on a Point, a Line, and a Plane. Nov. 1966, 549–52.
Shafer, Dale M. Multiplication Mastery via the Tape Recorder. Nov. 1970, 581–82.
Shaikh, Asghar Ali, and Leonard M. Kennedy. Arithmetic in Pakistani Elementary Schools. Feb. 1962, 77–80.
Shapiro, Bernard J., and Thomas C O'Brien. Problem Solving and the Development of Cognitive Structure. Jan. 1969, 11–15.
Sharff, Juliet. Problem Solving with Number-Picture Problem Situations. Mar. 1962, 155–59.
Shaw, Dora H. Utilization of Teaching Materials in First-Grade Mathematics. Jan. 1963, 37–41.
Shaw, Ross J. Criteria for Evaluation of Teaching Procedures. Dec. 1957, 248–49.
Sheldon, Willette H. Critical Thinking. Oct. 1965, 501.
Sher, Lawrence. Conditions of Distributivity. Dec. 1970, 644.
———. Naming Numbers by Naming Commas. May 1965, 378–79.
Sherman, Homer C. Soviet Nonbase-Ten Numeration. Feb. 1964, 99–100.
———. Three Lessons in Soviet Arithmetic, Grade 5. Apr. 1962, 206–9.
Sherman, Homer C., and Robert E. Belding. Are Soviet Arithmetic Books Better Than Ours? Dec. 1965, 633–37.
Sherrill, James M. Egg Cartons Again?! Jan. 1973, 13–16.
Sherwood, Violet. Work-type Lessons for Grade Six. Dec. 1959, 326–7.
Sherzer, Laurence. Adding Integers Using Only the Concepts of One-to-One Correspondence and Counting. May 1969, 360–62.
———. Adding Fractions Using the Definition of Addition of Rational Numbers and the Euclidean Algorithm. Jan. 1973, 27–28.
Shine, Aileen. Relationship between Arithmetic Achievement and Item Performance on the Revised Stanford-Binet Scale. Feb. 1961, 57–59.
Shipp, Donald E., and George H. Deer. The Use of Class Time in Arithmetic. Mar. 1960, 117–21.
Shurlow, Harold J. The Game of Five. May 1963, 290–91.
Shuster, Albert H., and Fred L. Pigge. Retention Efficiency of Meaningful Teaching. Jan. 1965, 24–31.
Shuster, Carl N. Teaching the Digit Zero. Feb. 1957, 13–14.
Shyrock, Jerry. A Mathematics Course for Prospective Elementary School Teachers. Apr. 1963, 208–11.
Sigurdson, S. E., and Halia Boychuk. A Fifth-Grade Student Discovers Zero. Apr. 1967, 278–79.
Silverman, Helene. Teacher-made Materials for Teaching Number and Counting. Oct. 1972, 431–33.
———. Where Are the Children? Dec. 1971, 596–97.
Silvey, Ida Mae. Fourth Graders Develop Their Own Subtraction Algorithm. Mar. 1970, 233–36.
Silvey, Linda. Divisibility a-Go-Go! Jan. 1971, 46.
Simon, Lewis. Editorial Feedback. Nov. 1967, 579–80.
Sims, Jacqueline. Improving Problem-solving Skills. Jan. 1969, 17–20.
Sinner, Clarice. The Problem of Problem Solving. Apr. 1959, 158–59.
Sr. Ann Dominic Tassone, C.S.J. A Pair of Rabbits and a Mathematician. Apr. 1967, 285–88.
Sr. Ann Jude Lynch, S.C. Aligning Traditional with New Mathematics. Jan. 1964, 23–27.
Sr. Gilmary. Transfer Effects of Reading Remediation to Arithmetic Computation When Intelligence Is Controlled and All Other School Factors Are Eliminated. Jan. 1967, 17–20.
Sr. Jannita Marie Complo, I.H.M. Teaching Geometry through Creative Movement. Nov. 1967, 576–78.
Sr. Joseph M. Schupbach. Does Base Four Bewilder You? Apr. 1967, 308–10.
Sr. Josephina. Differences in Arithmetic Performance. Apr. 1959, 152–53, 166.
———. Quantitative Thinking of Preschool Children. Jan. 1965, 54–55.
———. A Study of Spatial Abilities of Preschool Children. Dec. 1964, 557–60.
Sr. M. Vincent. Volume of a Cone in X-Ray. Apr. 1959, 132.
Sr. Marijane Werner. The Case for a More Universal Number-Line Model of Subtraction. Jan. 1973, 61–64.
Sr. Mary Basil Maroun, S.S.J. Discover and Learn. Dec. 1967, 677–78.
Sr. Mary Bernard, S.N.D. de N. The Boy and the Questioner. Nov. 1967, 569.
———. An Open Letter: 6 × 9 and the "Critical Triangle." May 1968, 430–32.
Sr. Mary Gemma, S.C. Using Parts of Ten. Dec. 1970, 673–75.

Sr. Mary Petronia, S.S.N.D. A Letter to Parents about the "New Mathematics." Oct. 1966, 468–73.
———. An Open Letter to Mathematics Teachers. Feb. 1968, 148–53.
Sitts, Marvin, and Morris Rosenthal. Mathematics for Summer Fun. May 1964, 323–25.
Skidell, Akiva. Polyominoes and Symmetry. May 1967, 353, 382.
Skypek, Dora Helen. Geometric Concepts in Grades 4–6. Oct. 1965, 4[illegible]–49.
Slaninka, Ardys. Evaluation—Reversed! Jan. 1968, 9.
———. Measures—Common and Uncommon. Nov. 1967, 562.
Slaugh, Robert L. Book Review. Apr. 1954, 14.
Smart, James R. Mathematics Education and the White House Conference on Children. Oct. 1971, 409–11.
Smart, James R., and John L. Marks. Mathematics of Measurement. Apr. 1966, 283–87.
Smith, Bernice. Sunpaths That Lead to Understanding. Dec. 1967, 674–77.
Smith, C. Winston, Jr. The Intersection of Solution Sets. Oct. 1967, 504–6.
———. Subtraction Steps. May 1968, 458–60.
———. The Witch's Best Game. Dec. 1966, 683–84.
Smith, Charles, Robert C. Gessel, Carolyn Johnson, and Marty Boren. Rainy-Day Games. Apr. 1972, 303–5.
Smith, Eugene P. Program for the Forty-second Annual Meeting. Feb. 1964, 129.
Smith, Frank. Divisibility Rules for the First Fifteen Primes. Feb. 1971, 85–87.
———. How Well Are Colleges Preparing Teachers for Modern Mathematics?—an Answer. Mar. 1967, 200–202.
———. Odd, Isn't It? May 1968, 462–64.
———. Prospective Teachers' Attitudes toward Arithmetic. Nov. 1964, 474–77.
———. Rhymes—Modern Math Style. Feb. 1965, 125, 133, 150.
Smith, Gary R. Commentary upon Suppes-Binford Report of Teaching Mathematical Logic to Fifth- and Sixth-Grade Pupils. Dec. 1966, 640–43.
Smith, Joe K. A Method for Converting from One Nondecimal Base to Another. Apr. 1968, 344–46.
Smith, Karl J. Inventing a Numeration System. Nov. 1973, 550–53.
Smith, Kenneth J. The Application of Readability Formulae to Mathematics Text Materials: A note. May 1965, 354–55.
Smith, Kenneth J., and James W. Heddens. The Readability of Elementary Mathematics Books. Nov. 1964, 466–68.
———. The Readability of Experimental Mathematics Material. Oct. 1964, 391–94.
Smith, Leander W. An Open Letter on Teaching Machines and Programed Instruction. Jan. 1962, 29–31.
Smith, Lewis B. A Discovery Lesson in Elementary Mathematics. Feb. 1971, 73–76.
———. Geometry, Yes—but How? Feb. 1967, 84–89.
———. Pegboard Geometry. Apr. 1965, 271–74.
———. Venn Diagrams Strengthen Children's Mathematical Understanding. Feb. 1966, 92–99.
Smith, Linda C. Concept of Money via Experience. Feb. 1955, 17–20.
Smith, Robert F. Diagnosis of Pupil Performance on Place-Value Tasks. May 1973, 403–8.
Smith, Rolland R. The Ten-Tens Counting Frame. Nov. 1956, 197–200.
Smith, Seaton E., Jr., and Carl A. Backman. Activities with Easy-to-Make Triangle Models. Feb. 1972, 156–57.
Smith, Wilson E. Start Small and Grow. Oct. 1969, 493–94.
Snader, Daniel. Mathematical Background for Teachers of Arithmetic. Mar. 1956, 59–65.
Snedeker, Noreen D. Methods, Math, and Mothers, or What Can a Poor Parent Do? Feb. 1968, 156–57.
Snipes, Walter T. Mobility on Arithmetic Achievement. Jan. 1966, 43–46.
Snyder, Barbara B. Please Give Us More Story Problems? Feb. 1973, 96–98.
Sobel, Max A., and Norbert Lerner. "Sets" and Elementary School Mathematics. Nov. 1958, 239–46.
Sobel, Max, George McMeen, and Howard F. Fehr. Using Hand-operated Computing Machines in Learning Arithmetic. Oct. 1956, 145–50.
Sorgenfrey, Robert H. Relations. Oct. 1967, 473–75.
Sowder, Larry. Models for Fractional Numbers—a Quiz for Teachers. Jan. 1971, 44–46.
———. A Number Is a Set of . . . ? NO!! Mar. 1972, 177–78.
Sowell, David. David's Solution. Jan. 1971, 58–59.
Sowell, Evelyn. Exemplify What You Explicate. Mar. 1973, 209–11.
Sparks, Jack N. Arithmetic Understandings Needed by Elementary-School Teachers. Dec. 1961, 395–403.
Sparks, Jack N., and C. Alan Riedesel. Designing Research Studies in Elementary School Mathematics Education. Jan. 1968, 60–63.
Spears, Margaret. Five Ways to Improve Arithmetic Instruction. Feb. 1956, 30.
Spencer, Janet. Primitive Logic. Feb. 1968, 175.
Spencer, Peter L. Do They See the Point? Nov. 1958, 271–72.
Spitzer, Herbert F. Measurement or Partition Division for Introducing Study of the Division Operation. May 1967, 369–72.
———. A Proposal for the Improvement of the Mathematics Training of Elementary School Teachers. Feb. 1969, 137–39.
———. Some Questionable Arithmetical Practices. Oct. 1957, 175–78, 146.
Spitzer, Herbert F., and Frances Flournoy. Developing Facility in Solving Verbal Problems. Nov. 1956, 177–82.
Spooner, George. Divisibility and the Base-Ten Numeration System. Dec. 1964, 563–68.
Spross, Patricia. Considerations in the Selection of Learning Aids. May 1964, 350–53.
———. Enrichment for Understanding. Dec. 1960, 404–8.
Spross, Patricia. In the Classroom. May 1964, 350–53.
Stansbury, Daviette H., and Allan L. Forsythe. Bobby and a Computer! Feb. 1971, 88–90.
Starr, Dinah H. Garden of Mathematics. Nov. 1956, 220.
Stearn, Peter A. Articulation in Arithmetic. Nov. 1959, 273.
Steelman, Margaret. Improving Understanding of Number Concepts in Third Grade. Jan. 1962, 37–40.
Steffe, Leslie P. The Relationship of Conservation of Numerousness to Problem-solving Abilities of First-Grade Children. Jan. 1968, 47–52.
———. Thinking about Measurement. May 1971, 332–38.
Steinberg, Esther R., and Bonnie C. Anderson. Teaching Tens to Timmy, or a Caution in Teaching with Physical Models. Dec. 1973, 620–25.
Steinberg, Esther, and Andrea Rothbart. Some Observations of Children's Reactions to Computer-assisted Instruction. Jan. 1971, 19–21.
Steinberg, Zina. Will the Set of Children . . . ? Feb. 1971, 105–8.

Steinen, Ramon F. Abstract (Verb) versus Abstract (Adjective). Apr. 1971, 257–61.
———. Useless Knowledge and How to Produce It. Dec. 1970, 670–72.
Stenbol, Marvel. Inspiration. Nov. 1957, 228.
Stenger, Donald J. Prime Numbers from the Multiplication Table. Dec. 1969, 617–20.
Stenzel, Jane G. Math for the Low, Slow, and Fidgety. Jan. 1968, 30–34.
Stephens, Carol H. Yahoo—a Game for Fun and Skill. Apr. 1967, 284, 288.
Stephens, Harold W. They Love Arithmetic! Apr. 1955, 60–61.
Stephens, Lois. An Adventure in Division. May 1968, 427–29.
———. Comparison of Attitudes and Achievement among Junior High School Mathematics Classes. Nov. 1960, 351–56.
Stephens, Lois, and Wilbur H. Dutton. Retention of the Skill of Division of Fractions. Jan. 1960, 28–31.
Stern, Burton L. Letter to the Editor. Jan. 1968, 66.
Stern, Catherine. The Concrete Devices of Structural Arithmetic. Apr. 1958, 119–30.
———. New Experiments with Multiplication. Dec. 1960, 381–88.
Stern, Catherine, and Margaret B. Stern. Comments on Ancient Egyptian Multiplication. Apr. 1964, 254–57.
Stern, Jane L. Counting: New Road to Multiplication. Apr. 1969, 311–13.
Stern, Margaret B., and Catherine Stern. Comments on Ancient Egyptian Multiplication. Apr. 1964, 254–57.
Stevenson, Gordon K. Attitudes toward Reading and Arithmetic Instruction. Apr. 1958, 161–62.
Stipanowich, Joseph. The Mathematical Training of Prospective Elementary-School Teachers. Dec. 1957, 240–48.
Stockton, Jesse D., and Russell A. Kenney. An Experimental Study in Teaching Percentage. Dec. 1958, 294–303.
Stokes, C. Newton. 80,000 Children's Reactions to Meanings in Arithmetic. Dec. 1958, 281–93.
Stone, Barbara, Merle Mae Cantlon, and Doris Homan. A Student-constructed Game for Drill with Integers. Nov. 1972, 587–89.
Stone, Marshall H. Fundamental Issues in the Teaching of Elementary School Mathematics. Oct. 1959, 177–79.
Strain, Lucille B. Children's Literature: An Aid in Mathematics Instruction. Oct. 1969, 451–55.
Strangman, Kathryn Besic. Grids, Tiles, and Area. Dec. 1968, 668–72.
———. The Sands of Time—a Sandglass Approach to Telling Time. Feb. 1972, 123–25.
Streby, George W. Reading in Mathematics. Mar. 1957, 79–81.
Stright, Robert L. Lewis Carroll: Author and Mathematician. Dec. 1964, 571–73.
Stright, Virginia M. A Study of the Attitudes toward Arithmetic of Students and Teachers in the Third, Fourth, and Sixth Grades. Oct. 1960, 280–86.
Strueve, Helen K. Arithmetic via Television, I. A Report of the Pittsburgh Experiment. Oct. 1956, 162–64.
———. Children's Views. Apr. 1958, 162.
Struthers, Joseph A. The Challenge of Mathematics in the Elementary School. Jan. 1966, 47–49.
Stutler, Mary S. Arithmetic Concepts in First Grade. Feb. 1962, 81–85.
Sueltz, Ben A. Book Review. Feb. 1955, 9.
———. Book Reviews. Oct. 1954, 5.
———. Book Reviews. Dec. 1954, 23, 30.
———. Counting Devices and Their Uses. Feb. 1954, 25–30.
———. The Mathematics of a Five-Year-Old Girl. Mar. 1965, 221–23.
———. Pamphlet on Grades Seven and Eight. Apr. 1958, 151.
———. A Time for Decision. Oct. 1961, 274–80.
———. Twenty-five Questions on Arithmetic. Dec. 1956, 250–51.
Sueltz, Ben A., and Louise A. MacPhee. Book Review. Feb. 1955, 5.
Sueltz, Ben A., and Esther Swenson. Next Issue—April, 1954. Feb. 1954, 5.
Sullivan, John J. Confirming the Pythagorean Theorem. Feb. 1971, 115–16.
———. Polygons on a Lattice. Dec. 1973, 673–75.
———. Problem Solving Using the Sphere. Jan. 1969, 29–32.
———. Some Problems in Geometry. Feb. 1967, 107–9.
Suppes, Patrick. Mathematical Logic for the Schools. Nov. 1962, 396–99.
———. A Reply to Gary R. Smith. Dec. 1967, 635.
Suppes, Patrick, and Frederick Binford. Experimental Teaching of Mathematical Logic in the Elementary School. Mar. 1965, 187–95.
Suppes, Patrick, and Max Jerman. A Workshop on Computer-assisted Instruction in Elementary Mathematics. Mar. 1969, 193–97.
Suppes, Patrick, Max Jerman, and Guy Groen. Arithmetic Drills and Review on a Computer-based Teletype. Apr. 1966, 303–9.
Suppes, Patrick, and Blair A. McKnight. Sets and Numbers in Grade One, 1959–60. Oct. 1961, 287–90.
Suydam, Marilyn N. *From a Panelist's* Perspective. Apr. 1973, 245–46.
———. Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1969. Oct. 1970, 511–27.
———. Statements from the Past. May 1970, 417–18.
———. The Status of Research on Elementary School Mathematics. Dec. 1967, 684–89.
———. Teachers, Pupils, and Computer-assisted Instruction. Mar. 1969, 173–76.
———. What's the Answer? Nov. 1971, 439–41.
Suydam, Marilyn N., and C. Alan Riedesel. Reports of Research and Development Activities 1957–1968. Nov. 1969, 557–63.
———. Research Findings Applicable in the Classroom. Dec. 1969, 640–42.
———. Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1968. Oct. 1969, 467–78.
Suydam, Marilyn N., C. Alan Riedesel, and Len Pikaart. Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1967. Oct. 1968, 531–44.
Swadener, Marc. "Activity Board"—the Board of Many Uses. Feb. 1972, 141–44.
Swan, Dorothy M. Do You Like Arithmetic? Feb. 1957, 14.
Swan, Malcolm D., and Orville E. Jones. Preservice Teachers Clarify Mathematical Percepts through Field Experiences. Dec. 1969, 643–45.
Swart, William L. Don't Move the Point, Move the Number. Apr. 1960, 204–5.
———. A Laboratory Plan for Teaching Measurement in Grades 1–8. Dec. 1967, 652–53.
———. Number Please. May 1970, 441–42.
———. Secret Number Sentence. Feb. 1969, 113–14.
———. Teaching the Division-by-Subtraction Process. Jan. 1972, 71–75.
Swartz, Evelyn. Interrelationships between Mathematics and Art for the Kindergarten. May 1968, 420–21.
Swenson, Esther J. How Much Real Problem Solving? Oct. 1965, 426–30.
———. The How and Why of Discovery in Arithmetic. Apr. 1954, 15–19.

———. An Ounce of Prevention. Feb. 1956, 1–7.
———. Pop Goes an Idea. Oct. 1964, 425–27.
Swenson, Esther, and Ben A. Sueltz. Next Issue—April, 1954. Feb. 1954, 5.
Swerdlin, Richard. It's Moving Time. Feb. 1972, 134–35.
Szado, Edward, and Dorothy Amsden. Fish and Arithmetic. Apr. 1958, 155.

T

Taffs, Annie A. I Went to an Arithmetic Workshop. Nov. 1955, 124–25.
Takala, Renino M. With Apologies to Mother Goose. . . . Mar. 1966, 236.
Taylor, Margaret D., and W. J. Lyda. Facilitating an Understanding of the Decimal Numeration System through Modular Arithmetic. Feb. 1964, 101–3.
Taylor, W. S. Arithmetic Problems: Cause and Solution. Apr. 1958, 153–54.
Teegarden, Donald O. Geometry via T-Board. Oct. 1969, 485–87.
Thiele, C. L. Fostering Discovery with Children. Feb. 1954, 6–11.
Thomas, Richard L. Editorial Feedback. Oct. 1969, 497–98.
Thomashow, Beatrice E. "Stock-Market" Unit. Oct. 1968, 552–56.
Thomason, Gladys, and Alex F. Perrodin. A Comparison of Arithmetic Achievement in England, Central California, and Georgia. Mar. 1964, 181–85.
Thomason, Mary. What's That. Oct. 1962, 341.
Thompson, Gerald A. Computers and the Use of Base Two in the Memory Unit. Mar. 1969, 179–81.
Thompson, Madeleine Gardner. Hidden Implications for Change. May 1973, 343–49.
Thompson, Mary Helen. Smile When You Say *Area*! Oct. 1971, 430–31.
Thompson, Matthew R. Base-Five Power Gang. May 1964, 347.
Thomson, Alice P. Evaluation by Observation—Grade 3. Apr. 1956, 104–8.
Thorpe, Cleata B. Those Problem-solving Perplexities. Apr. 1961, 152–56.
Thurlow, Virginia. Mathematical Understanding of Seventh- and Eighth-Grade Pupils, 1948 and 1963. Jan. 1965, 43–44.
Timmons, Robert A. Tic-tac-toe—a Mathematical Game for Grades 4 through 9. Oct. 1967, 506–8.
Tinti, Robert. Mathematics through Cardboard Carpentry (a Unit for Low Achievers). Mar. 1970, 209–10.
Tobin, Alexander, and Nicholas Grant. Let Them Fold. Oct. 1972, 420–25.
Todd, Robert M. An Illustration of the Recognized Assumption. May 1964, 317–18.
———. Letter to the Editor. Jan. 1968, 46.
———. A Mathematics Course for Elementary Teachers: Does It Improve Understanding and Attitude? Mar. 1966, 198–202.
Torrance, Arnold F. Something New to Try. Mar. 1958, 103.
Townsend, Robert C. An Experiment in Arithmetic Acceleration. Dec. 1960, 409–11.
Tracy, Neal H. A Comparison of Test Results. Oct. 1959, 199–202.
Tracy, Neal H., and O. L. Davis, Jr. Arithmetic Achievement and Instructional Grouping. Jan. 1963, 12–17.
Trafton, Paul R. Individualized Instruction: Developing Broadened Perspectives. Jan. 1972, 7–12.
Traub, Raymond G. Napier's Rods: Practice with Multiplication. May 1969, 363–64.
Travers, Kenneth J. Computation: Low Achievers' Stumbling Block or Stepping Stone? Nov. 1969, 523–28.
———. Through Clouds of Failure into Orbit. Nov. 1968, 591–98.
Travers, Kenneth J., and Jonathan E. Knaupp. The Computer Revolution Needs YOU! Jan. 1971, 11–17.
Travers, Kenneth J., and Len Pikaart. Teaching Elementary School Mathematics. A Simplified Model. May 1973, 332–42.
Tredway, Dan. An In-service Course for Elementary Arithmetic Teachers. Oct. 1963, 344–46.
Tredway, Daniel C., and George E. Hollister. An Experimental Study of Two Approaches to Teaching Percentage. Dec. 1963, 491–95.
Trigg, Charles W. Diagonally Magic Square Arrays. May 1973, 386–88.
Trimble, Harold C. Teaching about "About." Feb. 1973, 129–33.
Trotter, Terrel, Jr. Five "Nontrivial" Number Games. Nov. 1972, 558–60.
Trotter, Terrel, Jr., and Irene Klaver. Number Patterns from Digit Sums. Feb. 1971, 100–103.
Troutman, Andria Price. Strategies for Teaching Elementary School Mathematics. Oct. 1973, 425–36.
Trueblood, Cecil R. A Comparison of Two Techniques for Using Visual-Tactual Devices to Teach Exponents and Nondecimal Bases in Elementary School Mathematics. Apr. 1970, 338–40.
———. A Model for Using Diagnosis in Individualizing Mathematics Instruction in the Elementary School Classroom. Nov. 1971, 505–11.
———. Promoting Problem-solving Skills through Nonverbal Problems. Jan. 1969, 7–9.
Tucker, Benny F. The Division Algorithm. Dec. 1973, 639–46.
———. "Parallelograms": A Simple Answer to Drill Motivation and Individualized Instruction. Nov. 1971, 489–93.
———. What Am I Ever Going to Use That For? Mar. 1973, 188–91.
Turkett, A. Keith, and Jimmy V. Purser. Is Grouping for Mathematics Instruction Practicable in Departmentalized Mathematics Classes? Jan. 1972, 61–64.
Tuttle, Ruth H. Counters? Yes, but . . . Feb. 1958, 25–28.
———. What's in a Rhyme? Dec. 1956, 242–43.
Tyldsley, Charles H., and Ruth K. Carlson. Bibliography of Books for Enrichment in Arithmetic. Apr. 1960, 189–93.

U

Ullrich, Anna. Labeling Answers to Arithmetic Problems. Dec. 1955, 148–53.
Ulrich, Louis E., Sr. Casting Out Nines: Our Decimal Number System. Oct. 1955, 77–79.
———. Division by a Two-Figure Divisor. Oct. 1958, 204–10.
———. 100% Automatic Response? Oct. 1957, 161–67.
Uncapher, Chester L., Jr. The "Object-a-Screen": A Machine for Teaching Elementary Mathematics. Oct. 1965, 462–65.
Unenge, Jan. Introducing the Binary System in Grades Four to Six. Mar. 1973, 182–83.
University of Illinois Committee on School Mathematics Project Staff. Arithmetic with Frames. Apr. 1957, 119–24.
University of Maryland Mathematics Project. Games and Algorithms—a New View in Elementary School Mathematics for Teachers. Apr. 1970, 342–46.
Unkel, Esther. Arithmetic Is a Joyous Experience

for Elementary School Children in Great Britain. Feb. 1968, 133–37.
———. Children Are Naturals at Solving Word Problems. Apr. 1961, 161–63.
———. A Study of the Interaction of Socioeconomic Groups and Sex Factors with the Discrepancy between Anticipated Achievement and Actual Achievement in Elementary School Mathematics. Dec. 1966, 662–70.
———. Teaching Multiplication Facts Need Not Be Grim. Oct. 1961, 297–99.
Uprichard, A. Edward. The Effect of Sequence in the Acquisition of Three Set Relations; an Experiment with Preschoolers. Nov. 1970, 597–604.
Urbancek, Joseph J. Arithmetic in the Child's Future. Nov. 1956, 214–16.
Urbanek, R., and A. W. Scrivner. The Value of "Teacher-Aide" Participation in the Elementary School. Feb. 1963, 84–87.

V

Van Arsdel, Jean, and Joanne Lasky. A Two-Dimensional Abacus—the Papy Minicomputer. Oct. 1972, 445–51.
Van Atta, Frank. Calculators in the Classroom. Dec. 1957, 650–51.
———. "Doubt" in Discovery Teaching. Apr. 1968, 343, 380.
Van Beck, Mary, and George L. Henderson. Mathematics Educators Must Help Face the Environmental Pollution Challenge. Nov. 1970, 557–61.
Van Beynen, John G., and Theodore A. Eisenberg. Mathematics through Visual Problems. Feb. 1973, 85–90.
Vance, Ervin E. The Content of the Elementary School Geometry Program. Oct. 1973, 468–77.
———. A Natural Way to Teach Division of Rational Numbers. Feb. 1969, 91–93.
Vance, Irvin, and Charles Brumfiel. On Whole Number Computation. Apr. 1969, 253–57.
Vance, James H., and Thomas E. Kieren. Laboratory Settings in Mathematics: What Does Research Say to the Teacher? Dec. 1971, 585–89.
Van Dam, Robert. Test Review. Feb. 1957, 20.
Van Engen, Henry. Geometry in the Elementary School. Oct. 1973, 423–24.
———. The Mathematical Education of an Elementary Teacher. Nov. 1972, 517–18.
———. The Morning After. Apr. 1971, 213–14.
———. The New Formalism. Feb. 1971, 69–70.
———. The Next Decade. Dec. 1972, 615–16.
———. "One, Two, Button My Shoe." Oct. 1954, 18–20.
———. Rate Pairs, Fractions, and Rational Numbers. Dec. 1960, 389–99.
———. Twentieth Century Mathematics for the Elementary School. Mar. 1959, 71–76.
———. Which Way Arithmetic? Dec. 1955, 131–40.
———. Why Use Frames in Arithmetic? Apr. 1966, 315–16.
Vaughan, Herbert E. What Sets Are Not. Jan. 1970, 55–60.
Vaughn, Ruth K. Investigation of Line Crossing in a Circle. Mar. 1971, 157–60.
Vervoort, Gerardus. Inching Our Way towards the Metric System. Apr. 1973, 275–79.
Viets, Lottie. Experiences for Metric Missionaries. Apr. 1973, 269–73.
Vigilante, Nicholas J. The Address of a Point. Dec. 1968, 689–93.
———. Geometry for Primary Children: Considerations. Oct. 1967, 453–59.
———. Why Circumvent Geometry in the Primary Grades? Oct. 1965, 450–54.
Vincent, Lois. Peter Is a Slow Learner. Dec. 1954, 24–26.
Vitt, Goldie E. An Additive Numeral System Related to Place Value. Mar. 1965, 212–15.
Volpel, Marvin C. The Hundred-Board. Dec. 1959, 295–301.
Von Brock, Robert. Measuring Arithmetic Objectives. Nov. 1965, 537–42.

W

Waggoner, Wilbur. Improving the Mathematical Competency of Teachers in Training. Mar. 1958, 84–86.
Wagner, Marion Roennau. Problem. Jan. 1967, 23.
Wahl, M. Stoessel. Computer-enriched Instruction for the Elementary Teacher. Mar. 1969, 189–92.
———. Easy-to-Paste Solids. Oct. 1965, 468–71.
———. "We Made It and It Works!" The Classroom Construction of Sundials. Apr. 1970, 301–4.
Walbesser, Henry H. An Annotated Bibliography of Programmed Instruction in Elementary Mathematics. Dec. 1971, 568–75.
———. Behavioral Objectives, a Cause Célèbre. Oct. 1972, 418, 436–40.
Wallen, Neil H. A Fraction of a Fraction. Feb. 1964, 116–18.
Walls, Richard T. Finding the Area of the Black. Feb. 1964, 98, 121.
Walter, Marion. A Common Misconception about Area. Apr. 1970, 286–89.
———. An Example of Informal Geometry: Mirror Cards. Oct. 1966, 448–52.
———. A Second Example of Informal Geometry: Milk Cartons. May 1969, 368–70.
———. Some Mathematical Ideas Involved in the Mirror Cards. Feb. 1967, 115–25.
Wandt, Edwin, and Gerald W. Brown. Non-Occupational Uses of Mathematics: Mental and Written—Approximate and Exact. Oct. 1957, 151–54.
Ward, Mary Etta. The Semantics of Mathematics. Jan. 1963, 9–11.
Wardrop, R. F. Divisibility Rules for Numbers Expressed in Different Bases. Mar. 1972, 218–20.
———. A Look at Nets of Cubes. Feb. 1970, 127–28.
Warner, Elizabeth V. An Approximation Method of Finding Square Roots. Mar. 1971, 155.
Watanabe, Ellen. M Is for MEANING in Mathematics. Mar. 1966, 226.
Watman, Michael X. One Eagle Is Worth Ten Dollars. Mar. 1971, 145–46.
Weaver, J. Fred. "Action Research" and Curriculum Development. Mar. 1967, 228–30.
———. African Mathematics Program. Oct. 1965, 472–80.
———. African Mathematics Program (Continued). Mar. 1966, 241–44.
———. Analysis of Research in the Teaching of Mathematics: 1957 and 1958. Feb. 1961, 81–82.
———. Applications and Problem Solving. Oct. 1965, 412–13.
———. Basic Considerations in the Improvement of Elementary School Mathematics Programs. Oct. 1960, 269–73.
———. A Bibliography of Selected Summaries and Critical Discussions of Research on Elementary School Mathematics. Nov. 1960, 364–66.
———. Big Dividends from Little Interviews. Apr. 1955, 40–47.
———. The Cambridge Conference on School Mathematics. Mar. 1964, 207–10.
———. Classification and Mathematical Learning. May 1967, 398–409; Oct. 1967, 459.

———. A Conference on Mathematical Learning. Dec. 1965, 652–54.
———. A Conference on Needed Research in Mathematical Education. Nov. 1966, 594–96.
———. Curriculum Development and In-service Education in Cincinnati. Mar. 1963, 154–58.
———. Developing Flexibility of Thinking and Performance. Oct. 1957, 184–88.
———. Differentiated Instruction and School-Class Organization for Mathematical Learning within the Elementary Grades. Oct. 1966, 495–506.
———. Disparity in Scores from Standardized Arithmetic Tests. Feb. 1962, 96–97.
———. Effecting Change in a Large County System. May 1963, 294–97.
———. Foundations of Mathematics for Elementary Schools: An In-service Project. Oct. 1963, 359–64.
———. Improving Elementary-School Mathematics Programs in American Schools. Jan. 1962, 41–44.
———. In-service Education and the Teacher. Nov. 1963, 456–57.
———. Levels of Geometric Understanding among Pupils in Grades 4, 5, and 6. Dec. 1966, 686–90.
———. Levels of Geometric Understanding: An Exploratory Investigation of Limited Scope. Apr. 1966, 322–32.
———. The Mathematics Education of Elementary School Teachers: Pre-service and In-service. Jan. 1965, 71–75; Dec. 1965, 654–56.
———. MINNEMAST: A Progress Report. Feb. 1964, 122–24.
———. MINNEMATH and MINNEMAST. Dec. 1963, 516–17.
———. Parent Education. Jan. 1966, 52–55.
———. Patterns in Arithmetic. Apr. 1963, 217–21.
———. Patterns in Arithmetic: A Three-Year Report. Apr. 1965, 291–93.
———. Pupil Performance on Examples Involving Selected Variations of the Distributive Idea. Dec. 1973, 697–704.
———. Readers' Reactions to "Disparity in Scores from Standardized Arithmetic Tests." Oct. 1962, 342–43.
———. Research on Arithmetic Instruction—1957. Apr. 1958, 109–18.
———. Research on Arithmetic Instruction—1958. Apr. 1959, 121–32.
———. Research on Arithmetic Instruction—1959. May 1960, 253–65.
———. Research on Elementary-School Mathematics—1960. May 1961, 255–60.
———. Research on Elementary-School Mathematics—1960 (Concluded). Oct. 1961, 301–6.
———. Research on Elementary-School Mathematics—1961. May 1962, 287–90.
———. Research on Elementary School Mathematics—1962. May 1963, 297–300.
———. Research on Elementary School Mathematics—1963. Apr. 1964, 273–75.
———. Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1966. Oct. 1967, 509–17.
———. The School Mathematics Study Group Project on Elementary-School Mathematics. Jan. 1961, 32–35.
———. The School Mathematics Study Group Project on Elementary School Mathematics, Grades K–3. Dec. 1962, 459–61.
———. The School Mathematics Study Group Project on Elementary School Mathematics, Grades K–3. Dec. 1963, 514–16.
———. The School Mathematics Study Group Project on Elementary-School Mathematics: A Progress Report. Dec. 1961, 436–39.
———. Seductive Shibboleths. Apr. 1971, 263–64.
———. Six Years of Research on Arithmetic Instruction: 1951–1956. Apr. 1957, 89–99.
———. Some Concerns about the Application of Piaget's Theory and Research to Mathematical Learning and Instruction. Apr. 1972, 263–70.
———. Some Factors Associated with Pupils' Performance Levels on Simple Open Addition and Subtraction Sentences. Nov. 1971, 513–19.
———. The Training of Elementary School Mathematics Teachers. Jan. 1963, 42–43.
———. Updating an Earlier Bibliography. Dec. 1965, 654–56.
———. Using Theories of Learning and Instruction in Elementary School Mathematics Research. May 1969, 379–83.
———. Whither Research on Compound Subtraction? Feb. 1956, 17–20.
Weaver, J. Fred, ed. Experimental Projects and Research. Jan. 1961, 32–35; Feb. 1961, 81–82; Mar. 1961, 135–37; Apr. 1961, 192–95; May 1961, 255–60; Oct. 1961, 301–6; Nov. 1961, 374–76; Dec. 1961, 436–39; Jan. 1962, 41–44; Feb. 1962, 96–97; Mar. 1962, 160–62; Apr. 1962, 221–23; May 1962, 287–90; Oct. 1962, 342–43; Nov. 1962, 396–99; Dec. 1962, 459–61.
———. Focal Point. Jan. 1963, 42–43; Mar. 1963, 154–61; Apr. 1963, 217–21; May 1963, 294–300; Oct. 1963, 359–64; Nov. 1963, 456–57; Dec. 1963, 514–17; Feb. 1964, 122–24; Mar. 1964, 207–10; Apr. 1964, 273–75; May 1964, 354–60; Nov. 1964, 506–9; Dec. 1964, 581–82; Jan. 1965, 71–75; Mar. 1965, 229–31; Apr. 1965, 291–93; May 1965, 382–87; Oct. 1965, 472–80; Nov. 1965, 575–78; Dec. 1965, 652–56; Jan. 1966, 52–55; Feb. 1966, 145–51; Mar. 1966, 241–44; Apr. 1966, 322–32; May 1966, 414–27; Feb. 1967, 136–40.
———. Focus on Research. Oct. 1966, 495–506; Nov. 1966, 594–96; Dec. 1966, 686–90; Mar. 1967, 228–30; Apr. 1967, 314–18; May 1967, 398–409; Oct. 1967, 509–17.
———. Research and Curriculum Improvement. Dec. 1960, 431.
Wedemeyer, Mary M., and Marian E. Ochsenhirt. Binary Can Be F-U-N. Oct. 1963, 354–55.
Wegener, Dallas D. Individualized Instruction—Who Needs It? May 1972, 355–57.
Wells, David W., Hardwick W. Harshman, and Joseph N. Payne. Manipulative Materials and Arithmetic Achievement in Grade 1. Apr. 1962, 188–92.
Wells, J. Norman, and Rosalyn W. Wells. 1 Johnny Unitas = 2 Alan Pages, or the Mathematics of Football Trading Cards. Nov. 1973, 554–57.
Wells, Peter. Creating Mathematics with a Geoboard. Apr. 1970, 347–49.
Wells, Rosalyn W., and J. Norman Wells. 1 Johnny Unitas = 2 Alan Pages, or the Mathematics of Football Trading Cards. Nov. 1973, 554–57.
Wendt, Arnold. Per Cent without Cases. Oct. 1959, 209–14.
Wernick, William. An Experiment in Teaching Mathematics to Children. Mar. 1964, 150–56.
Wert, Fay. Individualized Patterns of Thinking—Results the Same. Feb. 1963, 93–95.
———. The Wonderful Mathemagicville. Oct. 1962, 336–41.
Wesson, James B., Frank W. Banghart, John C. McLaulin, and Leonard Pikaart. An Experimental Study of Programmed versus Traditional Elementary School Mathematics. Apr. 1963, 199–204.
West, Tommie A. Diagnosing Pupil Errors: Looking for Patterns. Nov. 1971, 467–69.
West, Tommie A., and Robert B. Ashlock. Physical Representations for Signed-Number Operations. Nov. 1967, 549–54.

Weyer, Virginia. Base Popsicle. Apr. 1967, 312–13.

Wheat, Harry G. Unifying Ideas in Arithmetic. Dec. 1954, 1–8.

Whipple, Avis S., and Lois V. Johnson. Arithmetic and "Block Work" in Primary Grades. Dec. 1959, 306–9.

Whitaker, Walter L. Individualized Arithmetic—an Idea to Improve the Traditional Arithmetic Program. Mar. 1962, 134–37.

———. Why Not Individualize Arithmetic? Dec. 1960, 400–403.

White, Donald E. An Approach to Modern Mathematics through Pascal's Triangle. Nov. 1963, 441–45.

Whitman, Nancy C. In-service Education and the Learning of Conceptual Mathematics. Feb. 1966, 149–51.

Whitman, Nancy, and Irv King. Going Metric in Hawaii. Apr. 1973, 258–60.

Whitman, Nancy C., and Sadie Okita. Constructing an Inexpensive Sphere. Apr. 1964, 261–62.

Wholey, Nonie McGrath. Improving the Teaching of Place Value. Dec. 1964, 574–75.

Wiederanders, Donald, and George Immerzeel. IDEAS. Jan. 1971, 30–36; Feb. 1971, 94–98; Mar. 1971, 164–70; Apr. 1971, 238–42; May 1971, 310–16; Oct. 1971, 390–98; Nov. 1971, 480–88; Dec. 1971, 576–84; Jan. 1972, 38–44; Mar. 1972, 201–8; Apr. 1972, 284–92; May 1972, 362–73; Oct. 1972, 457–65; Nov. 1972, 561–68; Dec. 1972, 649–56; Jan. 1973, 38–43; Feb. 1973, 116–21; Mar. 1973, 194–207 and Oct. 1973, 467; Apr. 1973, 280–87; May 1973, 367–74; Nov. 1973, 561–72; Dec. 1973, 663–70.

Wilderman, Ann McPherson, and Stephen Krulik. *On beyond* the Mathematics Laboratory. Nov. 1973, 543–44.

Wilkinson, Jack D., and Owen Nelson. Probability and Statistics—Trial Teaching in Sixth Grade. Feb. 1966, 100–107.

Willerding, Margaret F. Codes for Boys and Girls. Feb. 1955, 23–24.

———. A Cross Number Puzzle for Flag Day. Apr. 1957, 118.

———. A Cross-Number Puzzle for Intermediate Grades. Nov. 1957, 223.

———. A Cross-Number Puzzle for Junior High School. Nov. 1957, 226.

———. A Cross-Number Puzzle for Primary Grades. Nov. 1957, 221.

———. A Cross Number Puzzle for St. Patrick's Day. Mar. 1957, 74.

———. A cross Number Puzzle for Valentine's Day. Feb. 1957, 9.

———. History of Mathematics in Teaching Arithmetic. Apr. 1954, 24–25.

———. Other Number Systems—Aids to Understanding Mathematics. Nov. 1961, 350–56.

———. Take a Number and Build a Number System. Jan. 1960, 35–37.

———. The Use of Graphs for Retarded Children. Dec. 1957, 258–60.

Williams, Alfred H. Mathematical Concepts, Skills, and Abilities of Kindergarten Entrants. Apr. 1965, 261–68.

Williams, Allan S. Ali's Four Weights. Apr. 1960, 209.

Williams, Catherine M. The Function of Charts in the Arithmetic Program. Oct. 1955, 72–76.

Williams, Elizabeth. Metrication in Britain. Apr. 1973, 261–64.

Williams, Mary Heard, and Russell W. McCreight. Shall We Move the Question? Oct. 1965, 418–21.

Williams, Russell L. Bingtac. Apr. 1969, 310–11.

Williford, Harold. What Does Research Say About Geometry in the Elementary School? Feb. 1972, 97–104.

Willoughby, Stephen S. Who Won the International Contest? Nov. 1968, 623–29.

Wills, Herbert. DIFFY. Oct. 1971, 402–5.

Wilson, Guy M. How Profitable Is the Usual Problem Work in Arithmetic? Mar. 1958, 94–96.

———. Toward Perfect Scores in Arithmetic Fundamentals. Dec. 1954, 13–17.

———. Wishful Thinking in Metric. Jan. 1962, 19.

———. Why Do Pupils Avoid Mathematics in High School? Apr. 1961, 168–71.

Wilson, J. Fred, William Self, and Don Chamberlin. San Diego's New Arithmetic Program. Dec. 1961, 422–24.

Wilson, John W. The Role of Structure in Verbal Problem Solving. Oct. 1967, 486–96.

Wilson, Malcolm G. We All Teach Mathematics. Feb. 1969, 86–87.

Wilson, Patricia, Delbert Mundt, and Fred Porter. A Different Look at Decimal Fractions. Feb. 1969, 95–98.

Winick, David F. "Arithmecode" Puzzle. Feb. 1968, 178–79.

Winthrop, Henry. Arithmetical Brain-teasers for the Young. Jan. 1967, 42–43.

Winzenread, Marvin R. Repeating Decimals. Dec. 1973, 678–82.

Wirtz, Robert W. Nonverbal Instruction. Feb. 1963, 72–77.

Wiscamb, Margaret R. A Paper-folding Demonstration of the Area of a Triangle. Dec. 1970, 653.

Wisely, Edna. An Approach to Problem Solving. Apr. 1957, 125–28.

Witt, Sarah M. A Snip of the Scissors. Nov. 1971, 496–99.

Wittenberg, Clarice. The Boy Who Did Not Like Arithmetic. Dec. 1954, 18–19.

Wolf, Frank L. "1" and "1" Is "11." Apr. 1958, 158–60.

Wolfe, Lee R. Computer Concepts Possessed by Seventh-Grade Children. Jan. 1968, 35–39.

Wolfe, Martin, and Peter Braunfeld. Fractions for Low Achievers. Dec. 1966, 647–55.

Wolfers, Edward P. The Original Counting Systems of Papua and New Guinea. Feb. 1971, 77–83.

Wong, Ruth E. M. Geometry through Inductive Exercises for Elementary Teachers. Feb. 1972, 91–95.

Wood, John B., and Jerome S. Borgen. Yardstick Number-Line Balance. Mar. 1971, 184–85.

Woodby, Lauren G. The Angle Mirror Outdoors. Apr. 1970, 298–300.

———. How Big Is a Billion? Dec. 1955, 160.

———. Letter to the Editor. May 1968, 412, 468.

Woodby, Lauren G., and Richard Kay. Project Idaho. Mar. 1965, 229–31.

Woods, Dale, and William E. Hoff. Introducing Models for N-dimensional Geometry in the Elementary School. Jan. 1966, 11–13.

Woods, Ruth L. Preschool Arithmetic Is Important. Jan. 1968, 7–9.

Worth, Walter H., and L. Doyal Nelson. Mathematical Competence of Prospective Elementary Teachers in Canada and in the United States. Apr. 1961, 147–51.

Wozencraft, Marian. Are Boys Better Than Girls in Arithmetic? Dec. 1963, 486–90.

Wozencraft, Marian, and Paul R. Neureiter. What Arithmetic in Second Grade? May 1962, 252–57.

Wray, D. Eileen. You and the Metric System. Dec. 1964, 576–80.

Wren, F. Lynwood. It's Not How New You Make It, but How You Make It New. Jan. 1971, 7–9.

Wright, Betty Atwell. Anatomy of Change in Elementary Mathematics. Mar. 1963, 158–61.
Wrightstone, J. Wayne. Constructing Tests of Mathematical Concepts for Young Children. Apr. 1956, 81–84, 108.
Writt, Elinor J. Jupiter Horse Race. Jan. 1973, 47–48.

Y

Yates, William E. The Trachtenberg System as a Motivational Device. Dec. 1966, 677–78.
Yearout, Paul. Divisibility and Prime Numbers. Mar. 1958, 79–81.
Yee, Albert H. Mathematics Probability and Decision-making. May 1966, 385–87.
Yff, Joost. Out of Our IN Backet. Nov. 1970, 609–11.
Young, Carolyn. Team Learning. Dec. 1972, 630–34.
Young, D. Z. The Clock Strikes. Apr. 1966, 287.
Young, Gail S. Problems in the Training of Elementary School Teachers. May 1966, 380–84.
Young, Miriam H. Number in the Western World—a Bibliography. May 1964, 336–41.

Z

Zahn, Karl. Editorial Feedback. Dec. 1967, 673–74.
———. "Interest Getters." Apr. 1968, 372–74.
———. Use of Class Time in Eighth-Grade Arithmetic. Feb. 1966, 113–20.
Zant, James H. The Use of New Educational Media. Dec. 1965, 640–44.
Zaslavsky, Claudia. Mathematics in the Study of African Culture. Nov. 1973, 532–35.
Zegelis, Mara. Recipe for Arithmetic. Oct. 1958, 177.
Ziesche, Shirley S. Understanding Place Value. Dec. 1970, 683–84.
Zink, Mary Hart. Greatest Common Divisor and Least Common Multiple. Feb. 1966, 138–40.
Zook, Cynthia. A Finite Infinity. . . . Dec. 1970, 675.
Zweng, Marilyn J. Division Problems and the Concept of Rate. Dec. 1964, 547–56.
———. The Fourth Operation Is Not Fundamental. Dec. 1972, 623–27.
———. A Geometry Course for Elementary Teachers. Oct. 1973, 457–67.
———. A Reaction to "The Role of Structure in Verbal Problem Solving." Mar. 1968, 251–53.
Zytkowski, Richard Thomas. A Game with Fraction Numbers. Jan. 1970. 82–83.

Title Index

A

AAAS Annual Meeting 26-31 December 1972. Nov. 1972, 607.

AAAS Section on Mathematics. Dec. 1971, 603-4.

The Abacus and Multiplication. M. Vere DeVault. Mar. 1956, 65.

The Abacus and Our Ancestors. Robert W. Flewelling. Feb. 1960, 104-6.

The Abacus—a New Use for an Old Tool. Arlene Nechin and Robert Brower. Dec. 1959, 314-16.

The Abacus as an Arithmetic Teaching Device. Robert W. Flewelling. Nov. 1955, 107-11.

About Our Editorial Staff. E. Glenadine Gibb. Jan. 1961, 1-3.

About the Articles. E. W. Hamilton. Jan. 1961, 4; Feb. 1961, 49; Mar. 1961, 97.

Abstract (Verb) versus Abstract (Adjective). Ramon F. Steinen. Apr. 1971, 257-61.

Achievement and Attitude of Sixth-Grade Pupils in Conventional and Contemporary Mathematics Programs. Ann D. Hungerman. Jan. 1967, 30-39.

Achievement by Pupils Entering the First Grade. Angela Priore. Mar. 1957, 55-60.

"Action Research and Curriculum Development. J. Fred Weaver. Mar. 1967, 228-30.

Action Research on Division of Fractions. Patricia M. Bergen. Apr. 1966, 293-95.

An Action Research Study in Arithmetic. Orville B. Aftreth and Donald G. MacEachern. Jan. 1964, 30-32.

Activities in Mathematics for Preschool Children. W. W. Liedtke and L. D. Nelson. Nov. 1973, 536-41.

Activities with Easy-to-Make Triangle Models. Carl A. Backman and Seaton E. Smith, Jr. Feb. 1972, 156-57.

"Activity Board"—the Board of Many Uses. Marc Swadener. Feb. 1972, 141-44.

Adapting Magic Squares to Classroom Use. Bryce E. Adkins. Dec. 1963, 498-500.

Adapting the Area of a Circle to the Area of a Rectangle. Mary T. Colter. May 1972, 404-6.

Addenda to the May, 1965, Report on Research in Elementary School Mathematics. Nov. 1965, 577-78.

Adding a Column of Figures. Feb. 1955, 11.

Adding by Endings: Some Important Considerations. Emilio Rivera. Mar. 1965, 204-6.

Adding by Tens. Elbert Fulkerson. Mar. 1963, 139-40.

Adding Fractions Using the Definition of Addition of Rational Numbers and the Euclidean Algorithm. Laurence Sherzer. Jan. 1973, 27-28.

Adding Integers Using Only the Concepts of One-to-One Correspondence and Counting. Laurence Sherzer. May 1969, 360-62.

Additional Committee Members and Representatives (1961-62). Jan. 1962, 56.

Addition and Subtraction Fraction Algorisms. Morris Pincus. Feb. 1969, 141-42.

Addition and Subtraction Situations. John Reckzeh. Apr. 1956, 94-97.

Addition—Not So Easy. Paul A. Hilaire. Mar. 1965, 207-11.

Addition of Unlike Fractions. Mitsuo Adachi. Mar. 1968, 221-23.

Addition: Regrouping Addends. Donald K. Robinson. Oct. 1964, 423-25.

Addition, Subtraction, and the Number Base. Clifford Bell. Apr. 1955, 57-59.

The Addition Table: Experiences in Practice-Discovery. Margaret A. Hervey and Bonnie H. Litwiller. Mar. 1972, 179-81.

An Additive Numeral System Related to Place Value. Goldie E. Vitt. Mar. 1965, 212-15.

The Address of a Point. Nicholas J. Vigilante. Dec. 1968, 689-93.

Aestheometry—Ticket to an Exciting Future. Honor L. H. Anderson. Dec. 1965, 624.

Aesthetics in Elementary Mathematics. Edwin A. Rosenberg. Apr. 1968, 333-36.

Admirable Numbers and Compartible Pairs. J. M. Sachs. Oct. 1960, 293-95.

An Adventure in Discovery. Morris Pincus. Jan. 1964, 28-29.

An Adventure in Division. Lois Stephens. May 1968, 427-29.

An Adventure in Topology—Grade 5. Jean C. Clancy. Nov. 1959, 278-79, 256.

Africa Asks America. Jan. 1963, 11.

African Mathematics Program. J. Fred Weaver. Oct. 1965, 472-80.

African Mathematics Program (Continued). J. Fred Weaver. Mar. 1966, 241-44.

Afro-Anglo-American Program. Jan. 1964, 38.

The Aftermath of a Revolution. Floyd G. Delon. Dec. 1963, 481-83.

An Aid in the Analysis of Verbal Problems. Robert E. Herriott. Apr. 1958, 143-45.

Aids for Evaluators of Mathematics Textbooks. May 1965, 388-94.

The Akron Experiment. Florence Dougherty. Dec. 1962, 446-48.

Albuquerque (NCTM Meeting, 14-16 February 1974). Dec. 1973, 707.

Algebraic Approaches to Developmental Work with the Operations. Edwina Deans. Apr. 1964, 266-69.

Algebraic Arithmetic for Elementary School. Donald L. Bradfield. Mar. 1965, 183-86.

Algebraic Concepts in the Elementary School. Rachael A. LaRoe. Mar. 1965, 181-82.

Algebra in Grade Five. W. W. Sawyer. Jan. 1960, 25-27.

Algebra in the Fourth Grade. Cynthia Parsons. Feb. 1960, 77-79.

An Algorism is Born. Lucy E. Driscoll. Feb. 1964, 93.

Aligning Traditional with New Mathematics. Sr. Ann Jude Lynch, S. C. Jan. 1964, 23-27.

Ali's Four Weights. Allan S. Williams. Apr. 1960, 209.

All Is Not Nonsense. M. Ferrer McFarland. Oct. 1966, 485-88.

Aloha! (Honolulu Meeting, 17-21 June 1968). Mar. 1968, 220.

Alternate Place Value Schemes for Large Numbers: A Lesson in Efficiency of Definitions. Gerald R. Rising. Dec. 1966, 679–82.
Ambiguities in Teaching Arithmetic. O. V. Porterfield. May 1965, 348–51.
American Education Week, November 6–12. Oct. 1955, 82.
An Analysis of Individual Differences in Arithmetic. Oscar T. Jarvis. Nov. 1964, 471–73.
Analysis of Research in the Teaching of Mathematics: 1957 and 1958. J. Fred Weaver. Feb. 1961, 81–82.
An Analysis of the Effects of Arithmetic Homework upon the Arithmetic Achievement of Third-Grade Pupils. Norbert Maertens. May 1969, 383–89.
Analysis of the Uses of Instructional Materials by a Selected Group of Teachers of Elementary School Mathematics. Virginia R. Haevin. Nov. 1965, 562.
Anatomy of Change in Elementary Mathematics. Betty Atwell Wright. Mar. 1963, 158–61.
Ancient Devices in Teaching Modern Arithmetic. Daniel J. Healy. Apr. 1960, 206–7.
Ancient Systems of Numeration—Stimulating, Illuminating. Irving M. Cowle. May 1970, 413–16.
. . . And Now Synthesis: A Theoretical Model for Mathematics Education. Vincent J. Glennon. Feb. 1965, 134–41.
Andy and the Toy Soldiers. Alex F. Perrodin. Apr. 1965, 269–70.
An Easier Way to Check Long Division. Thomas Sahagian. Oct. 1964, 417.
The Angle Mirror Indoors. Alice G. Hart. May 1970, 419–23.
The Angle Mirror Outdoors. Lauren G. Woodby. Apr. 1970, 298–300.
An Annotated Bibliography of Programmed Instruction in Elementary Mathematics. Henry H. Walbesser. Dec. 1971, 568–75.
An Annotated Bibliography of Suggested Manipulative Devices. Patricia S. Davidson. Oct. 1968, 509–24.
Announcement (*Arithmetic Teacher* Publication Schedule). Nov. 1959, 277.
Announcing a New Film. May 1964, 307.
Announcing a New Publication for the Puzzle Buff. Apr. 1961, 156.
Annual Business Meeting (Philadelphia, 28–30 March 1957). Feb. 1957, 42.
Annual Business Meeting (Dallas, 3 April 1959). Mar. 1959, 105.
Annual Business Meeting (Buffalo, 22 April 1960). Feb. 1960, 103.
Annual Financial Report. Nov. 1957, 232–33; Oct. 1959, 231; Oct. 1961, 313; Dec. 1965, 661–63; Nov. 1966, 606–7; Dec. 1967, 690–91; Nov. 1968, 658–59; Nov. 1969, 592–93; Jan. 1971, 60–61; Jan. 1972, 76–79; Dec. 1972, 675–76.
The Annual Meeting (Milwaukee, 12–14 April 1956). Feb. 1956, 32.
Annual Meeting "Snapshots" (San Francisco, 16–18 April 1962). May 1962, 286, 297.
Another Carnegie Report on Mathematics? Nov. 1956, 191.
Another Look at "A Change in Focus." Robert E. Reys, ed. Oct. 1972, 488–89.
Another Look at Fractions. Harald M. Ness, Jr. Jan. 1973, 10–12.
Another Look at Problem Solving. Dorothy Berglund, Margaret Boyd, Elizabeth Cocke, Camilla Durrenberger, and Eunice Rader. Dec. 1958, 315–16.
Another Milestone. Oct. 1971, 356.
Another Reply to Mr. Rodman. E. E. Andrews. May 1964, 346–47.
Another "Sieve" for Prime Numbers. Charles H. Rockwell. Nov. 1973, 603–5.
Another Use for Binary Numerals. William Dunkum. Mar. 1970, 225–26.
Apologies to John G. Saxe and His "The Blind Men and the Elephant." Audine B. Kelly. Jan. 1963, 17.
An Application of Expanded Notation. Bob Glenn. Feb. 1962, 89.
An Application of Modular Number Systems. Julia Adkins. Dec. 1968, 713–14.
The Application of Readability Formulae to Mathematics Text Materials: A Note. Kenneth J. Smith. May 1965, 354–55.
Applications and Problem Solving. J. Fred Weaver. Oct. 1965, 412–13.
Applications of Binary Notation. Clarence R. Perisho. May 1967, 388–90.
Applying Basic Mathematical Ideas in Arithmetic. Frances Flournoy. Feb. 1964, 104–8.
Applying "Madam I'm Adam" to Mathematics: A Discovery Project. Gerald W. Brown. Nov. 1972, 549–51.
An Approach to Division with Common Fractions. Deane G. Constantine. Feb. 1968, 176–77.
An Approach to Evaluating Arithmetic Understandings. Roland F. Gray. Mar. 1966, 187–91.
An Approach to Modern Mathematics through Pascal's Triangle. Donald E. White. Nov. 1963, 441–45.
An Approach to Per Cents. Wilbur Hibbard. Nov. 1955, 128.
An Approach to Problem-Solving. Charles J. Faulk and Thomas R. Landry. Apr. 1961, 157–60.
An Approach to Problem Solving. Edna Wisely. Apr. 1957, 125–28.
An Approach to Subtraction Using Easy Facts. Evelyn S. Irwin. Apr. 1964, 260–61.
An Approach to Teaching the Difference between Number and Numeral. Patrick Finnegan. Jan. 1965, 31.
An Approximation Method of Finding Square Roots. Elizabeth V. Warner. Mar. 1971, 155.
April in Charleston (5–7 April 1973). Feb. 1973, 100.
Area Concepts for Second Graders. Donald E. Myers. Nov. 1964, 483–84; Jan. 1965, 67.
Are Almost *All* Children Disadvantaged in Mathematics? John F. Newport. Jan. 1967, 21–23.
Are Behavioral Objectives the Answer? Eugene D. Nichols. Oct. 1972, 419, 474–76.
Are Boys Better than Girls in Arithmetic? Marian Wozencraft. Dec. 1963, 486–90.
Are Elementary School Teachers Satisfied with their Mathematics Preparation? Robert E. Reys. Mar. 1967, 190–93.
Are Soviet Arithmetic Books Better than Ours? Homer C. Sherman and Robert E. Belding. Dec. 1965, 633–37.
Are You Planning to Submit a Manuscript? Dec. 1960, 403; May 1961, 241, 250.
"Arithmecode" Puzzle. David F. Winick. Feb. 1968, 178–79.
Arithmetic Achievement and Instructional Grouping. O. L. Davis, Jr. and Neal H. Tracy. Jan. 1963, 12–17.
Arithmetic Achievement in England and Central Minnesota. Richard T. Johnson and Robert A. Anderson. Mar. 1964, 176–80.
Arithmetic Achievement of Left-handed Children. Patrick Groff. Mar. 1962, 141–44.
Arithmetical Abstractions—Progress toward Maturity of Concepts under Differing Programs of Instruction. William A. Brownell. Oct. 1963, 322–29.
Arithmetical Brain-Teasers for the Young. Henry Winthrop. Jan. 1967, 42–43.

Arithmetic—an Old Subject in New Apparel. Marie S. Ford. Oct. 1956, 143–44.
Arithmetic and "Block Work" in Primary Grades. Lois V. Johnson and Avis S. Whipple. Dec. 1959, 306–9.
Arithmetic and History. Charles H. Josephson. Oct. 1970, 488–91.
Arithmetic and the Brain-injured Child. Lotte Kaliski. May 1962, 245–51.
Arithmetic: Arthritis or Adventure? Lucy Nulton. Nov. 1961, 345–49.
Arithmetic at the Primary Level. John P. Maloney. Apr. 1957, 112–18.
Arithmetic at the School Camp. O. L. Davis, Jr. Oct. 1956, 157–61.
Arithmetic Baseball. Donald Inbody. Nov. 1962, 390–91.
Arithmetic Books for Elementary Schools. Paul C. Burns. Mar. 1960, 147–49.
Arithmetic by Television. Lyla Lynch. Jan. 1963, 28–30.
Arithmetic Can be Fun. Norene Harmon. May 1957, 82–83.
Arithmetic Can be Fun. Norene Harmon. Apr. 1959, 162–63.
Arithmetic Card Games. Martin H. Hunt. Dec. 1968, 736–38.
Arithmetic Concepts in First Grade. Mary S. Stutler. Feb. 1962, 81–85.
Arithmetic Concepts Possessed by the Preschool Child. Corwin E. Bjonerud. Nov. 1960, 347–50.
The Arithmetic Curriculum—1954. Charlotte Junge. Apr. 1954, 1–6.
Arithmetic Drills and Review on a Computer-based Teletype. Patrick Suppes, Max Jerman, and Guy Groen. Apr. 1966, 303–9.
Arithmetic Enrichment through the Use of the "Modified Program." C. Alan Riedesel. Dec. 1963, 501–3.
Arithmetic Experiences in Grade One. Dorothy Jack and Amanda Hebeler. Oct. 1955, 70–71.
An Arithmetic Fair. Elva Dunn. Oct. 1956, 156.
The Arithmetic Folder. Clarence W. Schminke. Mar. 1962, 152–54.
Arithmetic Football. Earl A. Karau. Nov. 1956, 212–13.
Arithmetic for the Academically Talented. M. Erhart. Feb. 1960, 53–60.
Arithmetic for the Gifted. Cynthia Parsons. Mar. 1959, 84–86.
Arithmetic for Those Who Excel. Foster E. Grossnickle. Mar. 1956, 41–48.
Arithmetic for Today's Six- and Seven-Year-Olds. Agnes G. Gunderson. Nov. 1955, 95–101.
Arithmetic—Friend or Foe? Francis R. Brown. Feb. 1957, 1–9.
Arithmetic Games. Clyde A. Dilley and Walter E. Rucker. Feb. 1972, 157–58.
Arithmetic in Everyday Living. Alice D. Edwards. Dec. 1962, 453–58.
Arithmetic in New Zealand. E. R. Duncan. Oct. 1956, 137–42.
Arithmetic in Pakistani Elementary Schools. Asghar Ali Shaikh and Leonard M. Kennedy. Feb. 1962, 77–80.
Arithmetic in Science and Social Studies. Edwina Deans. Apr. 1961, 189–91.
Arithmetic Instruction Changes Pupils' Attitudes toward Arithmetic. Harold H. Lerch. Mar. 1961, 117–19.
Arithmetic Instruction Is Improving. Joyce Peterson. Apr. 1960, 201–2.
Arithmetic in the Child's Future. Joseph J. Urbancek. Nov. 1956, 214–16.
Arithmetic in the School Camp. Esther P. Roossinck. Jan. 1960, 22–25; May 1960, 265.
Arithmetic in the Total School Program. James Curtin. Dec. 1957, 235–39.
Arithmetic in Upper Elementary Grades. Pauline Frazier and Margaret Burman. Apr. 1959, 165–66.
Arithmetic in Verse. Donald J. Dessart and John A. Brown. Nov. 1958, 273–74.
Arithmetic Is a Joyous Experience for Elementary School Children in Great Britain. Esther Unkel. Feb. 1968, 133–37.
Arithmetic Is Fun. Lois Rapp. May 1963, 256–58.
Arithmetic Is More Than Doing. Donald L. Buck. Feb. 1963, 78–80.
Arithmetic on the March. Laura K. Eads. Oct. 1954, 10–14.
Arithmetic or Elementary School Mathematics. Apr. 1954, 19.
Arithmetic Problems: Cause and Solution. W. R. Taylor. Apr. 1958, 153–54.
Arithmetic Skills Begin at Home. John K. Norwood, Jr. Jan. 1968, 13–18.
An Arithmetic Spell Down. Nov. 1956, 219.
The Arithmetic Teacher. John R. Mayor. Feb. 1954, 15.
Arithmetic Teacher Index (1954–55). Oct. 1955, 90.
The *Arithmetic Teacher*—Items from the Annual Report of the Editor. Apr. 1957, 139–40.
The Arithmetic Textbook. Mar. 1957, 84.
Arithmetic Understandings Needed by Elementary-School Teachers. Jack N. Sparks. Dec. 1961, 395–403.
Arithmetic via Television, I. A Report of the Pittsburgh Experiment. Helen K. Strueve. Oct. 1956, 162–64.
Arithmetic via Television, II. A Course for Teachers and Parents. Irvin Brune. Oct. 1956, 165–67.
Arithmetic via Television, III. Demonstration Lessons at Springfield. R. C. Glazier. Oct. 1956, 168.
Arithmetic with Frames. University of Illinois Committee on School Mathematics Project Staff. Apr. 1957, 119–24.
Art and Arithmetic. Elizabeth Ragland. Mar. 1959, 112.
Articles of Incorporation. Oct. 1961, 315–16.
Articles of Incorporation. Nov. 1965, 585–88.
Articulation in Arithmetic. Peter A. Stearn. Nov. 1959, 273.
As Good As Gold. Thomas J. Jennings. Feb. 1964, 118–19.
As We Read. E. W. Hamilton, assoc. ed. Apr. 1961, 145–46; May 1961, 209; Oct. 1961, 273, 286; Nov. 1961, 337–38; Dec. 1961, 386–87; Jan. 1962, 1–2; Feb. 1962, 65–66; Mar. 1962, 113–14; Apr. 1962, 177–79; May 1962, 241–44; Oct. 1962, 305; Nov. 1962, 369–70; Dec. 1962, 417; Jan. 1963, 1; Feb. 1963, 65; Mar. 1963, 113–14; Apr. 1963, 177–78; May 1963, 241–42; Oct. 1963, 321; Nov. 1963, 401, 459; Dec. 1963, 473, 500; Jan. 1964, 1; Feb. 1964, 65, 80; Mar. 1964, 145; Apr. 1964, 225; May 1964, 289, 311; Oct. 1964, 385, 401; Nov. 1964, 465, 473; Dec. 1964, 529; Jan. 1965, 2–3; Feb. 1965, 98; Mar. 1965, 178; Apr. 1965, 250–51; May 1965, 314–15; Oct. 1965, 411; Nov. 1965, 523; Dec. 1965, 602; Jan. 1966, 2; Feb. 1966, 82; Mar. 1966, 178; Apr. 1966, 266, 274; May 1966, 346.
As We Read. James E. Inskeep, Jr., assoc. ed. Oct. 1966, 442–43; Nov. 1966, 538–39; Dec. 1966, 634–35; Jan. 1967, 2–3; Feb. 1967, 82–83; Mar. 1967, 178–80; Apr. 1967, 258–60; May 1967, 342–44; Oct. 1967, 438–40; Nov. 1967, 547–48; Dec. 1967, 627–28; Jan. 1968, 3–4; Feb. 1968, 99–100; Mar. 1968, 214–15; Apr. 1968, 306–8; May 1968, 395–96; Oct. 1968, 490–91; Nov. 1968, 589–90; Dec. 1968, 666–67; Jan. 1969, 5–6; Feb. 1969, 82–83; Mar. 1969,

167–68; Apr. 1969, 242–43; May 1969, 340–41; Oct. 1969, 425–26; Nov. 1969, 521–22; Dec. 1969, 601–2; Jan. 1970, 5–6; Feb. 1970, 103–4; Mar. 1970, 193–95; Apr. 1970, 283–84; May 1970, 370–71; Oct. 1970, 458; Nov. 1970, 555–56; Dec. 1970, 635–36.

The Atlanta Meeting of the NCTM, November 19–21, 1964. Oct. 1964, 449–50.

Atlanta Meeting (25–27 October 1973). Oct. 1973, 517.

Atlantic City Meeting, 16–18 March 1972. Jan. 1972, 57.

Attention: Elementary School Personnel. Dec. 1971, 546.

Attitude and Achievement in Arithmetic. Harrell Bassham, Michael Murphy, and Katherine Murphy. Feb. 1964, 66–72.

Attitude Change of Prospective Elementary School Teachers toward Arithmetic. Wilbur H. Dutton. Dec. 1962, 418–24.

Attitudes of Prospective Elementary School Teachers toward Mathematics and Three Other Subject Areas. Robert B. Kane. Feb. 1968, 169–75.

Attitudes of Prospective Elementary School Teachers towards Arithmetic. Robert E. Reys and Floyd G. Delon. Apr. 1968, 363–66.

Attitudes, Teaching Methods, and Arithmetic Achievement. Wesley J. Lyda and Evelyn Clayton Morse. Mar. 1963, 136–38.

Attitudes toward a Television Program—Patterns in Arithmetic. George Kaprelian. Dec. 1961, 408–12.

Attitudes toward Introduction of Modern Mathematics Program by Teachers with Large and Small Numbers of Years' Experience. Alice Huettig and John M. Newell. Dec. 1966, 125–30.

Attitudes toward Reading and Arithmetic Instruction. Gordon K. Stevenson. Apr. 1958, 161–62.

Attitude toward Arithmetic at the Fourth- and Fifth-Grade Levels. Lelon R. Capps and Linda Simon Cox. Mar. 1969, 215–20.

Auditor's Report. Jan. 1971, 61–62; Dec. 1972, 677–78.

Australian Demonstration in California: Dr. Dienes and Mathematics Learning. Lloyd V. Rogers. May 1964, 359–60.

Automatic Addition. Franz E. Hohn. Mar. 1963, 127–32.

B

Back Issues of the Journals and All NCTM Yearbooks Now Available. Jan. 1968, 25.

Bang, Buzz, Buzz-Bang, and Prime. Ernest E. Allen. Oct. 1969, 494–95.

Bank for Educational Objectives Opens. Mar. 1969, 181.

Banking Interest. Elizabeth Murphy. Jan. 1973, 58–59.

Base-Five Power Gang. Matthew R. Thompson. May 1964, 347.

Base Popsicle. Virginia Weyer. Apr. 1967, 312–13.

Basic Considerations in the Improvement of Elementary School Mathematics Programs. J. Fred Weaver. May 1960, 269–73.

"Basic Laws" for Young Children. Jo Phillips. Nov. 1965, 525–32.

Basic Skills in Contemporary Programs. Clarence Ethel Hardgrove. Nov. 1965, 524.

A Bee on a Point, a Line, and a Plane. Francis T. Sganga. Nov. 1966, 549–52.

A Beginning for Student Teachers. Frances L. Jenkins. Mar. 1967, 209–11.

Beginning Number Experiences and Structured Materials. E. E. Andrews and L. Doyal Nelson. Oct. 1963, 330–33.

Beginnings of Mathematical Education in Russia. John De Francis. Feb. 1959, 6–11, 16.

Behavioral Objectives, a Cause Célèbre. Henry H. Walbesser. Oct. 1972, 418, 436–40.

Behavioral Objectives in Mathematics. Dec. 1971, 558.

Being Creative with Shapes. Marie Giddings. Dec. 1965, 645–46.

Ben's Puzzles. Mar. 1957, 84.

Better Perception of Geometric Figures through Folding and Cutting. Milagros D. Ibe. Nov. 1970, 583–86.

A Better Understanding of Our Number System. Eileen K. Claspill. Feb. 1962, 71–73.

Beware of "Keywords." John R. O'Donnell. Feb. 1963, 92.

Bibliography for Teachers. Apr. 1954, 23.

Bibliography of Books for Enrichment in Arithmetic. Adrien L. Hess. Feb. 1959, 12–16; Apr. 1959, 143.

Bibliography of Books for Enrichment in Arithmetic. Ruth K. Carlson and Charles H. Tyldsley. Apr. 1960, 189–93.

A Bibliography of Historical Materials for Use in Arithmetic in the Intermediate Grades. Helen Marie Krietz and Frances Flournoy Oct. 1960, 287–92.

A Bibliography of Mathematics Books for Elementary School Libraries. Adrien L. Hess. Feb. 1957, 15–20.

A Bibliography of Selected Summaries and Critical Discussions of Research on Elementary School Mathematics. J. Fred Weaver. Nov. 1960, 364–66.

Bibliography on Number Bases. Julia Adkins. Dec. 1959, 324.

Big Dividends from Little Interviews. J. Fred Weaver. Apr. 1955, 40–47.

Bilingualism in Measurement: The Coming of the Metric System. George W. Bright. May 1973, 397–99.

Billings, Montana Meeting—August 18–20 (1969). May 1969, 345.

Binary can be F-U-N. Marion E. Ochsenhirt and Mary M. Wedemeyer. Oct. 1963, 354–55.

Bingtac. Russell L. Williams. Apr. 1969, 310–11.

Birmingham Beckons (Regional Convention, 28–30 October 1971). Oct. 1971, 405.

Birthdays in Base Two. Rose G. Robbins. Mar. 1969, 178.

Bizz-Buzz Game in Arithmetic. George Janicki. Feb. 1956, 28.

Blast-off Mathematics. Elton E. Beougher. Apr. 1971, 215–21.

Blocks to Arithmetical Understanding. Calhoun C. Collier. Nov. 1959, 262–68.

Board Action on 1969 Delegate Assembly Resolutions. Feb. 1970, 175–78.

Board Action on 1970 Delegate Assembly Resolutions. Feb. 1971, 119–23.

Board Action on 1971 Delegate Assembly Resolutions. Mar. 1972, 241–45.

Board Action on 1972 Delegate Assembly Resolution. Feb. 1973, 154–56.

The Board Stretcher: A Model to Introduce Factors, Primes, Composites, and Multiplication by a Fraction. Louis S. Cohen. Dec. 1973, 649–56.

Bobby and a Computer! Allan L. Forsythe and Daviette H. Stansbury. Feb. 1971, 88–90.

Boners. Nov. 1960, 356.

Book and Film Strip Review. Apr. 1957, 138–39.

Booklet Received. Nov. 1957, 228.

Book Review. Louise A. MacPhee and Ben A. Sueltz. Feb. 1955, 5.

Book Reviews. Paul R. Neureiter. Dec. 1954, 23.

Book Review. Vera Sanford. Dec. 1954, 8; Dec. 1955, 154–55.
Book Reviews. Robert L. Slaugh. Apr. 1954, 14.
Book Reviews. Ben A. Sueltz. Oct. 1954; 5; Dec. 1954, 23, 30; Feb. 1955, 9.
Book Reviews. Mar. 1956, 73–75; Apr. 1956, 89, 108, 122; Oct. 1956, 174–76; Feb. 1957, 31–32; Apr. 1957, 138–39; Oct. 1957, 173–74; Nov. 1957, 203; Dec. 1957, 265–67; Feb. 1958, 43–45; Mar. 1958, 78, 102; Apr. 1958, 162–63; Oct. 1958, 211–15; Nov. 1958, 246, 279–80; Dec. 1958, 293; Apr. 1959, 167–71; Feb. 1960, 107–8; Mar. 1960, 161–62; May 1960, 267, 268.
Books and Materials. E. Glenadine Gibb, ed. Oct. 1959, 221–25; Nov. 1959, 281–84; Jan. 1960, 39–41.
Books and Materials. Clarence Ethel Hardgrove, ed. Oct. 1960, 309–10; Nov. 1960, 373–75; Jan. 1961, 36–38; Feb. 1961, 83–85; Mar. 1961, 138–39; Apr. 1961, 196; May 1961, 261–64; Oct. 1961, 307–8; Nov. 1961, 377; Dec. 1961, 440–41; Jan. 1962, 45–47; Feb. 1962, 98–99; Mar. 1962, 163–64; Apr. 1962, 227–31; May 1962, 291–97; Oct. 1962, 344–47; Nov. 1962, 400–403, 408; Dec. 1962, 462–65; Jan. 1963, 44–45; Feb. 1963, 98–100; Mar. 1963, 162–64; Apr. 1963, 222–23; May 1963, 301–3; Oct. 1963, 365–67; Nov. 1963, 458–59; Dec. 1963, 518–19; Jan. 1964, 46–48; Feb. 1964, 125–28; Mar. 1964, 211–13; Apr. 1964, 276–77; Dec. 1964, 583–86; Jan. 1965, 68–70; Feb. 1965, 51–52; Mar. 1965, 232–34; Apr. 1965, 294–96; May 1965, 380–81; Oct. 1965, 481–83; Nov. 1965, 579–81; Dec. 1965, 657–59; Jan. 1966, 56–59; Feb. 1966, 142–44; Mar. 1966, 245–48; Apr. 1966, 319–21; May 1966, 408–13; Oct. 1966, 507–9; Nov. 1966, 597–602; Jan. 1967, 48–50; Feb. 1967, 141–43; Mar. 1967, 231–33; May 1967, 410–12; Oct. 1967, 518–22; Nov. 1967, 594–95.
Books and Materials. Lenore John, ed. Jan. 1968, 71–73; Feb. 1968, 181–82; Mar. 1968, 278–80; Apr. 1968, 375–77; May 1968, 469–71; Oct. 1968, 564–68; Nov. 1968, 653–54; Dec. 1968, 739–45; Jan. 1969, 67–68; Feb. 1969, 153; Mar. 1969, 231; May 1969, 406–11; Oct. 1969, 500–502; Nov. 1969, 583–85; Dec. 1969, 653–54; Jan. 1970, 85; Feb. 1970, 173–74; Mar. 1970, 271–72; Apr. 1970, 350–52; May 1970, 443–45.
Books and Materials. Herbert F. Miller, guest ed. May 1964, 361–63; Oct. 1964, 431–33.
Books and Materials. May 1971, 296, cover 3; Oct. 1971, 387–88; Nov. 1971, 462; Dec. 1971, 595; Feb. 1972, 95; Mar. 1972, 220, 228; Apr. 1972, 314; Oct. 1972, 417, 493; Nov. 1972, 555; Dec. 1972, 622; Jan. 1973, 32; Feb. 1973, 152; Mar. 1973, 236; Apr. 1973, 297; May 1973, 342; Nov. 1973, 582, 605; Dec. 1973, 625, 629, 633, 682.
Books and Materials Received. Feb. 1954, 24.
Books Received. Feb. 1958, 14; Jan. 1961, 38; Feb. 1961, 85; Mar. 1961, 140; May 1961, 264; Oct. 1961, 308 and Feb. 1962, 97; Dec. 1961, 417; Jan. 1962, 47; Feb. 1962, 97; Mar. 1962, 164; Apr. 1962, 231; Oct. 1962, 347, 354; Jan. 1963, 45; Apr. 1963, 223; May 1963, 247; Oct. 1963, 367; Dec. 1963, 519; Jan. 1964, 48; Feb. 1964, 213; May 1964, 363; Oct. 1964, 433; Jan. 1965, 70; Feb. 1965, 152; Apr. 1965, 284; May 1965, 326; Oct. 1965, 500; Nov. 1965, 581; Dec. 1965, 659; Jan. 1966, 74; Mar. 1966, 244, 248; Apr. 1966, 321, 332, 334; May 1966, 391, 413; Oct. 1966, 456; Feb. 1967, 125; Apr. 1967, 295; May 1967, 341, 368, 419; Nov. 1967, 565, 572, 593; Feb. 1968, 160, 182; Apr. 1968, 308; Oct. 1968, 568–70; Nov. 1968, 654; Dec. 1968, 745–46; Jan. 1969, 68–69; Feb. 1969, 153; Mar. 1969, 176; Apr. 1969, 280; May 1969, 411; Oct. 1969, 483–84; Nov. 1969, 585; Dec. 1969, 654; Jan. 1970, 83; Feb. 1970, 170; Mar. 1970, 272; Apr. 1970, 352; May 1970, 442; Oct. 1970, 533–36; Nov. 1970, 625; Dec. 1970, 685; Jan. 1971, 17; Feb. 1971, 83; Mar. 1971, 149, 208; Apr. 1971, 229.
The Boston Meeting (13–16 April 1955). Feb. 1955, 24.
Boston Meeting to Be Held November 14–16 (1968). Oct. 1968, 584.
Boulder Meeting—August 16–19 (1970). May 1970, 365.
The Boy and the Questioner. Sr. Mary Bernard. Nov. 1967, 569.
The Boy Who Did Not Like Arithmetic. Clarice Wittenberg. Dec. 1954, 18–19.
Breaking the Lock Step in Arithmetic. Charles Echternacht and Virginia Gordon. Feb. 1962, 86–89.
British Teachers' Reactions to the Cuisenaire-Gattegno Materials. Charles F. Howard. Nov. 1957, 191–95.
Building a Case for the Application of Piaget's Theory and Research in the Classroom. James E. Inskeep, Jr. Apr. 1972, 255–60.
Building Algebra Readiness in Grades Seven and Eight. Francis J. Mueller. Nov. 1959, 269–73.
Building "Computers" for Nondecimal Number Systems. Frederick R. Rabinowitz. Oct. 1966, 492–94.
Building Dedication Plans. Apr. 1973, 321.
"But the Teacher Didn't Show Us That Way." John A. Sestanovich. Feb. 1959, 39–41.
Bylaws. Oct. 1961, 316–18; Nov. 1965, 586–88; Oct. 1969, 507–9.
By Way of Introduction. . . . Editorial Panel. Apr. 1972, 253–54; Oct. 1972, 413–17; Nov. 1973, 522.

C

Calculators in the Classroom. Frank Van Atta. Dec. 1967, 650–51.
Calendar Arithmetic. Robert W. Prielipp. Jan. 1969, 69.
California Conference (Los Angeles, 20 June–3 July 1956). Apr. 1956, 103.
California County Superintendents' Association Initiates "Project Mathematics." Fred C. Beyer. May 1964, 354–55.
A Call for a Commission on Elementary School Mathematics. Joseph N. Payne. Mar. 1972, 169–70.
Call for Candidates. Jan. 1961, 18.
Call for Research Manuscripts. Apr. 1969, 275; May 1969, 411.
Call for Research Papers. Nov. 1968, 662–63.
Call for Suggestions for Candidates. Mar. 1963, 114; Apr. 1963, 178; May 1963, 279.
A Call Issued for Research Papers. Feb. 1968, 100.
The Cambridge Conference on School Mathematics. J. Fred Weaver. Mar. 1964, 207–10.
The Cambridge Conference Report: Blueprint or Fantasy? Irving Adler. Mar. 1966, 179–86.
The "Cancellation" Bug-a-boo. C. Alan Riedesel. Feb. 1963, 80; Apr. 1963, 187.
Candidates for Offices in the NCTM. Oct. 1961, 306.
Can Johnny Still Add? J. A. McLauchlin. Dec. 1962, 432.
Can Machines Think? Dec. 1961, 412.
Can 2 + 2 = 11? G. T. Buckland. Nov. 1955, 126–27.
Can You Do It? May 1961, 247.
Can You Do It? Nov. 1961, 376.
Capacity Comparisons by Children. Joan McClintic. Jan. 1970, 19–25.
Capsule History of the NCTM. Julius H. Hlavaty. Feb. 1970, 133–42; Apr. 1970, 346.
Cardinal Numbers and Sets. Walter J. Sanders. Jan. 1966, 26–29.

Cardinals or Ordinals. Charles Brumfiel. Apr. 1969, 257.
"Care-full Mistakes." Mar. 1967, 180.
A Case against Teaching Mathematical Concepts to Slow-learning Children. Linda Rebec. May 1972, 333–34.
The Case for a More Universal Number-Line Model of Subtraction. Sr. Marijane Werner. Jan. 1973, 61–64.
A Case in Point. Wayne Peterson. Jan. 1961, 10–13.
CASMT Announces Convention Program (St. Louis, 22 November 1962). Oct. 1962, 329.
Casting Out Nines. Louis E. Ulrich, Jr. Oct. 1955, 77–79.
Casting Out Nines and Other Numbers. Lucy E. Driscoll. Mar. 1958, 82–83.
Casting Out of Nines with Modular or Clock Arithmetic. Robert W. Plants. Oct. 1965, 460–61.
Cedar Rapids Meeting, August 21–24 (1968). May 1968, 446.
The Challenge of Mathematics in the Elementary School. Joseph A. Struthers. Jan. 1966, 47–49.
Challenging the Rapid Learner. A. N. Schwartz. Dec. 1959, 311–13, 316.
Change of Dates (Summer Meeting, Madison, Wisconsin, 15–17 August 1962). Jan. 1962, 2.
A Change in "Focus." C. Alan Riedesel. Feb. 1971, 113–14.
Changing Bases without Using Base Ten. James W. Husk. May 1968, 461–62.
Changing from One Number System to Another. Dec. 1960, 408.
Charged Particles: A Model for Teaching Operations with Directed Numbers. Stanley Cotter. May 1969, 349–53.
A Chart of Multiple Factors. David Goldstein and Kenny Hilton. Feb. 1968, 179–80.
Checking the Calculated Average through Subtraction. Irwin Albert. Nov. 1971, 499–500.
Child-created Mathematics. Beryl S. Cochran, Alan Barson, and Robert B. Davis. Mar. 1970, 211–15.
Children Are Naturals at Solving Word Problems. Esther R. Unkel. Apr. 1961, 161–63.
Children Learning Mathematics. Margaret H. Burn. Apr. 1963, 179–82.
Children Use Signed Numbers. Beryl S. Cochran. Nov. 1966, 587–88.
Children's Attitudes toward Arithmetic. Mildred Brown Abrego. Mar. 1966, 206–8.
Children's Concept of Scale and the Subtraction of Fractions. Lloyd Scott. Mar. 1962, 115–18.
Children's Errors in Telling Time and a Recommended Teaching Sequence. Fredricka K. Reisman. Mar. 1971, 152–55.
Children's Literature: An Aid in Mathematics Instruction. Lucille B. Strain. Oct. 1969, 451–55.
Children's Perception of Mathematical Inconsistencies. Lloyd Scott. Dec. 1965, 617–24.
Children's Responses to Two Types of Multiplication Problems. Margaret A. Hervey. Apr. 1966, 288–92.
Children's Success with Two Methods of Estimating the Quotient Figure. Frances Flournoy. Mar. 1959, 100–104.
Children's Views. Helen Strueve. Apr. 1958, 162.
The Child with a Learning Disability in Arithmetic. Doris Ruth Honan. Mar. 1970, 199–203.
Christmas Meeting (Tempe, 27–30 December 1960). Oct. 1960, 301.
Christmas Meeting in New York City, December 29–30, 1958. Oct. 1958, 177.
Christmas Meeting in Tempe, Arizona, December 27–30, 1960. Nov. 1960, 376.
"Christmas Tree" Numbers. Anne Mae Cox. Dec. 1965, 648–51; Feb. 1966, 134.
The Cincinnati Meeting, April 20–24, 1954. Feb. 1954, 11.
Clark Elected Honorary President. Oct. 1970, 456.
Classification and Mathematical Learning. J. Fred Weaver. May 1967, 398–409; Oct. 1967, 459.
Classified Advertisements. Jan. 1968, 63.
Class Participation in a Relay Game. Kenneth P. Kidd. Dec. 1954, 27–28.
Classroom Climate and the Learning of Mathematics. Fred Guggenheim. Nov. 1961, 363–67.
Classroom Experiences with Recreational Arithmetic. Ruth H. Nies. Apr. 1956, 90–93.
Cleo's Clock. Cleo Kaprocki. Jan. 1973, 49–50.
Cleveland Meeting—November 13–15, 1969. Oct. 1969, 455.
Clifford Brewster Upton. Vera Sanford. Dec. 1957, 279.
Clifford's Check for Long Division. Clifford Lopate. Feb. 1971, 118.
Climb the Ladder. Albert H. Mauthe. May 1969, 354–56.
Clocks in Kindergarten. Mary Rice. Nov. 1963, 455.
The Clock Strikes. D. Z. Young. Apr. 1966, 287.
Codes for Boys and Girls. Margaret F. Willerding. Feb. 1955, 23–24.
Coeur d'Alene Meeting—April 9–11, 1970. Feb. 1970, 115.
Cognitive Outcomes of the SMSG Mathematics Program in Grades 4, 5, and 6. William D. Grafft and Arden K. Ruddell. Feb. 1968, 161–65.
A Coin-tossing Problem. May 1967, 344.
A Coin Trick. Mar. 1956, 75.
Color as an Aid in Teaching Concepts. Leland H. Erickson. Feb. 1958, 10–14.
A Color-coded Method of Teaching Basic Arithmetic Concepts and Procedures. Roberta Green. Mar. 1970, 231–33.
Colors, Geometric Forms, Art, and Mathematics. Thomas P. Hillman. Oct. 1967, 448–52.
A Combined Content-Methods Course for Elementary Mathematics Teachers. Clarence Phillips. Mar. 1960, 138–40, 158.
"Come to Columbus in October!" (21–23 October 1971). Oct. 1971, 411.
Come to Edmonton in October (Alberta, Canada, 4–6 October 1973). Oct. 1973, 436.
Come to Minneapolis to Help Kick Off the Golden Jubilee! (47th Annual Meeting, 23–26 April 1969). Mar. 1969, 211.
Come to the Isle of Enchantment! Feb. 1970, 102.
Come Where the Action Is! May 1968, 478.
Commentary on the International Study of Achievement in Mathematics. Ryoichiro Sato. Feb. 1968, 103–7.
Commentary upon Suppes-Binford Report of Teaching Mathematical Logic to Fifth- and Sixth-Grade Pupils. Gary R. Smith. Dec. 1966, 640–43.
Comments of Some Problems of Teacher Education in Mathematics. Z. P. Dienes. Mar. 1970, 263–69.
Comments on Ancient Egyptian Multiplication. Catherine Stern and Margaret B. Stern. Apr. 1964, 254–57.
Comments on Middle-Grade Arithmetic. John W. Dickey. Feb. 1958, 37–38.
Commercial Games for the Arithmetic Class. Donovan A. Johnson. Mar. 1958, 69–73.
Committee on Educational Media. Apr. 1964, 232.
Committees and Representatives, 1960–1961. Feb. 1961, 86–89.
Committees and Representatives (1961–1962). Oct. 1961, 319–20.
Committees and Representatives (1962–1963). Nov. 1962, 404–6.

Committees and Representatives (1963–64). Oct. 1963, 381–84.
Committees and Representatives 1966/67—Supplemental List. Apr. 1967, 319.
Committees and Representatives, 1967/68—Supplemental List. Apr. 1968, 378.
Committees and Representatives, 1968/69—Supplemental List. Feb. 1969, 157–58.
Committees and Representatives, 1969–70—Supplemental List. Feb. 1970, 179–80.
Committees and Representatives, 1970/71—Supplemental List. Feb. 1971, 123.
Committees and Representatives, 1971/72—Supplemental List. Mar. 1972, 245–46.
Committees, Projects, and Representatives (1965–66). Jan. 1966, 68–72.
Commonly Listed Advantages of the Metric System. Arthur E. Hallerberg. Apr. 1973, 255.
A Common Misconception about Area. Marion Walter. Apr. 1970, 286–89.
Comparative Achievement with Departmentalized and Self-contained Classroom Organization. Edette B. Price, Arthur L. Prescott, and Kenneth D. Hopkins. Mar. 1967, 212–15.
Comparative Education Society Plans 1963 Seminar in USSR. Apr. 1963, 207.
Comparative Merits of a Manipulative Approach to Second-Grade Arithmetic. Donald Nasca. Mar. 1966, 221–26.
A Comparison of Achievement in Arithmetic in England and Central California. G. T. Buswell. Feb. 1958, 1–9.
A Comparison of Achievement in England, California, and St. Paul. Thomas L. Bogut. Mar. 1959, 87–94.
A Comparison of Arithmetic Achievement in England, Central California, and Georgia. Gladys M. Thomason and Alex F. Perrodin. Mar. 1964, 181–85.
Comparison of Attitudes and Achievement among Junior High School Mathematics Classes. Lois Stephens. Nov. 1960, 351–56.
A Comparison of Test Results. Neal H. Tracy. Oct. 1959, 199–202.
A Comparison of Three Stratagems for Teaching Mathematical Concepts and Generalizations by Guided Discovery. Kenneth B. Henderson and James H. Rollins. Nov. 1967, 583–88.
A Comparison of Two Methods of Compound Subtraction. Gladys B. Rheins and Joel J. Rheins. Oct. 1955, 63–69.
Comparison of Two Methods of Using Programmed Learning. Bruce A. Meadowcroft. Oct. 1965, 422–25.
A Comparison of Two Techniques for Using Visual-Tactual Devices to Teach Exponents and Nondecimal Bases in Elementary School Mathematics. Cecil R. Trueblood. Apr. 1970, 338–40.
A Comparison: Textbooks, Domestic and Foreign. Mildred M. Dominy. Nov. 1963, 428–34.
The Competence in Arithmetic of Prospective Georgia Elementary Teachers. John L. Creswell. Apr. 1964, 248–50.
Composition and Arithmetic. Mar. 1957, 60.
Computation: Low Achievers' Stumbling Block or Stepping Stone? Kenneth J. Travers. Nov. 1969, 523–28.
Computation Made Interesting. William R. Arnold. May 1971, 347–50.
Computation Skills: Results of Acceleration. John O. Ivey. Jan. 1965, 39–42.
Computations with Binary Numerals. R. L. Morton. Feb. 1964, 96–98.
Computer-assisted Instruction: Implications for Teacher Education. C. Alan Riedesel and Marilyn N. Suydam. Jan. 1967, 24–29.
Computer Concepts Possessed by Seventh-Grade Children. Lee R. Wolfe. Jan. 1968, 35–39.
Computer-enriched Instruction for the Elementary Teacher. M. Stoessel Wahl. Mar. 1969, 189–92.
The Computer Game. Dorris Blough. May 1967, 397, 409.
The Computer Motivates Improvement in Computational Skills. David L. Pagni. Feb. 1971, 109–12.
The Computer Revolution Needs YOU! Kenneth J. Travers and Jonathan E. Knaupp. Jan. 1971, 11–17.
Computers and Art. John Mott-Smith. Mar. 1969, 169–72.
Computers and the Use of Base Two in the Memory Unit. Gerald A. Thompson. Mar. 1969, 179–81.
Computers Teach Math. Judy Ackerman. May 1968, 467–68.
The Concentration Game. Homer F. Hampton. Jan. 1972, 65–70.
Concept Determines Process—a Look at the Fraction Symbol. Herbert Hannon. Apr. 1966, 298–302.
The Concept of Area. H. N. Bourne. Mar. 1968, 233–43.
Concept of Money via Experience. Linda C. Smith. Feb. 1955, 17–20.
The Concept of the Shifting Unit. Alfred Ellison. Mar. 1972, 171–76.
Concepts to Enhance the Study of Multiplication. Margaret Haines. Feb. 1963, 95–97.
Conceptual Mathematical Methodology for Prospective Elementary School Teachers. André Brousseau. Apr. 1971, 265–67.
A Concerned Teacher Makes the Difference. Mar. 1966, 203–5.
A Concern of All. Editorial Panel. Oct. 1971, 357–58.
The Concrete Devices of Structural Arithmetic. Catherine Stern. Apr. 1958, 119–30.
Concrete Materials for Teaching Percentage. Eldon Hauck. Dec. 1954, 9–12.
Conditions of Distributivity. Lawrence Sher. Dec. 1970, 644.
Conducting a Math Exposition. Harold Karbal. Nov. 1958, 247–50.
A Conference on Mathematical Learning. J. Fred Weaver. Dec. 1965, 652–54.
A Conference on Needed Research in Mathematical Education. J. Fred Weaver. Nov. 1966, 594–96.
Confirming the Pythagorean Theorem. John J. Sullivan. Feb. 1971, 115–16.
Congruence and Measurement. Stanley B. Jackson. Feb. 1967, 94–102.
Conservation of Length and the Teaching of Linear Measurement: A Methodological Critique. Daiyo Sawada and L. Doyal Nelson. May 1967, 345–48.
Considerations for Teachers Using Manipulative Materials. Robert E. Reys. Dec. 1971, 551–58.
Considerations in the Selection of Learning Aids. Patricia Sproas. May 1964, 350–53.
Constructing an Inexpensive Sphere. Nancy C. Whitman and Sadie Okita. Apr. 1964, 261–62.
Constructing Tests of Mathematical Concepts for Young Children. J. Wayne Wrightstone. Apr. 1956, 81–84, 108.
The Content and Organization of Arithmetic. G. T. Buswell. Mar. 1959, 77–83.
The Content of the Elementary School Geometry Program. Irvin E. Vance. Oct. 1973, 468–77.
"Contig": A Game to Practice and Sharpen Skills and Facts in the Four Fundamental Operations. Frank W. Broadbent. May 1972, 388–90.
The Continuing Work of the Cambridge Conference on School Mathematics (CCSM). Peter Hilton. Feb. 1966, 145–49.

The Controversy regarding the Teaching of Higher-Decade Addition. Frances Flournoy. Oct. 1956, 170–73, 176.
Convention Fallout. Charles H. Rockwell. May 1971, 306–8.
Convention Previews (39th Annual Meeting, Chicago, 5–8 April 1961). Feb. 1961, 89–90.
The Conversion Game. Beth Ellen Lazerick. Jan. 1971, 54–55.
A Cooperative In-service Teacher Education Program in the New Mathematics for Elementary Schools. O. D. Johns. Apr. 1962, 221–23.
A Cooperative University-District In-service Program. A. Earl Catmull. May 1968, 449–51.
Corpus Christi, Texas—the "Sparkling City by the Sea" (NCTM Meeting, 17–19 October 1968). May 1968, 429.
Council Announcements (1957). Apr. 1957, 131.
Council Resources for Arithmetic Teachers. Dec. 1959, 309–10.
The Council's Drive to Improve School Mathematics. Frank B. Allen. Oct. 1963, 368–75.
The Council's Drive to Improve School Mathematics —a Progress Report. Frank B. Allen. Oct. 1964, 434–42.
Counters? Yes, But. . . . Ruth H. Tuttle. Feb. 1958, 25–28.
Counting Devices and Their Uses. Ben A. Sueltz. Feb. 1954, 25–30.
Counting: New Road to Multiplication. Jane L. Stern. Apr. 1969, 311–13.
Course of Mathematics Education Charted. Jan. 1967, 60.
Crazy Fractions: An Equivalence Game. Earnest Carlisle. Apr. 1973, 303–4.
Creatamath, or—Geometric Ideas Inspire Young Writers. Emma C. Carroll. May 1967, 391–93.
Creating Mathematicians. Brenda Lansdown. Mar. 1961, 98–101.
Creating Mathematics with a Geoboard. Peter Wells. Apr. 1970, 347–49.
Creative Drill with Pictures. Richard Crouse and Elizabeth Rinehart. Apr. 1973, 300–302.
Creative Mathematics at Nueva. Mary Laycock. Apr. 1970, 325–28.
Creative Teaching Points the Way. Marguerite Brydegaard. Feb. 1954, 21–24.
Creative Thinking and Discovery. Humphrey C. Jackson. Mar. 1961, 107–11.
Criteria for Evaluation of Teaching Procedures. Ross J. Shaw. Dec. 1957, 248–49.
A Critical Review of the Hindu-Arabic Numeration System. Adrien L. Hess. Oct. 1970, 493–97.
Critical Thinking. Willette H. Sheldon. Oct. 1965, 501.
Cross Figure Puzzle—Measures. George Janicki. Feb. 1956, 16.
A Cross Number Puzzle for Flag Day. Margaret Willerding. Apr. 1957, 118.
A Cross-Number Puzzle for Intermediate Grades. Margaret F. Willerding. Nov. 1957, 223.
A Cross-Number Puzzle for Junior High School. Margaret F. Willerding. Nov. 1957, 226.
A Cross-Number Puzzle for Primary Grades. Margaret F. Willerding. Nov. 1957, 221.
A Cross Number Puzzle for St. Patrick's Day. Margaret Willerding. Mar. 1957, 74.
A Cross Number Puzzle for Valentine's Day. Margaret Willerding. Feb. 1957, 9.
Cup Cakes in Kindergarten. Dec. 1959, 319.
CUPM Conferences (Fall 1963). Oct. 1963, 343.
CUPM Report on the Training of Teachers of Elementary School Mathematics. Feb. 1964, 89–93.
Curriculum Development and In-service Education in Cincinnati. J. Fred Weaver. Mar. 1963, 154–58.

D

The Daily Life of a Variable. Ruth Ohlsen. Apr. 1967, 277.
Dallas Meeting/March 25–27, 1971. Jan. 1971, 52.
The Danger/Value of Leaping to Conclusions. Anthony J. Picard. Feb. 1970, 151–53.
Dates of Meetings of the National Council (1957–1958). Nov. 1957, 195.
David's Solution. David Sowell. Jan. 1971, 58–59.
The Day Camp and Arithmetic. B. J. Goodrich. Mar. 1957, 77–78.
The Decimal Is More than a Dot. Frank C. Arnold. Oct. 1955, 80–82.
Decimal versus Common Fractions. J. T. Johnson. Nov. 1956, 201–3, 206.
A Deck of Cards, a Bunch of Kids, and Thou. Peter K. Gurau. Feb. 1969, 115–17.
Deductive Reasoning in the Primary-Arithmetic Program. James M. Foster. Jan. 1962, 20–21.
Defining Basic Concepts of Mathematics. Richard A. Dean. Mar. 1960, 122–27.
Definitions in Arithmetic. Charles Brumfiel. Nov. 1956, 192–96.
Depth Learning in Arithmetic—What Is It? Charlotte W. Junge. Nov. 1960, 341–46.
A Description of a Group-learning Experience. S. A. Lilge. Jan. 1973, 51–55.
A Description of Twenty Arithmetic Underachievers. Ramon Ross. Apr. 1964, 235–41.
Design in Nine. Donald K. Robinson. Jan. 1965, 66–67.
Designing Research Studies in Elementary School Mathematics Education. C. Alan Riedesel and Jack N. Sparks. Jan. 1968, 60–63.
Determining the LCM and GCF through the Use of Set Theory. Forrest L. Coltharp. Apr. 1965, 282–84.
Developing Ability in Mental Arithmetic. Frances Flournoy. Oct. 1957, 147–50.
Developing an Understanding of Inverse Operations. Carl Mauro. Nov. 1966, 556–63.
Developing Arithmetical Inquiry with Enrichment Aids. Joseph Crescimbeni. Jan. 1966, 49–51.
Developing Concepts of Time and Temperature. Ida Mae Heard. Mar. 1961, 124–26.
Developing Creative Thinking in Arithmetic. Calvin H. Reed. Feb. 1957, 10–12.
Developing Creativity through Arithmetic. Arthur R. DeLong and Richard M. Clark. Oct. 1959, 206–8.
Developing Facility in Solving Verbal Problems. Herbert F. Spitzer and Frances Flournoy. Nov. 1956, 177–82.
Developing Flexibility of Thinking and Performance. J. Fred Weaver. Oct. 1957, 184–88.
Developing Generalizations with Topological Net Problems. Charles H. D'Augustine. Feb. 1965, 109–12.
Developing Geometric Concepts in the Kindergarten. Ida Mae Heard. Mar. 1969, 229–30.
Developing Number Ideas in the Kindergarten. Agnes Ryder Killelea. May 1967, 396–97.
Developing the Subtraction Algorithm. Robert A. Cleminson. Dec. 1973, 634–38.
Developing the "Take-Away" Idea. Eva Jean Maples. Apr. 1959, 161.
Developing Understanding through Counting. E. C. Blom. Oct. 1955, 83–85.
Development of Ability to Estimate and to Compute Mentally. Irene Sauble. Apr. 1955, 33–39.
Development of a Pool of Mathematics Test Items for Grades 7 and 8. Dorothy M. Horn. Nov. 1969, 543–45.
Development of Critical Interpretation of Statistics

and Graphs. Ruth A. Girard. Apr. 1967, 272–77.
Development of Elementary School Mathematics Teaching in the United States. Paul C. Burns. May 1970, 428–37.
The Development of Teaching Materials for Low-achieving Pupils in Seventh- and Eighth-Grade Mathematics. Mildred C. Keiffer. Nov. 1968, 599–604.
A Device for Grade One. Dec. 1959, 327.
A Device for Indirect Measurements: An Entertaining Individual Project. William Patterson, Jr. Feb. 1973, 124–27.
A Device for Practice with Common Denominators and Addition of Unlike Fractions. Robert C. Hammond. Nov. 1961, 373.
Device Review. E. W. Hamilton. Feb. 1959, 5.
Diagnosing Pupil Errors: Looking for Patterns. Tommie A. West. Nov. 1971, 467–69.
Diagnosing Pupil Needs in Arithmetic. Edwena Moore and DeGroff Platte. Feb. 1959, 33–35.
Diagnosis and Correction of Arithmetic Underachievement. Ramon Ross. Jan. 1963, 22–27.
Diagnosis of Pupil Performance on Place-Value Tasks. Robert F. Smith. May 1973, 403–8.
Diagonally Magic Square Arrays. Charles W. Trigg. May 1973, 386–88.
Did You Know? May 1961, 225.
Did You Know? Apr. 1973, 304.
Differences in Arithmetic Performance. Sr. Josephina. Apr. 1959, 152–53, 166.
A Different Approach to the Sieve of Eratosthenes. Eve Omejc. Mar. 1972, 192–96.
Differentiated Instruction and School-Class Organization for Mathematical Learning within the Elementary Grades. J. Fred Weaver. Oct. 1966, 495–506.
Differentiating Arithmetic Instruction for Various Levels of Achievement. George H. McMeen. Apr. 1959, 113–20.
A Different Look at Decimal Fractions. Patricia Wilson, Delbert Mundt, and Fred Porter. Feb. 1969, 95–98.
A Different Way of Subtracting. David Dye. Jan. 1965, 65–66.
DIFFY. Herbert Wills. Oct. 1971, 402–5.
The Digit It is! Lee Mann. Dec. 1966, 661.
A Digression on 80 Square Inches. Bob Glenn. Jan. 1962, 25.
Dilemmas Confronting the Teachers of Arithmetic. Foster E. Grossnickle. Feb. 1954, 12–15.
Directional Exercises as Preparation for Algebra. William B. Mehl. Apr. 1958, 152.
Directors, Committees, and Representatives, 1972–73—Supplemental List. Feb. 1973, 156–57.
Discover and Learn. Sr. Mary Basil Maroun, S.S.J. Dec. 1967, 677–78.
Discovering Bar Graphs by Degrees. Thomas J. Jennings. Dec. 1961, 416–17.
Discovering Centigrade and Fahrenheit Relationships. William E. Schall. Oct. 1968, 556–59.
Discovering Discovery. Adrien L. Hess. Apr. 1968, 324–27.
Discovering Exponents. Martin P. Kamins. Apr. 1969, 313–14.
Discovering Patterns in Addition. George F. Edmonds. Mar. 1969, 245–48.
Discovering Precision. Peter K. Gurau. Oct. 1966, 453–56.
Discovering Properties of the Natural Numbers. Harriet Griffin. Dec. 1965, 627–32.
Discovering Structure through Patterns. L. J. Meconi. Nov. 1972, 531–33.
Discovering the Mathematics of a Slide Rule. J. Gregory Martin, Jr. Jan. 1968, 23–25.
Discovering the Multiplication Facts. Foster E. Grossnickle. Oct. 1959, 195–98, 208.
Discovering What "Discovery" Means. Richard T. Salzer. Dec. 1966, 656–57.
Discovery Activities with Area and Perimeter. Janet Jean Brougher. May 1973, 382–85.
Discovery Approach—Polar Coordinates in Grade Seven? Joan R. Needleman. Nov. 1967, 563–65.
A Discovery Approach to the Introduction of Flowcharting in the Elementary Grades. Bernard M. Kessler. Mar. 1970, 220–24.
A Discovery Approach with Ancient Numeration Systems. Robert W. Keller. Nov. 1972, 543–44.
Discovery at the Teacher-Education Level. Robert W. Plants. Mar. 1967, 203–4.
Discovery in Mathematics. Ernest R. Ranucci. Jan. 1965, 14–18.
Discovery in Number Operations through Geometric Constructions. K. Allen Neufeld. Dec. 1968, 695–700.
A Discovery Lesson in Elementary Mathematics. Lewis B. Smith. Feb. 1971, 73–76.
A Discovery Lesson in Percents. William G. Mehl. Dec. 1968, 746.
Discovery Teaching—from Socrates to Modernity. Phillip S. Jones. Oct. 1970, 503–10.
Disguised Practice for Multiplication and Addition of Directed Numbers. Esther Milne. May 1969, 397–98.
Disparity in Scores from Standardized Arithmetic Tests. J. Fred Weaver, ed. Feb. 1962, 96–97.
The Distinguished Achievement Award for Excellence in Teacher Education. Nov. 1967, 554.
Distinguishing between Basic and Superficial Ideas in Arithmetic Instruction. Maurice L. Hartung. Mar. 1959, 65–70.
The Distributive Property. Lee E. Boyer. Nov. 1967, 566–69.
Dividing by a Fraction. Robert H. Koenker. Mar. 1965, 225–26.
Dividing by Zero. Marvin L. Bender. Apr. 1961, 176–79.
Dividing Fractions with Fraction Wheels. Barbara Budzynski Hales and Marvin N. Nelson. Nov. 1970, 619–21.
Divisibility a-Go-Go! Linda Silvey. Jan. 1971, 46.
Divisibility and Prime Numbers. Paul Yearout. Mar. 1958, 79–81.
Divisibility and the Base-Ten Numeration System. George Spooner. Dec. 1964, 563–68.
Divisibility by Odd Numbers. Alma Jean Kilgour. Mar. 1960, 150–51.
Divisibility by Seven and Thirteen. Francis J. Mueller. Nov. 1958, 267–68.
Divisibility Rule for Seven. Frank Rogers. Jan. 1969, 63–64.
Divisibility Rules for Numbers Expressed in Different Bases. R. F. Wardrop. Mar. 1972, 218–20.
Divisibility Rules for the First Fifteen Primes. Frank Smith. Feb. 1971, 85–87.
A Divisibility Test for Amateur Dicoverers. Lewis Berenson. Jan. 1970, 39–41.
The Division Algorithm. Benny F. Tucker. Dec. 1973, 639–46.
Division by a Fraction—a New Method. George H. McMeen. Mar. 1962, 122–26.
Division by a Two-Figure Divisor. Louis E. Ulrich, Sr. Oct. 1958, 204–10.
Division by Zero. Hilda F. Duncan. Oct. 1971, 381–82.
Division for First Graders? Dorothy S. Ambrosius. Feb. 1956, 27–28.
Division Isn't That Hard. Joseph Di Spigno. Oct. 1971, 373–77.

Division Is Understandable. Ruth Kelley Izzo. Jan. 1960, 32–34.
Division Made Easy. Clarence Lung. Nov. 1963, 453–54.
The Division of Common Fractions. Theodore S. Kolesnik. Mar. 1960, 133–34.
Division of Fractional Numbers. James W. Heddens and Michael Hynes. Feb. 1969, 99–103.
Division of Fractions. Lelon R. Capps. Jan. 1962, 10–16.
Division of Fractions with Meaning. Jesse Root. Apr. 1959, 171.
Division of Mathematical Sciences Issues Annual Report. Jan. 1968, 34.
Division Problems and the Concept of Rate. Marilyn J. Zweng. Dec. 1964, 547–56.
Division with Common and Decimal Fractional Numbers. Clyde A. Dilley and Walter E. Rucker. May 1970, 438–41.
Division with Fractions—Levels of Meaning. Harry C. Johnson. May 1965, 362–68.
Does Base Four Bewilder You? Sr. Joseph M. Schupbach. Apr. 1967, 308–10.
Dr. Clark Becomes an Associate Editor. Apr. 1955, 39.
Dominoes in the Mathematics Classroom. Tom E. Massey. Jan. 1971, 53–54.
Don't Count Your Chickens Before They Hatch. J. William Lambert. Dec. 1961, 425–27.
Don't Forget the Parents! John W. Daniels. Oct. 1966, 474–75.
Don't Let That Inverted Divisor Become Mysterious. Edwin Eagle. Oct. 1954, 15–17.
Don't Miss the Train. Corinna Porlier. Feb. 1973, 139–42.
Don't Move the Point, Move the Number. William L. Swart. Apr. 1960, 204–5.
Don't Sell Short the Distributive Property. Ronald V. McDougall. Nov. 1967, 570–72.
Don't Shy Away from the Zero Exponent. J. R. O'Donnell. Apr. 1967, 299, 306.
Do They See the Point? Peter L. Spencer. Nov. 1958, 271–72.
Dots, Plots, and Profiles. Charlotte W. Junge. May 1969, 371–78.
Double and Double Again. Charles E. Schloff. Nov. 1970, 513–14.
"Doubt" in Discovery Teaching. Frank Van Atta. Apr. 1968, 343, 380.
Do We Need Separate Rules to Compute in Decimal Notation? Boyd Henry. Jan. 1971, 40–42.
Down with Boxes, Buddies, and Undoings! Floreine Hudson. Jan. 1968, 44.
Do You Have a Mathematics Program? E. Glenadine Gibb. Jan. 1965, 4, 8.
Do You Like Arithmetic? Dorothy M. Swan. Feb. 1957, 14.
Do Your First Graders Measure Up? (A Report of a Unit with Disadvantaged Learners). Beatrice Bachrach. Nov. 1969, 537–38.
Dozens and Dozens. Dec. 1959, 305.
Dramatics in Arithmetic. Robert T. Cameron. Apr. 1960, 208.
Drawing Conclusions from Samples (An Activity for the Low Achiever). Bruce C. Burt. Nov. 1969, 539–41.
Drawing 3-D Figures from 2-D Templates. Milagros D. Ibe. Mar. 1971, 180–82.
A Dream House Project. Richard Powers. May 1962, 280–81.
Dress Up Your Graphs. George Janicki. Mar. 1958, 103–4.
The Dual Progress Plan in the Elementary School. Glen Heathers and Morris Pincus. Dec. 1959, 302–5.

E

Early Development of Concepts of Multiplication and Division. Edwina Deans. Feb. 1965, 143–44.
Early Mayan Mathematics. Donald R. Byrkit. May 1970, 387–90.
Early Research Contributions to Elementary School Mathematics. Paul C. Burns and Arnold R. Davis. Jan. 1970, 61–65.
Easily Made Arithmetic Aids. Raymond B. Bridgers, Jr. Dec. 1963, 507–8.
East Lansing Meeting, 23–25 August 1972. Apr. 1972, 270.
East Lansing, Michigan, 23–25 August 1972. Apr. 1972, 270.
Easy Construction of Magic Squares for Classroom Use. John Cappon, Sr. Feb. 1965, 100–105.
Easy-to-Paste Solids. M. Stoessel Wahl. Oct. 1965, 466–71.
Eat Your Numbers! Elizabeth Ragland. Feb. 1960, 96.
The Editor Asks. Nov. 1956, 220.
Editorial Feedback. Mary Helen Bean. Dec. 1970, 684–85.
———. William R. Faulkner. Oct. 1969, 495–96.
———. Holly Hollingsworth. May 1968, 452.
———. Verne G. Jeffers. Dec. 1969, 650–51.
———. Henry Lulli. Nov. 1969, 579–80.
———. Lewis Simon. Nov. 1967, 579–80.
———. Richard L. Thomas. Oct. 1969, 497–98.
———. Karl Zahn. Dec. 1967, 673–74.
Editor's Note (Decameter/Dekameter). Apr. 1973, 267; Oct. 1973, 489.
Educated Guessing. Lola J. May. Dec. 1963, 496–97.
Educating Mathematics Specialists to Teach Children from Disadvantaged Areas. Myron F. Rosskopf and Jerome D. Kaplan. Nov. 1968, 606–12.
Educational Comments. Oct. 1965, 454.
Effecting Change in a Large County System. J. Fred Weaver. May 1963, 294–97.
The Effect of Cuisenaire Materials on Reasoning and Computation. Robert A. Passy. Nov. 1963, 439–40.
The Effect of Discontinued Grade Reporting on Pupil Learning. Donald J. Christensen. Dec. 1968, 724–26.
The Effect of Knowledge of Results and Token Reinforcement on the Arithmetic Achievement of Elementary School Children. Bill W. Hillman. Dec. 1970, 676–82.
The Effect of Sequence in the Acquisition of Three Set Relations; an Experiment with Preschoolers. A. Edward Uprichard. Nov. 1970, 597–604.
The Effect of Three Different Methods of Implementation of Mathematics Programs on Children's Achievement in Mathematics. Leon Greabell. Apr. 1969, 288–92.
The Effects of "Homogeneous" Grouping in Seventh-Grade Arithmetic. Irving H. Balow. Mar. 1964, 186–91.
The Effects of Instruction on the Stage Placement of Children in Piaget's Seriation Experiments. Arthur F. Coxford, Jr. Jan. 1964, 4–9.
The Effects of Supplementing Sixth-Grade Instruction with a Study of Nondecimal Numbers. George W. Schlinsog. Mar. 1968, 254–60.
The Effects on Conventionally Taught Eighth-Grade Math Following Seventh-Grade Programmed Math. Bruce A. Meadowcroft. Dec. 1965, 614–16.
Efficiency in Teaching Basic Facts. Earl Clendenon. Apr. 1959, 144–47.

Egg Cartons Again?! James M. Sherrill. Jan. 1973, 13–16.
8 = Turkey. Charles E. Schloff. Apr. 1971, 268–70.
Eighth Grade Mathematical Competence—15 Years Ago and Now. Milton William Beckmann. Apr. 1970, 334–35.
Eight-Ring Circus: A Variation in the Teaching of Counting and Place Value. Ethel Rinker. Mar. 1972, 209–16.
80,000 Children's Reactions to Meanings in Arithmetic. C. Newton Stokes. Dec. 1958, 281–93.
Elementary Graphing Experiences. Robert C. Pierson. Mar. 1969, 199–201.
Elementary School Mathematics: A Word of Caution and a Question. Robert F. Fletcher. Dec. 1972, 645–47.
Elementary School Mathematics in the 1970s. John R. Clark. Oct. 1971, 385.
The Elementary School Mathematics Library. Ruth Hutcheson, Edna Mantor, and Marjorie B. Holmberg. Feb. 1956, 8–16.
Elementary School Metric Geometry. Eugene F. Krause. Dec. 1968, 673–82.
The Elementary School Principal and Mathematics Instruction. Bill E. McArthur. Oct. 1963, 339–43.
Elementary Series and Texts for Teachers—How Well Do They Agree? Randall C. Hicks. Mar. 1968, 266–70.
Elementary Teachers' Ability to Understand Concepts Used in New Mathematics Curricula. Carol Kipps. Apr. 1968, 367–71.
Elementary Teachers' Knowledge of Basic Arithmetic Concepts and Symbols. E. Harold Harper. Dec. 1964, 543–46.
An Elementary Theory of Equations. L. Clark Lay. Nov. 1971, 457–62.
Elevator Numbers. Stanley Becker. Oct. 1971, 422–24.
The Eleventh Commandment. Dec. 1966, 646, 655.
Eliminate "Borrowing" in Subtraction. Max N. Mossil. Oct. 1959, 217–19; Feb. 1960, 86.
Enjoy the Mathematics You Teach. Donovan A. Johnson. Apr. 1968, 328–32.
Enlarging Number Systems. Charles Brumfiel. Apr. 1956, 109–12.
Enrichment for the Talented in Arithmetic: A Local Program for Grades 4, 5, and 6. Lonie E. Rudd. Mar. 1961, 135–37.
Enrichment for Understanding. Patricia Sprosa. Dec. 1960, 404–8.
Enrichment in Arithmetic for the Primary Grades. Morris Pincus. Dec. 1960, 412–13, 417.
Enrichment Materials for School Mathematics. Harry Peeler. May 1962, 271–75.
An Enrichment Program for Elementary Grades. Anna Marie Evans, Mildred Headley, and Judith Leinwohl. May 1962, 282–86.
Enrichment Units in Junior High School Grades. Monte S. Norton. Dec. 1957, 260–61.
Enrichment with Exponents. Earl L. McCallon and Paul J. Cowan. Jan. 1968, 70.
EOPDICA. Carl D. Hicks. Jan. 1973, 17–23.
E Pluribus Unum—a Brief Discussion on the "Law of One." John K. Reckzeh and Ernest R. Duncan. Dec. 1961, 413–15.
=, Equal or Equals? Lee Emerson Boyer. Oct. 1955, 91–92.
Equal Time. James T. Rodman. May 1964, 342–43.
The Equation Method of Teaching Percentage. Rolla V. Kessler. Feb. 1960, 90–92.
Equivalence and Equality. Walter J. Sanders. Apr. 1969, 317–22.
Essential Meanings in Arithmetic. E. T. McSwain and Ralph J. Cooke. Oct. 1958, 185–92.
Estimates of Quantity by Elementary Teachers and College Juniors. Clyde G. Corle. Oct. 1963, 347–53.
Estimating Quotients for the New Long Division Algorithm. Robert C. McLean. May 1969, 398–400.
Estimating the Quotient in Division. Maurice L. Hartung. Apr. 1957, 100–111.
The Euclidean Algorithm as a Means of Simplifying Fractions. Hartley Rogers, Jr. Dec. 1970, 657–62.
Eunice Lewis Appointed Vice-President, Secondary School Level. Mar. 1961, 130.
Evaluating and Reteaching Slow Learners. Helen Hammitt. Jan. 1967, 40–41.
Evaluation by Observation—Grade 3. Alice P. Thomson. Apr. 1956, 104–8.
Evaluation of a Mathematics Program. George F. Madaus. Dec. 1961, 418–21.
Evaluation of an Accelerated Arithmetic Program. James N. Jacobs, Althea Beery, and Judith Leinwohl. Feb. 1965, 113–19.
The Evaluation of Learning under Dissimilar Systems of Instruction. William A. Brownell. Apr. 1966, 267–74.
An Evaluation of Topics in Modern Mathematics. Hugh L. Peck. May 1963, 277–79.
Evaluation—Reversed! Ardys Slaninka. Jan. 1968, 9.
Evaluation Scale for a Teaching Aid in Modern Mathematics. Norbert H. Leeseberg. Dec. 1971, 592–94.
Every Teacher Is a Researcher. C. Alan Riedesel. Apr. 1968, 355–56.
An Example of a Mathematics Instructional Program for Disadvantaged Children. Jerome D. Kaplan. Apr. 1970, 332–34.
An Example of Informal Geometry: Mirror Cards. Marion Walter. Oct. 1966, 448–52.
Exemplify What You Explicate. Evelyn Sowell. Mar. 1973, 209–11.
An Exercise in Ancient Egyptian Arithmetic. Arthur A. Delaney. Apr. 1963, 216.
Experience and Mathematical Learning. Editorial Panel. May 1971, 277.
Experiences for Metric Missionaries. Lottie Viets. Apr. 1973, 269–73.
Experiences with Approximation and Estimation. John A. Schmid. May 1967, 365–68.
An Experimental Approach to the Division Idea. Dan T. Dawson and Arden K. Ruddell. Feb. 1955, 6–9.
An Experimental Approach to the Pythagorean Theorem. Aaron L. Buchman. Feb. 1970, 129–32.
An Experimental Course in Mathematics for Primary Schools in Sweden. Matts Håstad. May 1966, 392–96.
Experimental Program at Illinois. Feb. 1959, 56.
Experimental Projects and Research. J. Fred Weaver, ed. Jan. 1961, 32–35; Feb. 1961, 81–82; Mar. 1961, 135–37; Apr. 1961, 192–95; May 1961, 255–60; Oct. 1961, 301–6; Nov. 1961, 374–76; Dec. 1961, 436–39; Jan. 1962, 41–44; Feb. 1962, 96–97; Mar. 1962, 160–62; Apr. 1962, 221–23; May 1962, 287–90; Oct. 1962, 342–43; Nov. 1962, 396–99; Dec. 1962, 459–61.
An Experimental Study in Teaching Percentage. Russell A. Kenney and Jesse D. Stockton. Dec. 1958, 294–303.
An Experimental Study of Programmed versus Traditional Elementary School Mathematics. Frank W. Banghart, John C. McLaulin, James B. Wesson, and Leonard Pikaart. Apr. 1963, 199–204.
An Experimental Study of Two Approaches to Teaching Percentage. Daniel C. Tredway and George E. Hollister. Dec. 1963, 491–95.

Experimental Teaching of Mathematical Logic in the Elementary School. Patrick Suppes and Frederick Binford. Mar. 1965, 187–95.
An Experiment in Arithmetic Acceleration. Robert C. Townsend. Dec. 1960, 409–11.
Experiment in Enrichment—Fourth Grade. Francis H. Hildebrand. Feb. 1963, 68–71.
An Experiment in Teaching Mathematics to Children. William Wernick. Mar. 1964, 150–56.
An Experiment in the Teaching of Introductory Multiplication. Roland F. Gray. Mar. 1965, 199–203.
Experiments in Mathematics. Mar. 1961, 137.
Experiments in the Primary Grades. Alice Clark. Oct. 1959, 203–5, 234.
An Experiment with a Variable Base Abacus. King W. Jamison, Jr. Feb. 1964, 81–84.
An Experiment with Hand-Tally Counters. Barbara Hooper. Nov. 1955, 119–20.
An Experiment with Retarded Children and Cuisenaire Rods. John J. Callahan and Ruth S. Jacobson. Jan. 1967, 10–13.
"The Experts and the Simpleton"—a Fable. Herbert Schwartz. May 1971, 330–31.
Exploring Rate Graphs with Gifted Ten-Year-Olds. Brenda Lansdown. Mar. 1964, 146–49.
Expressions in Mathematics. Frances Donald. May 1964, 357–58.
Extent of Implementation of CUPM Level I Recommendations. John J. Fisher. Feb. 1967, 194–97.

F

Facilitating an Understanding of the Decimal Numeration System through Modular Arithmetic. W. J. Lyda and Margaret D. Taylor. Feb. 1964, 101–3.
Facilitating Meaningful Verbal Learning in the Classroom. David P. Ausubel. Feb. 1968, 126–32.
The Factor Game. J. B. Harkin and D. S. Martin. Nov. 1973, 580–82.
Factorial Fun! K. L. Harrison. Apr. 1962, 211.
Factors Determining Attitudes toward Arithmetic and Mathematics. Thomas Poffenberger and Donald A. Norton. Apr. 1956, 113–16.
Factors Related to Quantitative Understanding in the Sixth Grade. Robert D. Muscio. May 1962, 258–62.
Factors Relating to Achievement with Selected Topics in Geometry and Topology. Charles H. D'Augustine. Mar. 1966, 192–97.
The Failure Strategies of Third Grade Arithmetic Pupils. Gerhard H. Roberts. May 1968, 442–46.
Familiarity Breeds Understanding. Charles Braun. Apr. 1969, 316–17.
Familiarity with Measurement. George Mascho. Apr. 1961, 164–67.
Fargo-Moorhead Meeting, 16–18 August 1973. Mar. 1973, 191.
Federal Funds for the Improvement of Mathematics Education. Oct. 1965, 496–99.
Fibonacci Numbers: Fun and Fundamentals for the Slow Learner. Sonja Loftus. Mar. 1970, 204–8.
A Fifth Grade's Revision of Our System of Number Names. Morris Pincus. Mar. 1972, 197–99.
A Fifth-Grade Student Discovers Zero. S. E. Sigurdson and Halia Boychuk. Apr. 1967, 278–79.
Fiftieth Annual Meeting, 16–19 April 1972, Chicago. Mar. 1972, 176.
Fifty-first Annual Meeting—Houston, Texas, 25–28 April 1973. Mar. 1973, 224.
Filling a Gap in Subtraction. Olivia H. Baldwin. May 1960, 247–49.
Film Strip Review. Apr. 1957, 139.
Filmstrips Reviewed. Apr. 1958, 130, 142.
Filops, Hahas, Zobos, Gripees, Zillies, and Dingbats. Joan Dreyfuss. Oct. 1973, 488–89.
Financial Support for Research. Feb. 1962, 95; Apr. 1962, 214.
Finding Averages with Bar Graphs. Joyce Ball. Oct. 1969, 487–89.
Finding the Area of the Black. Richard T. Walls. Feb. 1964, 98, 121.
Finding the Greatest Common Factor with the Number Line. Bryce E. Adkins. Oct. 1965, 455–59.
Finding the LCM and GCD in Base Seven Using the Euclidean Algorithm. Emma C. Johnson. Feb. 1964, 100, 113.
Finding the Missing Addend, or Checkbook Subtraction. Paul B. Johnson. Nov. 1972, 540–42.
Finger Multiplication. Louisa R. Alger. Apr. 1968, 341–43.
Finger Multiplication. Paul C. Y. Lee. Apr. 1967, 260.
Fingerprints. Raymond J. Seeger. Nov. 1961, 339–44.
A Finite Infinity . . . . Cynthia Zook. Dec. 1970, 675.
First Graders' Number Concepts. Emma E. Holmes. Apr. 1953, 195–96.
First Graders Use Numbers in Opening Their School Day. Edwina Deans. Nov. 1961, 368–72.
First Volume in a Series of "Classics." Apr. 1968, 346.
Fish and Arithmetic. Dorothy Amsden and Edward Szado. Apr. 1958, 155.
Five "Nontrivial" Number Games. Terrel Trotter, Jr. Nov. 1972, 558–60.
Five Ways to Improve Arithmetic Instruction. Margaret Spears. Feb. 1956, 30.
Fizzion of Fractions. Nov. 1962, 399; Dec. 1962, 440.
Flash-Tabs. Elizabeth Ingraham. Apr. 1965, 289–90.
Flexibility in the Arithmetic Program. Maude Coburn. Apr. 1955, 48–54.
Flight to Reality. Marguerite Brydegaard. Feb. 1972, 83–84.
Flow Charts for the Elementary Grades. Jean S. Overholser. Nov. 1966, 591–93.
Focal Point. J. Fred Weaver, ed. Jan. 1963, 42–43; Mar. 1963, 154–61; Apr. 1963, 217–21; May 1963, 294–300; Oct. 1963, 359–64; Nov. 1963, 456–57; Dec. 1963, 514–17; Feb. 1964, 122–24; Mar. 1964, 207–10; Apr. 1964, 273–75; May 1964, 354–60; Nov. 1964, 506–9; Dec. 1964, 581–82; Jan. 1965, 71–75; Mar. 1965, 229–31; Apr. 1965, 291–93; May 1965, 382–87; Oct. 1965, 472–80; Nov. 1965, 575–78; Dec. 1965, 652–56; Jan. 1966, 52–55; Feb. 1966, 145–51; Mar. 1966, 241–44; Apr. 1966, 322–32; May 1966, 414–27; Feb. 1967, 136–40.
Focus on Research. C. Alan Riedesel and Leonard Pikaart, eds. Nov. 1967, 581–93; Dec. 1967, 679–83; Jan. 1968, 47–63; Feb. 1968, 161–68; Mar. 1968, 254–65; Apr. 1968, 355–66; May 1968, 437–46; Oct. 1968, 531–44; Nov. 1968, 631–41; Dec. 1968, 723–26; Jan. 1969, 48–52, 54–58; Feb. 1969, 119–28, 131–35; Mar. 1969, 213–22; Apr. 1969, 288–95; May 1969, 379–89; Oct. 1969, 467–78; Nov. 1969, 557–67; Dec. 1969, 631–42; Jan. 1970, 61–74; Feb. 1970, 155–62; Mar. 1970, 245–61; Apr. 1970, 332–41; May 1970, 424–27; Oct. 1970, 511–27; Nov. 1970, 597–604; Dec. 1970, 676–82.
Focus on Research. J. Fred Weaver, ed. Oct. 1966, 495–506; Nov. 1966, 594–96; Dec. 1966, 686–90; Mar. 1967, 228–30; Apr. 1967, 314–18; May 1967, 398–409; Oct. 1967, 509–17.
Food for Thought. Lawrence M. Douglas. Feb. 1960, 92.
Foreign Publications. Mar. 1964, 206.
The Forest or the Trees. Francis J. Mueller. Oct. 1962, 306–7.

Formal Preparation for Early Childhood Arithmetic. Anne R. Bravo. Jan. 1965, 56–58.
Formalism in Arithmetic Programs. Maurice L. Hartung. Nov. 1962, 371–75.
The Forgotten Level. Lillian Packer Drasin. Nov. 1957, 211–13.
For Mentally Advanced Pupils in Arithmetic. Paul C. Burns. Jan. 1963, 18–21.
Forthcoming National Council Meetings—April, June, August. Jan. 1960, 8.
Fortieth Annual Meeting (San Francisco, 16–18 April 1962). Jan. 1962, 21; Feb. 1962, 66.
Fort Worth, Where the West/Best Begins (NCTM Meeting, 15–17 August 1973). Mar. 1973, 241.
Forty-eighth Annual Meeting—Meals for Special Groups (Washington, D.C., April, 1970). Oct. 1969, 505.
Forty-eighth Annual Meeting—Washington, D.C. April 1–4, 1970. Mar. 1970, 219.
Forty-first Annual Meeting (Pittsburgh, 3–6 April 1963). Feb. 1963, 101.
Forty-ninth Annual Meeting—Meals for Special Groups (Anaheim, April 1971). Oct. 1970, 550.
Forty-seventh Annual Meeting—Meals for Special Groups (Minneapolis, April 1969). Oct. 1968, 576.
Forty-sixth Annual Meeting—Philadelphia, 17–20 April (1968). Feb. 1968, 153.
Forty-third Annual Meeting of the NCTM, April 21–24, 1965, Detroit. Dec. 1964, 560.
Forum on Teacher Preparation. Francis J. Mueller, ed. Jan. 1968, 64–66; Feb. 1968, 169–75; Mar. 1968, 266–70; Apr. 1968, 367–71; May 1968, 447–51; Oct. 1968, 547–48; Nov. 1968, 643–47; Dec. 1968, 727–34; Jan. 1969, 59–62; Feb. 1969, 137–39; Mar. 1969, 225–27; Apr. 1969, 296–300; May 1969, 391–94; Oct. 1969, 479–83; Nov. 1969, 569–74; Dec. 1969, 643–45; Jan. 1970, 75–78; Feb. 1970, 163–67; Mar. 1970, 263–69; Apr. 1970, 342–46; May 1970, 428–37; Nov. 1970, 605–11; Apr. 1971, 265–67; May 1971, 339–45.
For Your Information—. Oct. 1962, 370.
For Your Information—(16th Annual Mathematics Conference, Normal, Illinois, 30 March 1963). Jan. 1963, 41.
Fostering Discovery with Children. C. L. Thiele. Feb. 1954, 6–11.
Fostering Enthusiasm through Child-created Games. Sarah R. Golden. Feb. 1970, 111–15.
Foundations of Mathematics for Elementary Schools: An In-service Project. J. Fred Weaver. Oct. 1963, 359–64.
Four Aspects of Arithmetic—a Schematic Plan. Holmes Boynton. Nov. 1964, 485–89.
Four-by-Four Magic Square for the New Year. Wayne E. McCombs. Jan. 1970, 79–80.
Four-by-Four Magic Squares. Frances Hewitt. Nov. 1962, 392–95.
Four in One. Gerald R. Rising. Nov. 1973, 520–22.
Fourteen Different Strategies for Multiplication of Integers or Why $(-1)\ (-1) = +1$. John C. Peterson. May 1972, 396–403.
Fourth-Grade Division: How Much Is Retained in Grade Five. Ray Kurtz. Jan. 1973, 65–71.
Fourth Graders Develop Their Own Subtraction Algorithm. Ida Mae Silvey. Mar. 1970, 233–36.
The Fourth Operation Is Not Fundamental. Marilyn J. Zweng. Dec. 1972, 623–27.
Fractional Numbers with a Sum of 1. Robert L. Morton. Dec. 1966, 658–61.
Fraction Bingo. Nancy Cook. Mar. 1970, 237–39.
A Fraction Circle. Donald B. Lyvers. Apr. 1956, 119–21.
Fraction Concepts Held by Young Children. Agnes G. Gunderson and Ethel Gunderson. Oct. 1957, 168–73.
A Fraction of a Fraction. Neil H. Wallen. Feb. 1964, 116–18.
"Fraction Rummy"—a Game. Rowena Rowland. May 1972, 387–88.
Fractions as Operators. Howard F. Fehr. Mar. 1968, 228–32.
Fractions for Low Achievers. Peter Braunfeld and Martin Wolfe. Dec. 1966, 647–55.
Fractions in the New Elementary Curricula. Truman Botts. Mar. 1968, 216–20.
Fractions—Names and Numbers. Joseph M. Scandura. Nov. 1964, 468; Jan. 1965, 67.
Fractions—Seven-Year-Olds Use Them. Ethel Gunderson. Nov. 1958, 233–38.
The Fracto-Percenter. William B. Roys. Dec. 1955, 162.
"Fradécent"—a Game Using Equivalent Fractions, Decimals, and Percents. Charles Armstrong. Mar. 1972, 222–23.
Frames, Frames, and More Frames. Mary Folsom. Dec. 1963, 484–85.
Fraught with Naught. Adelyn Muller. Jan. 1966, 51.
Free Materials Available from CUPM. Feb. 1968, 193.
Frequencies of Unwritten Algorisms. Fred L. Pigge. Nov. 1967, 588–93.
FRIO, or FRactions In Order. Rowena Drizigacker. Dec. 1966, 684–85.
From a Panelist's Perspective. Marilyn Suydam. Apr. 1973, 245–46.
From Cake to Cancellation. Brenda C. Lansdown. Apr. 1957, 136–37.
From Number Lines to 2-D Space Concepts. Elbert D. Overholt. Feb. 1966, 107–9.
From Second Base to Third Base. Michael Alfonso, Richard Balzer, and Paul Hartung. Nov. 1973, 601–3.
From the Classroom—. Carolyn Keese. Dec. 1965, 651.
From the Editor—. E. Glenadine Gibb. Oct. 1960, 302.
From the Editor's Desk—. Oct. 1960, 295; Apr. 1962, 179.
From the Editor's Desk—. E. Glenadine Gibb. Dec. 1961, 385–86; Jan. 1964, 2–3; May 1966, 347–48.
From the Editor's Desk. Marguerite Brydegaard. Oct. 1966, 444; Mar. 1967, 181; May 1967, 338–41; Oct. 1967, 434–37; Nov. 1967, 546; Dec. 1967, 626; Jan. 1968, 2; Feb. 1968, 98; Mar. 1968, 210; Apr. 1968, 309–10; May 1968, 394; Nov. 1968, 586; Feb. 1969, 84–85; Mar. 1969, 162; Feb. 1970, 101–2; Mar. 1970, 188; Apr. 1970, 280–82; May 1970, 368–69, 427.
Fun Can Be Mathematics. Audrey Kopp and Robert Hamada. Nov. 1969, 575–77.
Function Follows Form. Ernest R. Ranucci. Apr. 1966, 278–82.
Function Generating Problem: The Row Chip Switch. Carole Ellen Greenes. Nov. 1973, 545–49.
The Function of Charts in the Arithmetic Program. Catherine M. Williams. Oct. 1955, 72–76.
Functions. Edward Esty. Dec. 1967, 657–64.
Functions. David C. Johnson and Louis S. Cohen. Apr. 1970, 305–15.
Fundamental Issues in the Teaching of Elementary School Mathematics. Marshall H. Stone. Oct. 1959, 177–79.
The Fundamental Principle of Counting, Tree Diagrams, and the Number of Divisors of a Number (the Nu-Function). Elvin Rasof. Apr. 1969, 308–10.

Fun, Fact, and Fancy. Cada R. Parrish. Jan. 1964, 39–41.
Fun with Fractions for Special Education. Ruth S. Jacobson. Oct. 1971, 417–19.
Fun with Geometry through Straw Construction. James Elbert French and Robert E. Rea. Nov. 1973, 587–90.
Fun with Numbers. Feb. 1954, 20.
Fun with Numbers (Magic Squares and Sectioning Quantities). Apr. 1954, 6.
Fun with One-to-One Correspondence. Evelyn Knowles. May 1965, 370–72.
Fun with Pegs and Pegboards. Tedi Brong. Apr. 1971, 234–35.

G

A Game for Reviewing Basic Facts of Arithmetic. Edward E. Arnsdorf. Nov. 1972, 589–90.
A Game Introduction to the Binary Numeration System. John Niman. Dec. 1971, 600–601.
The Game of Five. Howard J. Shurlow. May 1963, 290–91.
A Game of Fractions. Charlotte W. Junge. Oct. 1966, 494.
A Game of Squares. George Janicki. Nov. 1956, 211.
Game Review. Oct. 1958, 227.
Games and Algorithms—a New View in Elementary School Mathematics for Teachers. University of Maryland Mathematics Project. Apr. 1970, 342–46.
Games and Programmed Instruction. Layman E. Allen. Mar. 1965, 216–20.
Games for the Early Grades. Edwina Deans. Feb. 1966, 140–41.
Game to Review Basic Properties and Vocabulary. Bernadine F. Condron. Mar. 1965, 227–28.
A Game with Fraction Numbers. Richard Thomas Zytkowski. Jan. 1970, 82–83.
A Game with Shapes. Daisy Gogan. Apr. 1969, 283–84.
Garden of Mathematics. Dinah Starr II. Nov. 1956, 220.
Gas Station Map Mathematics. William M. Allison. May 1973, 328–29.
Geoboard Geometry for Preschool Children. W. Liedtke and T. E. Kieren. Feb. 1970, 123–26.
Geometric Activities for Early Childhood Education. George Immerzeel. Oct. 1973, 438–43.
Geometric Activities for Later Childhood Education. George L. Henderson and C. Patrick Collier. Oct. 1973, 444–53.
Geometric Concepts in Grades 4–6. Dora Helen Skvpek. Oct. 1965, 443–49.
The Geometric Continuum. Harold P. Fawcett. May 1970, 403–12.
A Geometric Interpretation of Certain Sums. Donald E. Myers. Nov. 1971, 475–78.
Geometric Number Stories. Bernadine F. Condron. Jan. 1964, 41–42.
Geometric Proofs of the Irrationality of $\sqrt{2}$. Edwin F. Beckenbach. Mar. 1968, 244–50.
Geometric Representation of Binomial by Binomial—Laboratory Style. Anne S. Peskin. Jan. 1968, 40–44.
Geometry Alive in Primary Classrooms. Janet M. Black. Feb. 1967, 90–93.
Geometry All around Us—K–12. John C. Egsgard, C.S.B. Oct. 1969, 437–45.
Geometry: An Artistic Approach. Earl Ogletree. Oct. 1969, 457–61.
Geometry Concepts in Grades K–3. Virginia Felder. May 1965, 356–58.
A Geometry Course for Elementary Teachers. Marilyn J. Zweng. Oct. 1973, 457–67.
Geometry for Primary Children: Considerations. Nicholas J. Vigilante. Oct. 1967, 453–59.
Geometry for Primary Grades. Newton S. Hawley. Nov. 1961, 374–76.
Geometry for the Disadvantaged. Billy J. Paschal. Jan. 1967, 4–6.
Geometry for the Elementary School. Charles Buck. Oct. 1967, 460–67.
Geometry for Third and Fourth Graders. Pose M. Lamb. Apr. 1963, 193–94.
Geometry in the Elementary Grades: A Comparative Study of Greek Mathematics Education. Feb. 1964, 85–88.
Geometry in the Elementary School. Henry Van Engen. Oct. 1973, 423–24.
Geometry in the Grades. Irvin H. Brune. May 1961, 210–19.
Geometry in the Primary Grades. Bernice Goldmark. Apr. 1963, 191–92.
Geometry Readiness in the Primary Grades. Thomas C. Gibney and William W. Houle. Oct. 1967, 470–72.
Geometry through Inductive Exercises for Elementary Teachers. Ruth E. M. Wong. Feb. 1972, 91–95.
Geometry via T-Board. Donald O. Teegarden. Oct. 1969, 485–87.
Geometry, Yes—but How? Lewis B. Smith. Feb. 1967, 84–89.
A Giant Step for NCTM. Veryl Schult. May 1973, 325–27.
Gibb and Urbancek Two New Associate Editors. Oct. 1957, 150.
The Gifted Ones—How Shall We Know Them? Charlotte Junge. Oct. 1957, 141–46.
A Gifted Underachiever in Arithmetic. Ann F. Issacs. Nov. 1959, 257–61.
Giving Meaning to the Addition Algorithm. Irv King. May 1972, 345–48.
Glen Rock Scores on a Canadian Test. Clifford R. Kreismer. Oct. 1958, 216–17.
Goals for Arithmetic Teaching. Mary Elisabeth Coleman. Apr. 1963, 188–90.
Goals for Mathematical Education of Elementary School Teachers. Arthur Morley. Jan. 1969, 59–62.
Going Metric in Hawaii. Irv King and Nancy Whitman. Apr. 1973, 258–60.
Golden Fruit Salad—a Little Fishy! Ward Cramer. Oct. 1969, 489–91.
Golden Jubilee Year Activities. Nov. 1969, 587–89.
Golden Jubilee Year Activities of the Affiliated Groups. Dec. 1969, 657–63.
The Golden Jubilee Year or from Jazz to Janus (1920–1970). Veryl Schult. Jan. 1970, 43–54.
A Good Teacher—. Clarence Ethel Hardgrove, Mildred Cole, and Anne Gustafson. Nov. 1960, 362–63.
Go Slopping! Problem-solving Activities for the Primary Grades with Provisions for Individualization. Sylvia Orans. Nov. 1970, 621–23.
A Graphical Representation of Multiples of the Whole Numbers. Margaret A. Hervey and Bonnie H. Litwiller. Jan. 1971, 47–48.
A Graphic Representation of Prime and Composite Numbers. Dorothy R. Schafer. Dec. 1970, 654–56.
Graphing Inequalities Directly. Donald Giles. Mar. 1971, 185–86.
Graphing Linear Equations—a Discovery Lesson. Sheldon Gold. May 1966, 406–7.
Graph Paper: A Versatile Visual Aid. Robert Parker. Feb. 1969, 144–48.
Graphs in the Primary Grades. Morris Pincus and Frances Morgenstern. Oct. 1970, 499–501.
Graphs Tell a Story. Jean N. Coppola. Apr. 1969, 305–6.

The Greater Cleveland Mathematics Program. B. H. Gundlach. Apr. 1961, 192–95.
Greater Flexibility in Abstract Thinking through Frame Arithmetic. Elizabeth B. King. Apr. 1963, 183–87.
The Greatest—a Game. Harry D. Ruderman. Jan. 1970, 80–81.
Greatest Common Divisor and Least Common Multiple. Mary Hart Zink. Feb. 1966, 138–40.
Grids, Tiles, and Area. Kathryn Besic Strangman. Dec. 1968, 668–72.
Grisly Grids. William G. Mehl and David W. Mehl. May 1969, 357–59.
Group Diagnosis and Standardized Achievement Tests. Edward Caldwell. Feb. 1965, 123–25.
Grouping—an Aid in Learning Multiplication and Division Facts. Edwina Deans. Jan. 1961, 27–31.
Grouping by Arithmetic Ability—an Experiment in the Teaching of Arithmetic. Grant C. Pinney. Mar. 1961, 120–23.
Grouping Children for Arithmetic Instruction. Charles E. Johnson. Feb. 1954, 16–20.
Grouping in Arithmetic in the Normal Classroom. Claude Ivie, Lilybel Gunn, and Ivon Holladay. Nov. 1957, 219–21.
Grouping of Objects as a Major Idea at the Primary Level. James M. Moser. May 1971, 301–5.
Group Methods in Primary Grades. Anthony J. Greco. Feb. 1957, 28–29.
Groups and Line Arrangements Help Develop Concepts for Numbers in the Span from Ten through Twenty. Edwina Deans. Nov. 1960, 367–72.
Growth in Mathematical Ability among Prospective Teachers of Arithmetic. Foster E. Grossnickle. May 1962, 278–79.
Growth in Number Readiness in Kindergarten Children. Wilbur H. Dutton. May 1963, 251–55.
The Growth of Pre-school Children's Familiarity with Measurement. O. L. Davis, Jr., Barbara Carper, and Carolyn Crigler Oct. 1959, 186–90.
Growth of the *Arithmetic Teacher*. Jan. 1968, 4.
The Guidelines for the Preparation of Teachers of Mathematics. Dec. 1973, 705–7.
Gumballs Aid in a Mathematics Lesson. Braxton Pinkins. Nov. 1969, 567.
Gus's Magic Numbers: A Key to the Divisibility Test for Primes. Charlene Oliver. Mar. 1972, 183–89.
GUZINTA Reconsidered. Bob Glenn. Nov. 1963, 438, 464.

H

Hand-held Calculators: Help or Hindrance? Frank S. Hawthorne. Dec. 1973, 671–72.
Have You Seen These? Dec. 1963, 497.
Head-shrinking—an Introduction to Scale. Richard W. Elliott. Dec. 1966, 685.
Help Children Discover Fraction Facts. William H. Glenn. Dec. 1957, 250–55.
Helping Children Learn Multiplication Facts. John Careccio. Mar. 1962, 149–51.
Helping Children Understand Verbal Problems. Milo K. Blecha. Mar. 1959, 106–7.
Helping Parents Understand New Mathematics Programs. Donald Inbody. Dec. 1964, 530–37.
Helping Pupils Help Themselves through Self-evaluation. Monte S. Norton. Apr. 1960, 203–4.
Helping the Non-Learner in Grade One. Dorothy Holinger. Feb. 1958, 15–24.
Help in Problem Solving. Catherine Geary. Feb. 1959, 43–44.
Help on Homework. Dec. 1960, 388.
Herbert Slaught—Unusual Teacher. Feb. 1962, 70.
Hidden Implications for Change. Madeleine Gardner Thompson. May 1973, 343–49.
Hide-a-Region—$N \geq 2$ Can Play. Jean S. Overholser. Oct. 1969, 496–97.
Highlights for Elementary Teachers at the Annual Meeting (San Francisco, 16–18 April 1962). Mar. 1962, 148.
Highlights of a Summer Conference. Catherine Linn Davis. Jan. 1961, 14–18.
Hindu-Arabic Numerals. Vera Sanford. Dec. 1955, 156–58.
Historical Conflict—Decimal versus Vulgar Fractions. Emily Jones. Apr. 1960, 184–88.
Historical Mathematics Materials for Use in Teaching Arithmetic. Paul C. Burns. Apr. 1964, 262–66.
History of Mathematics in Teaching Arithmetic. Margaret F. Willerding. Apr. 1954, 24–25.
Homework for Someone. Dec. 1962, 445.
Homework in Arithmetic. Elmer A. Koch, Jr. Jan. 1965, 9–13.
Horizons Unlimited. Ray O. Mertes. Dec. 1961, 430.
Horizontal and Vertical Presentation. Nicholas Kushta. Feb. 1966, 106.
Horizontal Enrichment with Graphs. Leo M. Schell. Dec. 1967, 654–56.
Horizontally, Vertically, and Deeper Work for the Fast-moving Class. Gertrude Dick Hillman. Feb. 1958, 34–37.
Hot Springs Meeting—November 7–9 (1968). Oct. 1968, 491.
How about Albuquerque in February? (NCTM Meeting, 12–14 February 1970). Jan. 1970, 95.
The How and Why of Discovery in Arithmetic. Esther J. Swenson. Apr. 1954, 15–19.
How Are You in Numbers? Margaret Burroughs. May 1965, 376.
How Are Your Nines? Robert C. Bane. Mar. 1956, 77–79.
How Big Is a Billion? Lauren G. Woodby. Dec. 1955, 160.
How Do You as a Classroom Teacher Evaluate New Learnings? Marguerite Brydegaard. Apr. 1965, 251–52.
How Effective Are Modern Mathematics Workshops? John L. Creswell. Mar. 1967, 205–8.
How Effective Is the Meaning Method? G. H. Miller. Mar. 1957, 45–49.
How Many Children Are Here Today? Esther Instebo. Dec. 1955, 161–62.
How Many Ways? Carol Perkins and Nancy Hanson. Mar. 1968, 277.
How Much Real Problem Solving? Esther J. Swenson. Oct. 1965, 426–30.
How Much Time for Arithmetic? G. H. Miller. Nov. 1958, 256–59.
How People See Numbers. Robert E. Lowell and Clifford C. Kolson. Apr. 1965, 255, 260.
How Profitable Is the Usual Problem Work in Arithmetic? Guy M. Wilson. Mar. 1958, 94–96.
How Thirty Measuring Sticks, Twenty-nine Kids and I Started Using Research in the Classroom. Jon L. Higgins. Mar. 1973, 226–30.
How to Get Subtraction into the Game. Charles F. Marion. Feb. 1970, 169–70.
How Well Are Colleges Preparing Teachers for Modern Mathematics? Ruth Melson. Jan. 1965, 51–53.
How Well Are Colleges Preparing Teachers for Modern Mathematics?—An Answer. Frank Smith. Mar. 1967, 200–202.
How Well Do 158 Prospective Elementary Teachers Know Arithmetic? Elbert Fulkerson. Mar. 1960, 141–46.

How Well Do Pupils Estimate Answers? Charles J. Faulk. Dec. 1962, 436–40.
"Human Abacus." Phyllis Horton. Apr. 1968, 323.
Humor. Feb. 1960, 108; Mar. 1960, 121, 160, 162.
Humpty-Dumpty's Lesson in Arithmetic. Bryce E. Adkins. Feb. 1968, 154–55.
The Hundred Board. Jesse Osborn. Mar. 1956, 54–55.
The Hundred-Board. Marvin C. Volpel. Dec. 1959, 295–301.

I

An Iconoclastic Elementary School Mathematics Program. Walter Earl. Oct. 1966, 489–91.
IDEAS. George Immerzeel and Donald Wiederanders. Jan. 1971, 30–36; Feb. 1971, 94–98; Mar. 1971, 164–70; Apr. 1971, 238–42; May 1971, 310–16; Oct. 1971, 390–98; Nov. 1971, 480–88; Dec. 1971, 576–84; Jan. 1972, 38–44; Mar. 1972, 201–8; Apr. 1972, 284–92; May 1972, 362–73; Oct. 1972, 457–65; Nov. 1972, 561–68; Dec. 1972, 649–56; Jan. 1973, 38–43; Feb. 1973, 116–21; Mar. 1973, 194–207 and Oct. 1973, 467; Apr. 1973, 280–87; May 1973, 367–74; Nov. 1973, 561–72; Dec. 1973, 663–70.
Ideas for Your "Bag of Tricks." Humphrey C. Jackson. Nov. 1958, 265–67.
Ideas to Try with Primary Children. Edwina Deans. Nov. 1964, 502–5.
If I Could Only Make a Decree. David R. Johnson. Mar. 1971, 147–49.
If the Hands Can Do It the Head Can Follow. Israel Jacobs. Nov. 1972, 571–77.
I Hated Arithmetic. Margaret Kolb. Nov. 1956, 196.
"I Like Math Because . . . ." Bob Cross. Mar. 1958, 92–93.
Illinois Conference (Normal, 11 April 1959). Mar. 1959, 83.
Illinois Council Meetings. Feb. 1957, 12.
Illinois Council Meetings (March and April 1958). Mar. 1958, 101.
Illustrating Cardinal and Ordinal Numbers. Robert C. McLean. Nov. 1963, 448.
Illustrating the Division of Fractions. Walter E. Rappolee. May 1963, 292.
Illustrating the Multiplication and Division of Common Fractions. Theodore S. Kolesnik. May 1963, 268–71.
Illustration of a Shortcut in Returning from Base to Decimal. Betty Buck. Mar. 1964, 149, 165.
An Illustration of the Unrecognized Assumption. Robert M. Todd. May 1964, 317–18.
IMF for Grades 3 to 6. Dianne M. Baker and Jean S. Overholser. May 1969, 400–401.
The Impact of the Maryland and Yale Programs. L. Roland Genise. Feb. 1960, 66–70, 79.
Implementing a Mathematics Program. Arthur Hughson. Nov. 1955, 102–3.
Implications of a Guidance and Counseling Program. Elmer W. McDaid. Mar. 1956, 49–54.
The Importance of Definitions in Mathematics: Zero. Claire M. Newman. May 1967, 379–82.
An Important Announcement. NCTM. Apr. 1955, 32; Oct. 1955, 76.
Improvement Projects Related to Elementary School Mathematics. J. Fred Weaver. Oct. 1960, 311–15.
Improving Elementary-School Mathematics Programs in American Schools. J. Fred Weaver, ed. Jan. 1962, 41–44.
Improving Mathematics Verbal Problem-solving Ability through Reading Instruction. Maribeth Henney. Apr. 1971, 223–29.
Improving Problem Solving by Improving Verbal Generalization. Elizabeth H. Irish. Mar. 1964, 169–75.
Improving Problem-solving Skills. Jacqueline Sims. Jan. 1969, 17–20.
Improving the Mathematical Competency of Teachers in Training. Wilbur Waggoner. Mar. 1958, 84–86.
Improving the Teaching of Place Value. Nonie McGrath Wholey. Dec. 1964, 574–75.
Improving Understanding of Number Concepts in Third Grade. Margaret Steelman. Jan. 1962, 37–40.
In American Education. Dec. 1962, 452.
In Answer to Your Question—. Howard F. Fehr. Mar. 1965, 203, 211.
In Answer to Your Questions. Foster E. Grossnickle. Nov. 1964, 495, 499.
In Answer to Your Questions. Lola J. May. Oct. 1964, 430.
In Answer to Your Questions—Why Do Children Have Difficulty with Verbal Problems? Clyde G. Corle. Jan. 1965, 13, 18, 23.
Inching Our Way towards the Metric System. Gerardus Vervoort. Apr. 1973, 275–79.
Including the Newer Mathematics with the Regular Program of the Primary Grades. Edwina Deans. Feb. 1962, 90–95.
Including the Newer Mathematics with the Regular Program of the Primary Grades. Edwina Deans and Rose Koury. Apr. 1963, 212–14; May 1963, 291.
Inconsistencies in the Teaching of Arithmetic in the Elementary Grades, I. Leslie A. Dwight. Mar. 1956, 79–80.
Inconsistencies in the Teaching of Arithmetic, II. Leslie A. Dwight. Apr. 1956, 98–103.
Independent Work in Arithmetic. Edwina Deans. Feb. 1961, 77–80.
Indianapolis Meeting, 4–6 October 1973. Oct. 1973, 424.
Individualized Arithmetic—an Idea to Improve the Traditional Arithmetic Program. Walter L. Whitaker. Mar. 1962, 134–37.
Individualized Instruction. Editorial Panel. Jan. 1972, 5–6.
Individualized Instruction: Developing Broadened Perspectives. Paul R. Trafton. Jan. 1972, 7–12.
Individualized Instruction: Distinguishing Characteristics. Evelyne M. Graham. Jan. 1972, 13–16.
Individualized Instruction in a Learning Laboratory Setting. Lola May. Feb. 1966, 110–12.
Individualized Instruction: Speaking from Reality. Grace K. Galton. Jan. 1972, 23–25.
Individualized Instruction: Sweet in Theory, Sour in Practice. George L. Henderson. Jan. 1972, 17–22.
Individualized Instruction—Who Needs It? Dallas D. Wegener. May 1972, 355–57.
An Individualized Mathematics Program in Junior High School. Lloyd J. Ogilvie. Jan. 1972, 53–57.
Individualized Patterns of Thinking—Results the Same. Fay Wert. Feb. 1963, 93–95.
Individualized Practice in Arithmetic—a Pilot Study. Laurel Moench. Oct. 1962, 321–29.
Individualized Teaching of Fifth- and Sixth-Grade Arithmetic. William A. Graham. Apr. 1964, 233–34.
Individualizing Arithmetic Instruction. Helen Redbird. May 1964, 348–49.
Individualizing Arithmetic-Teaching. Eugene R. Keffer. May 1961, 248–50.
Individualizing Instruction in Elementary School Mathematics for Prospective Teachers. Wilbur H. Dutton. Mar. 1966, 227–31.

Inductive Teaching vs. Deductive Teaching. Bro. John Bosco Rupkey, F.S.C. Mar. 1966, 218–20.
Informal Geometry through Symmetry. J. Richard Dennis. Oct. 1969, 433–36.
The Informal-Intuitive versus the Formal-Deductive Approach to Learning. John R. Clark. Feb. 1965, 99.
Information and Guidelines for Contributors. Mar. 1967, 182–84; Mar. 1968, 211–13; Mar. 1969, 163–65; Mar. 1970, 189–91.
In Memoriam. May 1961, 264.
In Memoriam—John Harrison Minnick. May 1967, 387.
In Memory of Arden K. Ruddell. Dec. 1968, 712.
Inquiry in Mathematics—with Children and Teachers. Donald Cohen. Jan. 1967, 7–9.
The Insatiable Quest: Mathematicking. Marguerite Brydegaard. Jan. 1960, 9–12.
An In-service Course for Elementary Teachers. Dan Tredway. Oct. 1963, 344–46.
In-service Education and the Learning of Conceptual Mathematics. Nancy C. Whitman. Feb. 1966, 149–51.
In-service Education and the Teacher. J. Fred Weaver. Nov. 1963, 456–57.
In-service Education for Elementary School Mathematics Teachers: Responses to Nine Questions. Leonard M. Kennedy and Robert Alves. Nov. 1964, 506–9.
In-service Education—Modern Arithmetic and Good Pedagogy. Allan W. Gurley, Randall C. Hicks, Jurelle G. Lott, and M. Louise Reeves. Jan. 1965, 59–64.
In-service Research in Arithmetic Teaching Aids. William D. Reddell and M. Vere DeVault. May 1960, 243–46.
Inspiration. Marvel Stenbol. Nov. 1957, 228.
Instagrams, or Instant Histograms. Jerome H. Manheim. Mar. 1967, 219–20.
Instructional Aids Suggested by Textbook Series. Harold H. Lerch and Charles T. Mangrum II. Nov. 1965, 543–46.
The Intangibles of Arithmetic Learning. John R. Clark. Mar. 1956, 56–58.
Integer "Football." Virginia C. Demchik. Oct. 1973, 487–88.
Integrating Geometry and Arithmetic. E. L. Perry, Jr. Dec. 1973, 657–62.
Intellectual Growth and Understanding Mathematics: Implications for Teaching. Kenneth R. Lovell. Apr. 1972, 277–82.
Intelligence, Sibling Position, and Sociocultural Background as Factors in Arithmetic Performance. Alvin W. Rose and Helen Cureton Rose. Feb. 1961, 50–56.
In Tennessee: Making Use of the NCTM Film Series. James R. Cannon and James G. Oakes. May 1969, 391–94.
"Interest Getters." Karl G. Zahn. Apr. 1968, 372–74.
Interesting Facts about Numbers. Allan Bush. Mar. 1963, 132.
"Interest with Interest." Minnie Schlichting. May 1960, 250–51.
Intermediate versus Maximal Guidance—a Pilot Study. Otto C. Bassler. Apr. 1968, 357–63.
International Clearinghouse Issues New Report. Jan. 1968, 6.
Interpreting Remainders in Division. John D. Hancock. Dec. 1966, 639, 643.
Interrelationships among Mental Abilities, Reading, Language Arts, and Arithmetic with the Mentally Handicapped. John F. Cawley and John O. Goodman. Nov. 1968, 631–36.
Interrelationships between Mathematics and Art for the Kindergarten. Evelyn Swartz. May 1968, 420–21.
The Intersection of Solution Sets. C. Winston Smith, Jr. Oct. 1967, 504–6.
Interviews to Assess Number Knowledge. Thomas C. O'Brien and June V. Richard. May 1971, 322–26.
In the Classroom. Edwina Deans, ed. Oct. 1960, 303–8; Nov. 1960, 367–72; Dec. 1960, 426–30; Jan. 1961, 27–31; Feb. 1961, 77–80; Mar. 1961, 131–34; Apr. 1961, 189–91; May 1961, 251–54; Oct. 1961, 297–300; Nov. 1961, 368–72; Dec. 1961, 433–35; Jan. 1962, 37–40; Feb. 1962, 90–95; Mar. 1962, 155–59; Apr. 1962, 215–20; May 1962, 282–86; Oct. 1962, 336–41; Nov. 1962, 392–95; Dec. 1962, 453–58; Jan. 1963, 37–41; Feb. 1963, 93–97; Mar. 1963, 143–53; Apr. 1963, 212–16; May 1963, 290–93; Oct. 1963, 354–58; Nov. 1963, 449–55; Dec. 1963, 504–13; Jan. 1964, 39–45; Feb. 1964, 114–21; Mar. 1964, 201–6; Apr. 1964, 260–72; Oct. 1964, 423–30; Nov. 1964, 500–501; Dec. 1964, 574–80; Jan. 1965, 65–67; Feb. 1965, 142–50; Mar. 1965, 224–28; Apr. 1965, 285–90; May 1965, 369–79; Oct. 1965, 462–71; Nov. 1965, 568–74; Dec. 1965, 645–51; Jan. 1966, 47–51; Feb. 1966, 135–41; Mar. 1966, 237–40; Apr. 1966, 315–18; May 1966, 403–7.
In the Classroom. Charlotte Junge, ed. Oct. 1966, 492–94; Nov. 1966, 589–93; Dec. 1966, 683–85; Jan. 1967, 44–47; Feb. 1967, 132–35; Mar. 1967, 219–27; Apr. 1967, 307–13; May 1967, 391–97; Oct. 1967, 500–508; Nov. 1967, 573–80; Dec. 1967, 671–78; Jan. 1968, 67–70; Feb. 1968, 176–80; Mar. 1968, 271–77; Apr. 1968, 372–74; May 1968, 452–68; Oct. 1969, 552–63; Nov. 1968, 649–51; Dec. 1968, 735–38; Jan. 1969, 63–65; Feb. 1969, 141–51; Mar. 1969, 229–30; Apr. 1969, 305–22; May 1969, 395–404; Oct. 1969, 485–99; Nov. 1969, 575–82; Dec. 1969, 647–51; Jan. 1970, 79–83; Feb. 1970, 169–70; Mar. 1970, 231–42; Apr. 1970, 347–49; May 1970, 438–42; Oct. 1970, 531–32; Nov. 1970, 613–23; Dec. 1970, 683–85.
In the Classroom. Patricia Spross, guest ed. May 1964, 350–53.
Intra-class Grouping for Arithmetic Instruction: Critique and Criteria. Harold H. Lerch. Dec. 1961, 404–7.
Intrasystem Research for Elementary School Teachers. Leonard Pikaart and Charles Berryman. Jan. 1965, 5–8.
Introducing Mr. "0" and Mr. "Decimal Point." Richard Ernst. Nov. 1956, 210–11.
Introducing Models for *N*-dimensional Geometry in the Elementary School. Dale Woods and William E. Hoff. Jan. 1966, 11–13.
Introducing Our Numbering System in the Primary Grades. William H. Hausdoerffer. Mar. 1957, 61–63.
Introducing the Binary System in Grades Four to Six. Jan Unenge. Mar. 1973, 182–83.
Introduction to Ratio and Proportion. Roland L. Brousseau, Thomas A. Brown, and Peter J. Johnson. Feb. 1969, 89–90.
An Introduction to Sequence: Elementary School Mathematics and Science Enrichment. Nathan Ainsworth. Feb. 1970, 143–45.
Introduction to the Numeration of Two-place Numbers. Hitoshi Ikeda and Masue Ando. Apr. 1969, 249–51.
An Intuitive Approach to Square Root. Lyman W. Boomer. Oct. 1969, 463–64.
An Intuitive Introduction to the Euclidean Concept of Betweenness. Tom Denmark. Dec. 1968, 683–86.
Inventing a Numeration System. Karl J. Smith. Nov 1973, 550–53.

An Inverse Square Relationship in Science. Theodore R. Norris. Dec. 1968, 707–12.
An Investigation Leading to the Pythagorean Property. Effie Froelich. Oct. 1967, 500–504.
Investigation of Line Crossing in a Circle. Ruth K. Vaughn. Mar. 1971, 157–60.
An Investigation of the Effect of an Operationally Defined Word on Conservation-of-Number Responses. Robert F. Fletcher. Mar. 1970, 255–61.
Invocation (NCTM Las Vegas Convention). Feb. 1968, 147.
Is Grouping for Mathematics Instruction Practicable in Departmentalized Mathematics Classes? A. Keith Turkett and Jimmy V. Purser. Jan. 1972, 61–64.
Isolation of Factors That Influence the Ability of Young Children to Associate a Solid with a Representation of That Solid. Douglas K. Brumbaugh. Jan. 1971, 49–52.
Issues and Directions. John R. Mayor. May 1966, 349–54.
Is Your Attitude Showing? or, Are You Judy's Teacher? Mar. 1956, 58.
Item on Reading Decimal Fractions. Apr. 1958, 142.
It Proved to Be Fun. Norma E. Jones. Mar. 1966, 217.
It's Moving Time. Richard Swerdlin. Feb. 1972, 134–35.
It's Not How New You Make It, but How You Make It New. F. Lynwood Wren. Jan. 1971, 7–9.
"I Was Wondering . . ." Allan M. Schelfhout. Dec. 1973, 647–48.
I Went to an Arithmetic Workshop. Annie A. Taffs. Nov. 1955, 124–25.

J

Japanese-speaking Teachers Sought. Feb. 1968, 107.
Jimmy's Equivalents for the Sevenths. Wendall W. Haner. Apr. 1963, 197–98.
Johnny Can Learn Arithmetic. Andrew F. Schott. Mar. 1957, 75–76.
Joint Meeting—NCTM-NEA (Denver, 4 July 1962). May 1962, 262.
Joint Meeting of NCTM and AAAS (Dallas, 27 December 1968). Nov. 1968, 648.
Joint Meeting of NCTM and AAAS (Boston, 29 December 1969). Nov. 1969, 538.
Joint Meeting of NCTM and MAA 27–29 January 1973. Dec. 1972, 678.
Joint Meeting of NCTM and NEA (Dallas, 2 July 1968). May 1968, 399.
Joint Meeting of the NCTM and MAA—Denver, Jan. 30, 1965. Dec. 1964, 590.
Joint Meeting of the NCTM with the AAAS (Montreal, 30 December 1964). Nov. 1964, 516–17.
Joint Meeting with the MAA, January 23–24, 1971 (Atlantic City). Dec. 1970, 656.
Joint Meeting with the NEA (Atlantic City, 28 June 1961). May 1961, 268.
Joint NCTM-MAA-AAAS Session in December (Philadelphia, 28 December 1971). Nov. 1971, 469.
Joint NCTM-NEA Convention, 1 July (Philadelphia, 1969). May 1969, 359.
Judging Mathematical Statements in the Classroom. Lars C. Jansson. Nov. 1971, 463–66.
Jupiter Horse Race. Elinor J. Writt. Jan. 1973, 47–48.
Just for Fun. J. D. Caldwell. May 1968, 464–65.
Just for Fun: From Arc to Time and Time to Arc. William J. Ray. Dec. 1967, 671–73.
Just Plain Drill. Josephine K. Coleman. Dec. 1961, 431–32.

K

KALAH—an Ancient Game of Mathematical Skill. John B. Haggerty. May 1964, 326–30.
Kalamazoo Meeting, August 11–13 (1969). May 1969, 378.
Kaleidoscopes and Mathematics. Sylvia Orans. Nov. 1973, 576–79.
Kaleidoscopic Geometry. Carol Ann Alspaugh. Feb. 1970, 116–17.
Keep Score on the Abacus. Elizabeth Armstrong. Apr. 1957, 111.
Key to Per Cent by Color. George Janicki. Nov. 1958, 278.
The Key to Roman Numerals. Keith Alton Breithaupt. Apr 1968, 374.
The Kindergarten Child Measures Up. Joan McClintic. Jan. 1968, 26–29.
Kindergarten in the *Arithmetic Teacher*: A Decade of Growth. Laurel Norman. Apr. 1971, 253–56.
Kindergarten Mathematics. Lucille Fitzsimons. Jan. 1964, 33–35.
Kindergarten Mathematics Laboratory—Nineteenth-Century Fashion. Kristina Leeb-Lundberg. May 1970, 372–86.
Kindergartners Learn Arithmetic. Dorothy Campbell. Apr. 1958, 137–39.
A Kit for Arithmetic. Julia Adkins. May 1960, 252.
Know Thy Limitations (Assumptions). Herta Taussig Freitag and Arthur H. Freitag. Jan. 1963, 7–8.

L

Labeling Answers to Arithmetic Problems. Anna Ullrich. Dec. 1955, 148–53.
Lab Oratory and the Generalization Gap. Alan R. Osborne. Dec. 1971, 545–46.
A Laboratory Plan for Teaching Measurement in Grades 1–8. William L. Swart. Dec. 1967, 652–53.
Laboratory Project—Constructing a Skyline. Erwin Einhorn. Jan. 1971, 56.
Laboratory Settings in Mathematics: What Does Research Say to the Teacher? James H. Vance and Thomas E. Kieren. Dec. 1971, 585–89.
The Language of Division. Wilbur Hibbard. Oct. 1957, 154.
Lansdowne-Aldan Officials Laud New Mathematics Program. Robert J. Daiutolo. Mar. 1962, 144.
The Largest Number That Can Be Written in Any Base. Noah Monsour. Mar. 1967, 218.
Larry and the Abacus. Orville Jenkins. Oct. 1954, 21–24.
Las Vegas Meeting/13–15 February 1972. Dec. 1971, 550.
The Launching of a Forum. Francis J. Mueller. Jan. 1968, 64–66.
Learning Arithmetic from Kindergarten to Grade 6. Suchart Ratanakul. Nov. 1955, 129.
Learning by Discovery: Instructional Strategies. Bert Y. Kersh. Oct. 1965, 414–17.
Learning by Discovery: What Is Learned? Bert Y. Kersh. Apr. 1964, 226–32.
Learning from a Number Line. Eleanor Schmickrath. Nov. 1964, 500–501.
Learning Laboratories in Elementary Schools in Winnetka. Lola J. May. Oct. 1968, 501–3.
Learning Multiplication Facts—More Than a Drill. Masue Ando and Hitoshi Ikeda. Oct. 1971, 366–69.
Learning Principles That Characterize Developmental Mathematics. Laura K. Eads. Oct. 1957, 179–82.
Learning Structures for Arithmetic. James K. Bidwell. Apr. 1969, 263–68.
Lectures versus Manuals in the Education of Ele-

mentary Teachers. Fred Pigge and Irvin H. Brune. Jan. 1969, 48–52.
A Less-advantaged School District Moves Ahead in Mathematics Education. Eleanor Schmickrath. May 1966, 355.
A Lesson on Absolute Value. Donald Cohen. Dec. 1964, 561–62.
Let's Add Automatically. Frank Lawlis. Mar. 1965, 224–25.
Let's Consider the Function! Rosemary C. Anderson. Apr. 1967, 280–84.
Let's Go One Step Farther in Addition. Walter J. Sanders. Oct. 1971, 413–15.
Let's Modernize Graph Teaching. George C. Meadows. May 1963, 286–87.
Let's "Place" the Decimal Point, Not "Move" It. Mildred Gelston Amstutz. Apr. 1963, 205–7.
Let's Prove It! C. Dale Brown. Mar. 1960, 154–55.
Let's Take a Look at Division. Paul A. Hilaire. May 1961, 220–25.
Let's Teach the Metric System through Its Use. Lynn C. Oberlin. May 1967, 376.
Let's Use Our Checkers and Checkerboards to Teach Number Bases. Lucile LaGanke. Nov. 1967, 573–75.
Letters to the Editor. Feb. 1963, 87; Apr. 1963, 204; Dec. 1963, 517; Oct. 1964, 394, 406; Nov. 1964, 489, 505; Dec. 1964, 570, 573; Jan. 1965, 42, 58; Feb. 1965, 112, 122, 141; Mar. 1965, 215, 223; May 1965, 379, 401; Oct. 1965, 410, 413, 421; Nov. 1965, 522, 536; Dec. 1965, 616; Jan. 1966, 25; Feb. 1966, 202; Mar. 1966, 208; Apr. 1966, 295, 297, 314; May 1966, 348, 368, 374; Oct. 1966, 445–47, 452, 473; Oct. 1966, 506, 519, 602; Jan. 1967, 29; Feb. 1967, 89, 131, 135, 143; Mar. 1967, 184, 199, 208, 217, 230, 233; May 1967, 372; Oct. 1967, 447, 497, 522; Nov. 1967, 559, 580; Jan. 1968, 46, 66; Feb. 1968, 125, 132, 137, 168; Mar. 1968, 213, 232, 250, 265, 270, 280, 285; May 1968, 412, 436, 468; Oct. 1968, 498, 506, 528, 544, 550, 563; Nov. 1968, 590, 612, 641; Feb. 1969, 93, 135; Mar. 1969, 172, 197; May 1969, 389, 420; Oct. 1969, 445; Mar. 1970, 208; Apr. 1970, 315, 352, 364; Dec. 1970, 682; Jan. 1971, 28; Feb. 1971, 114; May 1971, 345; Oct. 1971, 419–21; Nov. 1971, 493, 500; Dec. 1971, 564, 567.
A Letter to Parents about the "New Mathematics." Sr. Mary Petronia, S.S.N.D. Oct. 1966, 468–73.
Let Them Discover. Thelma S. Akins. Jan. 1962, 26–28.
Let Them Fold. Nicholas Grant and Alexander Tobin. Oct. 1972, 420–25.
Levels of Difficulty in Division. Arden K. Ruddell. Mar. 1959, 97–99.
Levels of Geometric Understanding among Pupils in Grades 4, 5, and 6. J. Fred Weaver. Dec. 1966, 686–90.
Levels of Geometric Understanding: An Exploratory Investigation of Limited Scope. Apr. 1966, 322–32.
Levels of Learning. Harold E. Moser. Dec. 1956, 221–25.
Lewis Carroll: Author and Mathematician. Robert L. Stright. Dec. 1964, 571–73.
The Library Program Fosters Arithmetic Learnings. Louise McClenathan. Apr. 1965, 287–89.
Life-Membership Plan Instituted. Oct. 1967, 452; Jan. 1968, 18.
A Limerick. L. P. Gross. Jan. 1971, 59.
A "Limited" Approach to the Sum of the Angles of a Triangle. James V. Bruni. Feb. 1972, 85–87.
Linda Learns the Hexal System. Ruth T. Deery. Nov. 1958, 251–55.
Linear Measurement and Imagination. Truman Botts. Nov. 1962, 376–82.
The Listening Post. Joan Seal. Dec. 1965, 645.
The Littlest Mathematician. Margery Baumgartner. Apr. 1958, 131–36.
Live Models in Arithmetic? Isobel L. Livingstone. Jan. 1970, 81–82.
Locating the Decimal Point in the Quotient. Herman Friedman. Jan. 1960, 12.
Logarithms for Ten-Year-Olds. Emma C. Carroll. Mar. 1968, 273–75.
A Logical Method for Basic Subtraction. Helen and Kenneth Easterday. May 1966, 404–6.
Logic in the Construction of Magic Squares. Bruce D. Keepes. Nov. 1965, 560–62.
A Look at Mathematics Education Today. Oct. 1973, 503–8.
A Look at Nets of Cubes. R. F. Wardrop. Feb. 1970, 127–28.
A Look at Problem Solving in Elementary School Mathematics. Kathryn V. Herlihy. May 1964, 308–11.
A Look at Triangle Congruence. Thomas C. O'Brien. Feb. 1967, 103–6.
Looking Ahead at Instruction in Arithmetic. John R. Clark. Dec. 1961, 388–94.
Looking Ahead with the *Arithmetic Teacher*. Jan. 1973, 32.
Looking for the Research Listing? Oct. 1971, 358.
Los Angeles Meeting—February 21–23 (1968). Dec. 1968, 722.
Low Achiever Lesson in Primes. Robert A. Davies. Nov. 1969, 529–32.
Low Visibility, or, Ideas in a Fog. R. L. Morton. Oct. 1958, 172–77.
Lunch Money—Nuisance or Opportunity? Joseph W. Byers. Jan. 1971, 57–58.

M

Machines. Marvin Karlin. May 1965, 327–34; Oct. 1965, 421.
The Madison Project. Marie Lutz. Dec. 1959, 320–21.
The Magic Box. Thomas J. Jennings. May 1965, 377.
Magic Square Patterns. Jeannie Gorts. Apr. 1969, 314–16.
Make a Whole—a Game Using Simple Fractions. Joann Rode. Feb. 1971, 116–18.
Making a Counting Abacus. George C. Cunningham. Feb. 1967, 132–35.
Making a Game of It—Responsive Teaching. Norman H. Crowhurst. Jan. 1971, 23–28.
Making and Using Graphs in the Kindergarten Mathematics Program. Ida Mae Heard. Oct. 1968, 504–6.
Making Division Meaningful and Logical. Lelon R. Capps. Apr. 1962, 198–202.
Making Junior High Mathematics More of a "Now" Need. Peter Frorath. Jan. 1968, 12.
Making Multiplication Colorful. Beatrice Bachrach. Jan. 1964, 43–44.
Making Sense of the Nines Check. Charlotte Lowrey. Mar. 1967, 222–24.
Making Statistical Maps. John C. Archbold. May 1964, 334–35.
Making the Most of Your Field Trip. Mar. 1971, 186–89.
Manipulating Points and Figures in Space. Elbert D. Overholt. Nov. 1967, 560–62.
Manipulative Devices. E. W. Hamilton. Oct. 1966, 461–67.
Manipulative Devices in Lower Grades. Pauline Hertz. Nov. 1957, 214–16.
Manipulative Materials and Arithmetic Achievement in Grade 1. Hardwick W. Harshman, David W. Wells, and Joseph N. Payne. Apr. 1962, 188–92.
Manipulative Materials, Geometric Interpretation, and Discovery. R. C. Garner. May 1969, 401–3.

Manipulative Materials in Intermediate Grades. Marion W. Fox. Apr. 1958, 140–42.
Manipulatives in the Classroom. Elizabeth Fennema. May 1973, 350–52.
Manuscripts Wanted. May 1971, 295.
Marguerite Brydegaard Becomes Associate Editor. Oct. 1956, 142.
Mary and John. Roy D. Hollands. Mar. 1971, 176.
Mastering the Basic Facts with Dice. Howard Y. Gosman. May 1973, 330–31.
The Match Game. Larry Holtkamp. Mar. 1972, 221–22.
Mathematical Ability and Masculinity. Philip Lambert. Jan. 1960, 19–21.
Mathematical Activity. David M. Clarkson. Oct. 1968, 493–98.
Mathematical Background for Teachers of Arithmetic. Daniel Snader. Mar. 1956, 59–65.
Mathematical Competence of Prospective Elementary Teachers in Canada and in the United States. L. Doyal Nelson and Walter H. Worth. Apr. 1961, 147–51.
Mathematical Competencies and Skills Essential for Enlightened Citizens. Committee on Basic Mathematical Competencies and Skills. Nov. 1972, 601–7.
Mathematical Competencies of Entering Kindergarteners. Robert E. Rea and Robert E. Reys. Jan. 1970, 65–74.
Mathematical Concepts and Abilities Possessed by Kindergarten Entrants. Ida Mae Heard. Apr. 1970, 340–41.
Mathematical Concepts and the Postage Stamp. John Niman. Oct. 1972, 453–55.
Mathematical Concepts, Skills, and Abilities of Kindergarten Entrants. Alfred H. Williams. Apr. 1965, 261–68.
A Mathematical Diversion. David C. Bishop. Oct. 1965, 430.
The Mathematical Education of an Elementary Teacher. Henry Van Engen. Nov. 1972, 517–18.
Mathematical Heritage of Zambia. John Careccio. May 1970, 391–95.
Mathematical Logic for the Schools. Patrick Suppes. Nov. 1962, 396–99.
Mathematical Offprint Service. Feb. 1971, 72.
Mathematicalosterms. Sally Mathison. Jan. 1969, 64–65.
Mathematical Puzzles and Games. Jay A. Hickerson. Feb. 1969, 85, 114.
Mathematical Spelunking. Winston E. Dodge. Dec. 1967, 665–67.
Mathematical Systems and Their Relationships to the Real World. Charles Brumfiel. Nov. 1970, 563–73.
The Mathematical Training of Prospective Elementary-School Teachers. Joseph Stipanowich. Dec. 1957, 240–48.
Mathematical Understanding of Seventh- and Eighth-Grade Pupils, 1948 and 1963. Virginia Thurlow. Jan. 1965, 43–44.
Mathematical Understandings of Elementary School Teachers. Russell A. Kenney. Oct. 1965, 431–42.
The Mathematical Understandings of Preservice and In-service Teachers. Thomas C. Gibney, John L. Ginther, and Fred L. Pigge. Feb. 1970, 155–62.
Mathematical Vignettes—Ideas from Here and There. Edwina Deans, ed. Apr. 1962, 215–20.
Mathematics and Art from One Shape. Milagros D. Ibe. Mar. 1971, 183–84.
Mathematics and Elementary Education Majors. Helen L. Garstens. Dec. 1964, 540–42.
Mathematics and the Low Achiever. Arnold M. Chandler. Mar. 1970, 196–98.
Mathematics as a Core Unit. John L. Morris. Feb. 1973, 110–13.
Mathematics as a Cultural Heritage. William L. Schaaf. Jan. 1961, 5–9.
A Mathematics Assembly Program. Hyman Kavett and Phyllis F. Kavett. Mar. 1960, 135–37.
A Mathematics Attitudinal Device. Martha M. Fellows. Mar. 1973, 222–23.
A Mathematics Christmas Tree. Elizabeth Ragland. Dec. 1956, 225.
The Mathematics Consultant. William R. Astle. Apr. 1962, 203–5.
A Mathematics Course for Elementary Teachers: Does It Improve Understanding and Attitude? Robert M. Todd. Mar. 1966, 198–202.
A Mathematics Course for Prospective Elementary School Teachers. Jerry Shyrock. Apr. 1963, 208–11.
Mathematics Education and the White House Conference on Children. James R. Smart. Oct. 1971, 409–11.
Mathematics Education in the Elementary Schools of the Soviet Union. Virginia Carlton. Feb. 1968, 108–14.
Mathematics Education in the Soviet Seven-Year School. Feb. 1959, 1–5.
The Mathematics Education of Elementary School Teachers: Pre-service and In-service. J. Fred Weaver. Jan. 1965, 71–75; Dec. 1965, 654–56.
Mathematics Educators Must Help Face the Environmental Pollution Challenge. George L. Henderson and Mary Van Beck. Nov. 1970, 557–61.
Mathematics for Four-Year-Olds. Lynn Oberlin and Mary Jean Oberlin. Jan. 1968, 10–12.
Mathematics for Summer Fun. Morris Rosenthal and Marvin Sitts. May 1964, 323–25.
Mathematics in Elementary Science. Sam S. Blanc. Dec. 1967, 636–40.
Mathematics in Kindergarten. Virginia Beard. Jan. 1962, 22–25.
Mathematics In-service Education: Teacher Growth Increases Pupil Growth. W. Robert Houston and M. Vere DeVault. May 1963, 243–47.
Mathematics Institutes (1957). Apr. 1957, 138.
Mathematics in the Kindergarten. Richard K. Mastain and Bernice C. Nossoff. Jan. 1966, 32–37.
Mathematics in the Kindergarten? George W. Schlinsog. Apr. 1967, 292–95.
Mathematics in the Second Grade. Francis Howard Hildebrand and Nellie Johnson. Mar. 1963, 133–35.
Mathematics in the Study of African Culture. Claudia Zaslavsky. Nov. 1973, 532–35.
Mathematics Laboratories. Geoffrey Matthews and Julia Comber. Dec. 1971, 547–50.
Mathematics Laboratories and Teachers' Centres—the Mathematics Revolution in Britain. Edith E. Biggs. May 1968, 400–408.
A Mathematics Laboratory for Prospective Elementary School Teachers. William M. Fitzgerald. Oct. 1968, 547–49.
A Mathematics Laboratory for Prospective Teachers. David M. Clarkson. Jan. 1970, 75–78.
The Mathematics Laboratory for the Elementary and Middle School. Alan Barson. Dec. 1971, 565–67.
A Mathematics Laboratory—from Dream to Reality. Patricia S. Davidson and Arlene W. Fair. Feb. 1970, 105–10.
The Mathematics Laboratory: What? Why? When? How? William E. Ewbank. Dec. 1971, 559–64.
Mathematics—Logical, Psychological, Pedagogical. David Rappaport. Feb. 1962, 67–70.
The Mathematics Motor Activity Story. James H. Humphrey. Jan. 1967, 14–16.

Mathematics, Multiple Embodiment, and Elementary Teachers. Robert E. Reys. Oct. 1972, 489–93.
The Mathematics of a Five-Year-Old Girl. Ben A. Sueltz. Mar. 1965, 221–23.
Mathematics of Measurement. James R. Smart and John L. Marks. Apr. 1966, 283–87.
The Mathematics of Supermarket Shopping. William Kosicki. Mar. 1967, 211, 215.
Mathematics Probability and Decision-making. Albert H. Yee. May 1966, 385–87.
A Mathematics Program for Disadvantaged Mexican-American First-Grade Children. Alberta M. Castaneda. May 1968, 413–19.
A Mathematics Program for Slow Learners at the Junior High Level. Harold H. Lerch and Francis J. Kelly. Mar. 1966, 232–36.
A Mathematical Program for Upper-Elementary Grades. Louis Recchia. Apr. 1962, 209.
Mathematics Student Journal News. Nov. 1963, 427.
Mathematics Teachers, On Guard! Bruce E. Meserve. Oct. 1966, 476–84.
Mathematics Television Lessons for the Elementary Classroom. Lawrence Hyman. May 1964, 356.
Mathematics through Cardboard Carpentry (a Unit for Low Achievers). Robert Tinti. Mar. 1970, 209–10.
Mathematics throughout the Curriculum. Helen B. Frye. Dec. 1969, 647–50.
Mathematics through Visual Problems. Theodore A. Eisenberg and John G. Van Beynen. Feb. 1973, 85–90.
Math for the Low, Slow, and Fidgety. Jane G. Stenzel. Jan. 1968, 30–34.
Math—Not New. Blanche C. Hardin. Apr. 1965, 252.
Math Olympiads at Menlo Park, California. Mar. 1960, 160.
Math Pen Pals—. Nov. 1961, 356; Jan. 1962, 16.
Math Rummy. Carolyn R. Brown. Jan. 1973, 44–45.
Math's Not a Mystery—Here's Its History. George Anne Fisher, Edna Lanham, Jewell Breeding, and Helen McDaniel. Mar. 1963, 151–53.
Mayan Numeration. Calvin R. Getty. May 1964, 318, 322.
May It Be Known. May 1961, 225.
Meaning and Skill—Maintaining the Balance. William A. Brownell. Oct. 1956, 129–36, 142.
Meaning for Multiplication of Fractions. Hazel Ward Hoffman. Mar. 1958, 89–90.
A Meaningful Approach to Cancellation. John A. Peoples. Feb. 1956, 29–30.
"Meaning" in Arithmetic. Jane M. Hill. Nov. 1957, 224–25.
Meaning Is the Key. Gladys Risden. Nov. 1956, 183–86.
Meaning of an Arithmetic Test Score. Reuben R. Rusch, John A. Brown, and Arthur R. DeLong. Mar. 1962, 145–48.
The Meaning of Meaningful. Lynn Olson. Apr. 1969, 276–80.
The Meaning of Two Times Two. G. T. Buckland. Mar. 1960, 156–58.
Meanings in Division. H. C. Christofferson. Feb. 1957, 21–23.
Meanings in Multiplication. H. C. Christofferson. Apr. 1959, 148–51, 166.
Measurement and Partition—Commutativity of Multiplication. Lyman C. Peck and Dan Niswonger. Apr. 1964, 258–59.
Measurement in the Elementary School. Margaret Jennings and Donald D. Paige. May 1967, 354–57.
Measurement or Partition Division for Introducing Study of the Division Operation. Herbert F. Spitzer. May 1967, 369–72.
Measurements. Lorena Holder. Oct. 1955, 86–90.
Measurement Understandings in Modern School Mathematics. Allen C. Friebel. Oct. 1967, 476–80.
Measures—Common and Uncommon. Ardys Slaninka. Nov. 1967, 562.
Measures Make Arithmetic Meaningful. Gene McKeen. Dec. 1956, 247–48.
Measuring Arithmetic Objectives. Robert Von Brock. Nov. 1965, 537–42.
Measuring the Meanings of Arithmetic. Robert H. Koenker. Feb. 1960, 93–96.
Measuring with Maps. John C. Archbold. May 1967, 393–95.
Meeting Individual Differences in Arithmetic. Frances Flournoy. Feb. 1960, 80–86.
Membership Application Form. Oct. 1969, 499.
Membership Report. Oct. 1962, 352–54; Nov. 1963, 460–61; Nov. 1965, 584.
Memberships and Subscriptions. Nov. 1967, 609; Nov. 1968, 657–58; Nov. 1969, 591–92; Dec. 1971, 602; Nov. 1972, 608; Nov. 1973, 615.
Memphis Meeting—November 6–8, 1969. Oct. 1969, 484.
Mental Arithmetic. Robert H. Koenker. Oct. 1961, 295–96.
Mental Arithmetic. Donald W. Lentz. Apr. 1957, 132.
Mental Growth and the Art of Teaching. Irving Adler. Nov. 1966, 576–84.
Mental Imagery in Mathematics. Stanley M. Jencks and Donald M. Peck. Dec. 1972, 642–44.
Mental Mathematics Counts. John C. Austin. Apr. 1970, 337–38.
Message from the President. Feb. 1969, 155; Mar. 1969, 233–34.
A Message to Teachers of Elementary Mathematics. Julius H. Hlavaty. May 1968, 397–99.
Method—a Function of a Modern Program As Complement to the Content. Vincent J. Glennon. Mar. 1965, 179–80, 195.
A Method for Changing Numerals in Certain Nondecimal Bases to Numerals in Other Certain Nondecimal Bases, Directly. May 1968, 453–54.
A Method for Checking Addition. Apr. 1961, 181.
A Method for Converting from One Nondecimal Base to Another. Joe K. Smith. Apr. 1968, 344–46.
A Method in Division of Whole Numbers. Belle Wood Adams. Apr. 1958, 145–48.
A Method of Front-End Arithmetic. Andre J. deBethune. Feb. 1959, 23–29, 32.
Method or Justification? W. G. Quast. Dec. 1972, 617–22.
Methods, Math, and Mothers; or, What Can a Poor Parent Do? Noreen D. Snedeker. Feb. 1968, 156–7.
Metrication in Britain. Elizabeth Williams. Apr. 1973, 261–64.
Metric Is Here; So Let's Get On with It. Ron Fisher. May 1973, 400–402; Oct. 1973, 424.
The Metric System in Grade 6. D. Richard Bowles. Jan. 1964, 36–38.
The Metric System in the Elementary Grades. Fred J. Helgren. May 1967, 349–53.
The Metric System IS Simple! Richard H. Pray. Apr. 1961, 179.
The Metric System—Let's Emphasize Its Use in Mathematics. F. D. Alexander. May 1973, 395–96.
The Metric System: Past, Present—Future? Arthur E. Hallerberg. Apr. 1973, 247–55.
Mid-Nineteenth Century Methods for the 1970s. Anne S. Grossman. Apr. 1971, 230–33.
Milwaukee Meeting—August 26–28 (1970). May 1970, 452.
Milwaukee's In-service Arithmetic Education Program. Lillian C. Paukner. Nov. 1957, 222–23.

MINNEMAST: A Progress Report. J. Fred Weaver. Feb. 1964, 122–24.
MINNEMATH and MINNEMAST. J. Fred Weaver. Dec. 1963, 516–17.
Minutes of the Annual Business Session (Milwaukee, 13 April 1956). Oct. 1956, 168–69.
Minutes of the Annual Business Meeting (Philadelphia, 29 March 1957). Nov. 1957, 229–32.
———. (Cleveland, 11 April 1958.) Oct. 1958, 218–20.
———. (Dallas, 3 April 1959.) Oct. 1959, 226–30.
———. (Buffalo, 22 April 1960.) Oct. 1960, 316–21.
———. (Chicago, 6 April 1961.) Oct. 1961, 309–12.
———. (San Francisco, 16 April 1962.) Oct. 1962, 348–50.
———. (Pittsburgh, 4 April 1963.) Oct. 1963, 375–78.
———. (Miami Beach, 23 April 1964.) Oct. 1964, 442–46.
———. (Detroit, 22 April 1965.) Oct. 1965, 490–94.
———. (New York City, 14 April 1966.) Oct. 1966, 510–11.
———. (Las Vegas, 20 April 1967.) Oct. 1967, 526–27.
———. (Philadelphia, 18 April 1968.) Oct. 1968, 575–76.
———. (Minneapolis, 24 April 1969.) Oct. 1969, 506–7.
———. (Washington, D.C., 2 April 1970.) Oct. 1970, 541–42.
———. (Anaheim, 15 April 1971.) Nov. 1971, 530–31.
———. (Chicago, 17 April 1972.) Oct. 1972, 501–3.
———. (Houston, 26 April 1973.) Oct. 1973, 508–10.
Minutes of the Board Meeting of the NCTM (Northfield, Minnesota, 18–21 August 1957). Feb. 1958, 55–57.
Minutes of the Ninth Delegate Assembly (Cleveland, 9–12 April 1958). Oct. 1958, 224–27.
The Miquon Mathematics Program. Don Rasmussen and Lore Rasmussen. Apr. 1962, 180–87.
M Is for MEANING in Mathematics. Ellen Watanabe. Mar. 1966, 226.
Miss America in Metric. May 1973, 399.
The Missing Factor in Division. Olive R. Reeve. Mar. 1968, 275–77.
Mobility on Arithmetic Achievement. Walter T. Snipes. Jan. 1966, 43–46.
A Model for Arithmetic of Signed Numbers. Lois M. Luth. Mar. 1967, 220–22.
A Model for Teaching Multiplication of Fractional Numbers. George F. Green, Jr. Jan. 1973, 5–9.
A Model for Using Diagnosis in Individualizing Mathematics Instruction in the Elementary School Classroom. Cecil R. Trueblood. Nov. 1971, 505–11.
Models and Mathematics. Elizabeth H. Fennema. Dec. 1972, 635–40.
Models for Fractional Numbers—a Quiz for Teachers. Larry Sowder. Jan. 1971, 44–46.
Modern Mathematics and Good Pedagogy. Howard F. Fehr. Nov. 1963, 402–11.
Modern Mathematics and the Elementary Teacher. E. Harold Harper. Nov. 1963, 412–16.
Modern Mathematics Begins in the Elementary School. Lucienne Félix. Jan. 1962, 32–36.
Modern Mathematics for Parents. Frances Needham. Dec. 1968, 748.
Modern Mathematics—Go or No Go? Stanley J. Hipwood. Feb. 1965, 120–22.
Modern Mathematics in a Toga. Paul B. Johnson. May 1965, 343–47.
A Modest Proposal. Wallace Manheimer. Mar. 1956, 71–73.
Modular Arithmetic. Margaret Haines. Mar. 1962, 127–29.
A Modulo Line. Albert R. Neuner. Mar. 1973, 214–15.
Montreal Meeting, November 5–7, 1970. Oct. 1970, 491.
Moot Mathematics. Adelyn Muller. May 1965, 372–74.
More about Casting Out Nines. Tabbie Mae Moore. Nov. 1956, 204–6.
More about Mathematics in the Kindergarten. George W. Schlinsog. Dec. 1968, 761–5.
More about 1960–1961 Committees. Apr. 1961, 197.
More about Subtraction. Donald K. Robinson. Oct. 1959, 219–20.
More Convention Notes (Annual Meeting, Pittsburgh, 3–6 April 1963). Feb. 1963, 67.
A More Elementary View of the Irrationality of $\sqrt{2}$. Jerome T. Murray. Feb. 1967, 110–14; April 1967, 262.
More Games for the Early Grades. Edwina Deans. Mar. 1966, 238–40.
More of Moot Mathematics. Adelyn Muller. Nov. 1965, 568–71.
More on Divisibility by Seven and Thirteen. George S. Cunningham. Apr. 1961, 180–81.
More on Metrication in May. Apr. 1973, 274.
More on Points and Lines. D. E. Mohlenbruck. May 1965, 353.
More on Venn Diagrams, G.C.D., and L.C.M. Thomas Chirko. Nov. 1966, 552, 555.
More Projects on Individualizing Instruction. Nov. 1971, 473–74.
More Rationalizing Division of Fractions. Benjamin Brickman. Feb. 1955, 25–26.
More Than Just a Name. William E. McMahon. Dec. 1971, 594–95.
The Morning After. Henry Van Engen. Apr. 1971, 213–14.
Motivation. Humphrey C. Jackson. Oct. 1964, 402–6.
Mrs. Murphy's Pies—an Introduction to Division by Fractions. William W. K. Freeman. Apr. 1967, 310–11.
Multi-bet. Arthur K. Miki. Dec. 1973, 694–95.
Multiple Methods of Teaching Operations. Charles H. D'Augustine. Apr. 1969, 259–62.
A Multiple View of the Euclidean Algorism. Leonard Feldman. Nov. 1965, 556–59.
Multiplication Football. Francis M. Fennell. Mar 1970, 236–37.
Multiplication for the Slow Learner. Thomas C. Gibney. Feb. 1962, 74–76.
Multiplication in Black and White. Elizabeth V. Glanzel. Jan. 1964, 44–45.
Multiplication *Is* Repeated Addition. David Rappaport. Nov. 1965, 550–51.
Multiplication—Logical or Pedagogical? David Rappaport. Feb. 1968, 158–60.
Multiplication Mastery via the Tape Recorder. Dale M. Shafer. Nov. 1970, 581–82.
Multiplication Memos for Dr. Mowrer. Marie Lutz. Oct. 1962, 317–20.
Multiplication of Integers. Loye Y. Hollis. Nov. 1967, 555–56.
Multiplication of Integers. Adam Pawlowski. Jan. 1965, 64.
Multiplication—Repeated Addition? Robert D. Bechtel and Lyle J. Dixon. May 1967, 373–76.
Multiplication Tables and Dominoes. Joseph Kennedy and Violet Blume. May 1963, 283.
Multiplication Unlimited! William F. Hullihan. May 1968, 460–61.

Multiplication: Using Equations and Postulates in Patterned Form. Pauline Dubitsky. Dec. 1963, 509–13.
Multiplying Fractions. Wilbur Hibbard. Apr. 1956, 112.
My Work with the Binary System. Sandy Friese. Apr. 1959, 164.

N

Naming Numbers by Naming Commas. Lawrence Sher. May 1965, 378–79.
Napier's Bones. Edwin A. Rosenberg. Apr. 1968, 336.
Napier's Rods: Practice with Multiplication. Raymond G. Traub. May 1969, 363–64.
Nathan's Conjecture. Arlene Fromewick. Apr. 1973, 289.
National Assessment in Mathematics. Dale I. Foreman and William A. Mehrens. Mar. 1971, 137–43.
The National Council's Committee on Arithmetic. Mar. 1959, 104–5.
National Science Foundation Summer Fellowships. Dec. 1961, 432.
A Natural Way to Teach Division of Rational Numbers. Irvin E. Vance. Feb. 1969, 91–93.
NCTM Affiliated Group Officers and Editors. May 1963, 304–12; May 1964, 364–73; Feb. 1965, 153–63; Feb. 1966, 152–63; Feb. 1967, 144–56; Feb. 1968, 183–91; Apr. 1969, 325–34; Apr. 1970, 353–62; Mar. 1971, 194–205; Apr. 1972, 315–26; Apr. 1973, 306–18.
NCTM and NEA at St. Louis (1 July 1959). Apr. 1959, 147.
NCTM Announces New Committee. Oct. 1963, 353.
NCTM Annual Financial Report. Oct. 1964, 448–49.
NCTM Atlantic City Meeting, 16–18 March 1972. Jan. 1972, 57.
NCTM Committee May Publish Informal Newsletter on Research. Feb. 1968, 155.
NCTM Committees and Representatives (1964–65). Nov. 1964, 510–13.
NCTM Committees and Representatives (1964–65)—Supplementary List, January, 1965. Apr. 1965, 297.
NCTM Conference on Performance Contracting. Oct. 1971, 369.
NCTM Convention Dates (1961–1962). Apr. 1961, 197–98.
NCTM Denver Meeting, 2–4 March 1972. Jan. 1972, 52.
NCTM Fifty-first Annual—Houston '73 (25–28 April 1973). Feb. 1973, 149.
NCTM Fifty-second Annual (Atlantic City, 17–20 April 1974). Nov. 1973, 614.
The NCTM Film-Text Series "Mathematics for Elementary School Teachers." Joseph Moray. Apr. 1967, 296–99.
The NCTM, Its Growth and Growing Pains. Bruce E. Meserve. Oct. 1965, 484–89.
NCTM Joint Meeting with the NEA (San Francisco, 2 July 1970). May 1970, 416.
NCTM Knoxville Meeting, 9–11 November 1972. Oct. 1972, 430.
NCTM-MAA Joint Meeting (New Orleans, 25–27 January 1969). Dec. 1968, 686.
NCTM Membership Report. Dec. 1960, 432–35; Nov. 1964, 514–15; Oct. 1966, 513.
NCTM Officers and Directors Elected in 1973. Oct. 1973, 499–502.
NCTM Officers, Directors, Committees, Projects, and Representatives, 1966–67. Oct. 1966, 514–18.
The NCTM Operating Budget. Nov. 1959, 284–85.
NCTM Operating Committees (1959–1960). Oct. 1959, 232–34.
NCTM Professional Dates. Jan. 1964, 55–56; Mar. 1964, 214–16; Apr. 1964, 278–79; May 1964, 378; Oct. 1964, 450–51; Nov. 1964, 518; Dec. 1964, 589–90; Jan. 1965, 85–86; Feb. 1965, 163–64; Mar. 1965, 237–38; Apr. 1965, 298–99; May 1965, 402.
NCTM Projects and Panels. Oct. 1963, 384–85; Nov. 1964, 515–16.
NCTM Projects and Panels—Supplementary List, January, 1965. Apr. 1965, 297.
NCTM Proposed Amednments to the Bylaws with Explanatory Notes. Mar. 1965, 235–37.
NCTM Report of the Nominating Committee. Jan. 1964, 49–55; Jan. 1965, 76–85 and Mar. 1965, 186.
NCTM Representatives. May 1963, 313–14; May 1964, 373–77; May 1965, 396–401; May 1966, 428–33; May 1967, 413–18; May 1968, 472–76; May 1969, 414–19; May 1970, 446–51.
NCTM Sackville (Canada) Meeting, 23–25 August 1972. Apr. 1972, 260.
NCTM Service and the *Arithmetic Teacher*. H. Vernon Price. Jan. 1971, 5–6.
NCTM Tucson Meeting, 15–17 January 1973. Dec. 1972, 680.
NCTM Yearbook Committee Welcomes Ideas. Apr. 1963, 198; May 1963, 258.
The Neglected Role of the Decimal Point. Francis J. Mueller. Mar. 1958, 87–88.
Never Underestimate the Inner-City Child. Mildred Keiffer and Sarah Greenholz. Nov. 1970, 587–95.
A New Approach to An Old Problem. Jack W. McLaughlin. Mar. 1961, 112–16.
New Arithmetic Textbooks. Apr. 1958, 130.
New Books for Pupils. Geraldine Green, ed. Jan. 1972, 49–52; Feb. 1972, 113–15; Mar. 1972, 228; Apr. 1972, 301; May 1972, 378–79; Oct. 1972, 483–85; Nov. 1972, 582–83; Dec. 1972, 671–73; Jan. 1973, 73–74; Feb. 1973, 145–47; Mar. 1973, 234–35 and May 1973, 411; Apr. 1973, 296–97; May 1973, 409–11; Oct. 1973, 480–81; Nov. 1973, 609–11; Dec. 1973, 691–92.
New Books for Teachers. Gerald R. Rising, ed. Jan. 1972, 45–49; Feb. 1972, 110–13; Mar. 1972, 225–27; Apr. 1972, 299–300; May 1972, 375–78; Oct. 1972, 481–82; Nov. 1972, 581–85; Dec. 1972, 669–71; Jan. 1973, 74–75; Feb. 1973, 147–49; Mar. 1973, 232–33; Apr. 1973, 293–95; May 1973, 412; Oct. 1973, 481–82; Nov. 1973, 606–8; Dec. 1973, 692–93.
New Content in Mathematics—First through Fourth Grades. Ida Mae Heard. Oct. 1962, 314–16.
New Curriculum Clearinghouse Offers Complimentary Report. Nov. 1966, 596.
New Demands. Dec. 1962, 458.
New Developments in Arithmetic Teaching in Britain. C. Gattegno. Apr. 1956, 85–89.
New Devices Elucidate Arithmetic. Milton W. Beckmann. Oct. 1960, 296–301.
New Directions in the Measurement of Mathematical Ability. Richard Madden. May 1966, 375–79.
New Director and New Address for MAA. Jan. 1969, 20.
A New Editor for the *Arithmetic Teacher*. Feb. 1960, 106.
New English for the New Math. V. B. Reed. Jan. 1968, 45–46.
Newer Mathematics for the Intermediate Grades. Mildred Hoyle. Apr. 1963, 212–14; May 1963, 291.
New Experiments with Multiplication. Catherine Stern. Dec. 1960, 381–88.
New Films and Filmstrips. Donovan R. Lichtenberg, ed. Oct. 1972, 485–86; Nov. 1972, 584–85; Dec. 1972, 673–74; Jan. 1973, 76; Feb. 1973, 144–45; Apr. 1973, 292–93; May 1973, 413–14; Oct. 1973, 482; Nov. 1973, 612–14; Dec. 1973, 690–91.

The New Formalism. Henry Van Engen. Feb. 1971, 69–70.
New Jersey Institute (July 7–16). Feb. 1954, 30.
New Journal Features Recreational Mathematics. Feb. 1968, 157.
A New Look at the Basic Principles of Multiplication with Whole Numbers. Herbert Hannon. Nov. 1960, 357–61.
Newly Elected Officers (Buffalo Meeting, 21–23 April 1960). May 1960, 249.
Newly Elected Officers. May 1961, 238; May 1962, 267; May 1963, 255.
The New Mathematics. Clyde G. Corle. Apr. 1964, 242–47.
New Mathematics for Ethiopian Elementary Schools. Wilbur H. Dutton. Feb. 1968, 115–25.
The New Mathematics within Us—an After-School Club. Jan. 1963, 27.
New Membership and Subscription Dues. Feb. 1958, 59.
New Money in Jamaica. Gerald W. Brown. Nov. 1969, 555.
New Numerals for Base-Five Arithmetic. Paul Hilaire and Walter Westphal. May 1964, 331–33.
New Research Journal Published by USOE. Mar. 1967, 193.
A New Role for the Teacher. G. A. Kaye. Jan. 1969, 39–47.
Newsletter: A Means of Mathematics Communication. Hyman Kavett. Apr. 1962, 224–26.
New Tools, Methods for Their Use, and a New Curriculum in Arithmetic. Andrew F. Schott. Nov. 1957, 204–9.
New Vistas in Primary Arithmetic. Anne C. Booth. May 1962, 268–70.
New York City Meeting—December 28–30, 1970. Nov. 1970, 625.
New York's Program for Teachers. Oct. 1958, 171.
New York's Refresher Institutes. May 1960, 221.
New York State Arithmetic Conferences (1957). Mar. 1957, 76.
New York State Meeting (Syracuse, 1–2 May 1959). Apr. 1959, 171.
The Next Decade. Henry Van Engen. Dec. 1972, 615–16.
The Next Few Years. Robert B. Davis. May 1966, 355–62.
Next Issue—April, 1954. Esther Swenson and Ben A. Sueltz. Feb. 1954, 5.
Next Steps in School Mathematics. Donovan A. Johnson. Mar. 1967, 185–89.
Nicolet High School's Mathematical Pumpkin. Oct. 1971, 431.
Nimble Numbers. Sandra Margolin. Mar. 1964, 205–6.
The 1958 Budget. Oct. 1958, 221–22.
The 1961 Budget. Oct. 1961, 314–15.
The 1962 Budget. Oct. 1962, 351–52.
The 1963–64 Budget. Oct. 1963, 378–81.
The 1964–65 Budget. Oct. 1964, 447.
The 1965–66 Budget. Oct. 1965, 494–95.
The 1966–67 Budget. Oct. 1966, 512.
The 1967/68 Budget. Dec. 1967, 691–92.
The 1968/69 Budget. Nov. 1968, 659–60.
The 1969/70 Budget. Nov. 1969, 593–94.
The 1958 Election Results. Oct. 1958, 222.
The 1963 Election. Mar. 1962, 133; Apr. 1962, 192.
1969 Election. Mar. 1968, 281.
1969 Elections (Report of the committee on nominations, and nominees for 1969 elections). Jan. 1969, 71–79.
1970 Elections. Mar. 1969, 237; Jan. 1970, 87–93; Feb. 1970, 150.
1972 Election. Feb. 1971, 124.
Nominations for the 1966 Election. Nov. 1965, 582.
Nominations for the 1967 NCTM Election. Nov. 1966, 603.
Nominations for the 1968 Election. Nov. 1967, 603–8.
Nominations for the 1969 Election. Nov. 1968, 655.
Nominations for the 1970 Election. Nov. 1969, 589.
Nominations for the 1971 Election. Nov. 1970, 627.
Nominations for the 1972 Election. Nov. 1971, 536–37.
Nominations for the 1973 Election. Oct. 1972, 508.
Nominations for the 1974 Election. Oct. 1973, 514.
Nominees for the 1968 Election. Jan. 1968, 74–81.
Nominees for 1973 Election. Feb. 1972, 161.
Nominees for 1974 Election. Jan. 1973, 77.
The Nongraded Primary School and Arithmetic. Richard H. Hart. Mar. 1962, 130–33.
Non-occupational Uses of Mathematics. Edwin Wandt and Gerald W. Brown. Oct. 1957, 151–54.
Non-Pencil-and-Paper Solution of Problems. Olan Petty. Dec. 1956, 229–35.
Nonverbal Instruction. Robert W. Wirtz. Feb. 1963, 72–77.
A Note of Thanks. May 1962, 300.
A Note on Correctness and Incorrectness. Charles Brumfiel. May 1971, 320–21; Nov. 1970, 563–73, 617–18.
A Note on Multiplying Fractions. Thomas A. Romberg. Mar. 1968, 263–65.
Note on Philosophy of Teaching Arithmetic. Howard F. Fehr. Feb. 1956, 31–32.
Note on the First International Congress on Mathematical Education. Jan. 1970, 60.
Note on the Teaching of "Ragged Decimals." Harry E. Benz. Apr. 1958, 149–51.
Not for the Romans. Dec. 1959, 327.
Notice. Apr. 1962, 220.
Notice of Annual Business Meeting (Chicago, 6 April 1961). Jan. 1961, 26; Feb. 1961, 76.
No Time on Their Hands. Beatrice Bachrach. Feb. 1973, 102–8.
Now Try This—Division of Fractions. Charlotte W. Junge. Feb. 1968, 177–78.
Now Try This—in Multiplication. Charlotte W. Junge. Jan. 1967, 47; Feb. 1967, 134–35.
Now What? Effie Froelich. Mar. 1967, 225–27.
The Nuffield Mathematics Teaching Project. Geoffrey Matthews. Feb. 1968, 101–2.
A Number Character. Philip J. Davis. Mar. 1962, 154.
Number Concepts and Preschool Children. Louise K. McDowell. Dec. 1962, 433–35.
Number Concepts for the Slow Learner. Ruth Cook. Apr. 1954, 11–14.
Number in the Western World—a Bibliography. Miriam H. Young. May 1964, 336–41.
A Number Is a Set of . . . ? NO!! Larry Sowder. Mar. 1972, 177–78.
The Number Line and Division. Sharon C. Jarosh. Nov. 1970, 617–18.
The Number Line in the Junior High School. Ronald E. Hursh. Nov. 1966, 553–55.
The Number Line in the Primary Grades. Robert B. Ashlock. Feb. 1961, 75–76.
Number Line Multiplication for Negative Numbers. Lewis H. Coon. Mar. 1966, 213–17.
Number Line: Versatility. Esther Milne. Dec. 1968, 738.
A Number Line without Numerals. Esther Milne. Mar. 1971, 189–91.
Number, Numeral, and Operation. John R. Clark. May 1960, 222–25, 230.
Number, Numeral, and Plato. John R. O'Donnell. May 1966, 401–2.

Number Patterns. Robert A. Carman and Marilyn J. Carman. Dec. 1970, 637–39; Apr. 1971, 272.
Number Patterns: A Ferreting Process. William R. Fielder and W. Robert Houston. Mar. 1962, 119–21.
Number Patterns from Digit Sums. Terrel Trotter, Jr. and Irene Klaver. Feb. 1971, 100–103.
A Number Pencil. David M. Clarkson. Nov. 1967, 557–59.
Number Please. William L. Swart. May 1970, 441–42.
Number Recognition in Kgn. Dec. 1959, 327.
Numbers, Sets, and Counting. Truman Botts. Oct. 1961, 281–86.
The Number System and the Teacher. Ann C. Peters. Oct. 1957, 155–60, 167.
Number Systems, Fad or Foundation? May 1961, 242–45.
Numerals Still Count. E. A. Enstrom and Doris C. Enstrom. Feb. 1966, 131–34.
Numeration—a Fresh Look. Wayne Peterson. May 1965, 335–38.
Numeration for Springfield Meeting, 8–10 November 1973. Oct. 1973, 517.
Numeration Systems and Their Classroom Roles. Jesse A. Rudnick. Feb. 1968, 138–47.
Nu-Tic, Tac, Toe. Harry D. Ruderman. Nov. 1965, 571–72.

O

The "Object-a-Screen": A Machine for Teaching Elementary Mathematics. Chester L. Uncapher, Jr. Oct. 1965, 462–65.
Observations of Instruction in Lower-Grade Arithmetic in English and Scottish Schools. William A. Brownell. Apr. 1960, 165–77.
Obtaining Valid Research in Elementary School Mathematics. Dale P. Scannell. Apr. 1969, 292–95.
Odd, Isn't It? Frank Smith. May 1968, 462–64.
An Odd Use for Odd Numbers. David Salsburg. Feb. 1963, 66–67.
Offerings and Enrollments in Science and Mathematics. Mar. 1958, 86.
Offerings in Mathematics of NET Stations, 1965–67. Robert C. Clary. Apr. 1967, 300–306.
Office of Education Funds Metric Center. Apr. 1973, 279.
Officers, Directors, Committees, Projects, and Representatives (1968/69). Oct. 1968, 578–82.
Officers, Directors, Committees, Projects, and Representatives (1969/70). Oct. 1969, 509–14.
Officers, Directors, Committees, Projects, and Representatives (1970/71). Oct. 1970, 543–47.
Officers, Directors, Committees, Projects, and Representatives (1971–72). Nov. 1971, 531–36.
Officers, Directors, Committees, Projects, and Representatives (1972–1973). Oct. 1972, 503–8.
Officers, Directors, Committees, Projects, and Representatives (1973–74). Oct. 1973, 510–14.
Of Number Lines and Regions. Lois D. Holder. Apr. 1969, 322.
Often the Numbers Are Missing. Mar. 1956, 75–76.
An Old Chestnut in Division. Nov. 1957, 216.
Old MacDonald Builds a Fence. Robert L. Page. Feb. 1973, 91–93.
Omaha Meeting (18–20 November 1971). Oct. 1971, 424.
On beyond the Mathematics Laboratory. Ann McPherson Wilderman and Stephen Krulik. Nov. 1973, 543–44.
On Computation and Drill. W. G. Quast. Dec. 1969, 627–30.
One. Arthur E. Jordan. Oct. 1967, 498–99.
"1" and "I" Is "11." Frank L. Wolf. Apr. 1958, 158–60.
The One and Six-tenths Cent Stamp. William Corbett. Nov. 1970, 623.
One Classroom, with Arithmetic and Justice for All. Jo McKeeby Phillips. Oct. 1958, 165–71.
One Eagle Is Worth Ten Dollars. Michael X. Watman. Mar. 1971, 145–46.
A One-handed Clock. Caroline Hatton Clark. Mar. 1960, 127.
100% Automatic Response? Louis E. Ulrich, Sr. Oct. 1957, 161–67.
1 Johnny Unitas = 2 Alan Pages, or the Mathematics of Football Trading Cards. J. Norman Wells and Rosalyn W. Wells. Nov. 1973, 554–57.
One Teacher's Point of View. Donald W. Hight. Mar. 1971, 135–36.
"One, Two, Button My Shoe." H. Van Engen. Oct. 1954, 18–20.
On Improving One's Ability to Help Children Learn Mathematics. Phares G. O'Daffer. Nov. 1972, 519–26.
On Labeling Answers. Earl Clendenon. Jan. 1960, 37–38.
On Listening and Speaking the Language of the Natives. Robert B. Davis. May 1968, 419.
On Planting and Learning. Fernand J. Prevost. Feb. 1969, 98.
On Readiness and Remedy in Mathematics Instruction. Sylvia Farnham-Diggory. Nov. 1968, 614–22.
On the Fraction as a Numeral. Francis J. Mueller. May 1961, 234–38.
On the Learning of Mathematics. Z. P. Dienes. Mar. 1963, 115–26.
On the Level. Mar. 1956, 58.
On the Teaching of Decimal Fractions. G. W. P. Geyser. Dec. 1966, 644–46.
On Whole Number Commutation. Charles Brumfiel and Irvin Vance. Apr. 1969, 253–57.
Oogle Google and the Mini-Unit. Carol Lee and Gary Merle. Feb. 1973, 99–100.
An Open-ended Practice Exercise. Edwina Deans. Feb. 1964, 119–21.
Opening the Eyes of a New Teacher. Suzanne Flemming. Oct. 1957, 189–90.
An Open Letter on Teaching Machines and Programed Instruction. Leander W. Smith. Jan. 1962, 29–31.
An Open Letter: 6 × 9 and the "Critical Triangle." Sr. Mary Bernard, S.N.D. de N. May 1968, 430–32.
An Open Letter to Mathematics Teachers. Sr. Mary Petronia, S.S.N.D. Feb. 1968, 148–53.
Open Sentences: Some Instructional Considerations from Research. Douglas A. Grouws. Nov. 1972, 595–99.
Open Sentences—the Most Useful Tool in Problem Solving. Louis S. Cohen. Apr. 1967, 263–67.
Operation Bottle Caps. Marjorie Bacon. Oct. 1965, 466–68.
The Oral Arithmetic Vocabulary of Kindergarten Children. Clifford J. Kolson. Feb. 1963, 81–83.
An Ordered Pair Approach to Addition of Rational Numbers in Second Grade. Francis Howard Hildebrand and Nellie Johnson. Feb. 1965, 106–8.
Ordered Pairs, Patterns, and Graphs in Fourth Grade. Lucy E. Driscoll. Mar. 1961, 127–30.
Order of Operations in Elementary Arithmetic. Marvin L. Bender. May 1962, 263–67.
Organizing Composite and Prime Numbers. Leonard M. Kennedy. Feb. 1964, 109–11.
The Original Counting Systems of Papua and New Guinea. Edward P. Wolfers. Feb. 1971, 77–83.
Other Announcements. Oct. 1962, 355.
Other Number Systems—Aids to Understanding

Mathematics. Margaret F. Willerding. Nov. 1961, 350–56.
An Ounce of Prevention. Esther J. Swenson. Feb. 1956, 1–7.
Our Number Clothesline. Sylvia Orans. Dec. 1964, 580.
Our Number System and Its Base. Apr. 1954, 27.
Out of Our IN Basket. Francis J. Mueller. Oct. 1968, 549–50; Nov. 1968, 647–48; Mar. 1969, 393–94; Oct. 1969, 482–83; Nov. 1969, 573–74.
Out of Our IN Basket. Joost Yff. Nov. 1970, 609–11.
Out of Yesterday. Betty Baker. Mar. 1963, 143–51.

P

The Painted Cube—. Nov. 1961, 367, 380.
A Pair of Rabbits and a Mathematician. Sr. Ann Dominic Tassone, C.S.J. Apr. 1967, 285–88.
Pamphlet on Grades Seven and Eight. Ben A. Sueltz. Apr. 1958, 151.
Paper Folding and Cutting a Set of Tangram Pieces. Steven S. Dickoff. Apr. 1971, 250–52.
Paper Folding and Equivalent Fractions—Bridging a Gap. Harry Bohan. Apr. 1971, 245–49.
A Paper-folding Demonstration of the Area of a Triangle. Margaret R. Wiscamb. Dec. 1970, 653.
Paper, Pencil, and Book. Henry Lulli. Dec. 1973, 695–96.
"Parallelograms": A Simple Answer to Drill Motivation and Individualized Instruction. Benny F. Tucker. Nov. 1971, 489–93.
Parent Education. Feb. 1966, 109.
Parent Education. J. Fred Weaver. Jan. 1966, 52–55.
Parents' Contribution to Students' Success in Math Significant. Mar. 1965, 220.
Participation of Young Children in Mathematics. Ruth Anne Korey. Oct. 1964, 421–22.
Pass the News Along (Beaumont, Texas, Meeting, 10–12 February 1972). Dec. 1971, 597.
Pattern Analysis in Magic Squares. Charles E. Schulz. Apr. 1963, 214–15.
Pattern for Discovery: Prime and Composite Numbers. Frances Hewitt. Feb. 1966, 136–38.
A Pattern in Arithmetic. W. W. Sawyer. Apr. 1963, 215–16.
"Patterns"—a Mathematical Unit for Three- and Four-Year-Olds. William D. McKillip. Jan. 1970, 15–18.
Patterns and Creative Thinking. Ruth M. Perkins. Dec. 1967, 668–70.
Patterns for Multiplication. Persis Joan Herold. Oct. 1969, 498–99; Mar. 1970, 226.
Patterns in Arithmetic. John A. Peterson and Joseph Hashisaki. Mar. 1966, 209–12.
Patterns in Arithmetic. J. Fred Weaver. Apr. 1963, 217–21.
Patterns in Arithmetic: A Three-Year Report. J. Fred Weaver. Apr. 1965, 291–93.
Patterns of Geometry. Margaret A. Farrell. Oct. 1969, 447–50.
Patterns of Intersection. Bruce A. Allen. Oct. 1968, 560–62.
Payoff in Increased Instructional Time and Enrichment Activities. Robert E. Rea and James French. Dec. 1972, 663–68.
Pedagogy in Elementary Mathematics Education—Time for a Change. John F. LeBlanc. Nov. 1970, 605–9.
The Pegboard as a Fraction Maker. George S. Cunningham and David Raskin. Mar. 1968, 224–27.
The Peg Board—a Useful Aid in Teaching Mathematics. Alan A. Fisher. Apr. 1961, 186–88.
Pegboard Geometry. Lewis B. Smith. Apr. 1965, 271–74.
Pegboard Multiplication of a Fraction by a Fraction. Diane Nelson and Marvin N. Nelson. Feb. 1969, 142–44.
A Penny of 1855. Feb. 1958, 9.
A Percentage Board. Apr. 1955, 47.
Percentage—Noun or Adjective? David Rappaport. Jan. 1961, 25–26.
Percent: A Rational Number or a Ratio. Jeanne Nelsen. Feb. 1969, 105–9.
Per Cent without Cases. Arnold Wendt. Oct. 1959, 209–14.
Perceptual Burdens in Learning Mathematics. Alan R. Osborne. Dec. 1973, 626–29.
Performance Contracting in Mathematics. Nov. 1971, 456.
The Performance of Four- and Five-Year-Old Children in Operation Head Start on Selected Arithmetic Abilities. Charmon Lehew. Jan. 1968, 53–59.
Perspective in Arithmetic. Jesse Osborn. Nov. 1958, 275–78.
Perspective in Programs of Instruction in Elementary Mathematics. John R. Clark. Dec. 1965, 604–11.
Perspective in the Field of Arithmetic. B. R. Buckingham. Feb. 1955, 1–5.
Peter Is a Slow Learner. Lois Vincent. Dec. 1954, 24–26.
Philadelphia Meeting (15–17 March 1973). Jan. 1973, 77.
A Philosophy of Arithmetic Instruction. Howard F. Fehr. Apr. 1955, 27–32.
Phoenix Meeting, March 14–16 (1968). Jan. 1968, 22.
A Physical Model for Teaching Multiplication of Integers. Warren H. Hill, Jr. Oct. 1968, 525–28.
Physical Representations for Signed-Number Operations. Robert B. Ashlock and Tommie A. West. Nov. 1967, 549–54.
Piaget and Pedagogy: Fundamental Relationships. Daiyo Sawada. Apr. 1972, 293–98.
A Piagetian Conservation Concept. Elbert D. Overholt. May 1965, 317–26.
Piagetian Research and the School Mathematics Program. Apr. 1972, 309–14.
Piaget: Number and Measurement. Arthur F. Coxford, Jr. Nov. 1963, 419–27.
Piaget Rediscovered. Eleanor Duckworth. Nov. 1964, 496–99.
"Pica-Centro"—a Game of Logic. Douglas B. Aichele. May 1972, 359–61.
A Picture Line Can Be Fun! Katherine Patterson. Dec. 1969, 603–5.
A Pictured Approach to an Idea for Division. Charles E. Schloff. May 1969, 403–4.
Pipe Cleaners and Loops—Discovering How to Add and Subtract Directed Numbers. Herbert Fremont. Nov. 1966, 568–72.
Place Value. Marie Lutz. Dec. 1961, 415.
A Place-Value Game. Lorena W. Holder. Dec. 1956, 248–49.
A Place-Value Game for First Graders. Irene R. MacRae. Nov. 1957, 217–18.
Placo—a Number-Place Game. Robert C. Calvo. May 1968, 465–66.
Plane Polygons. Dolores C. Sandling. Dec. 1964, 569–70.
A Plan for Teaching Arithmetic Shorthand. Jen Jenkins. Nov. 1956, 207–9.
Planning an Arithmetic Fair. Dorothy F. Gilman and Members of the Faculty. Dec. 1961, 428–30.
Planning Mathematics Instruction for Four- and Five-Year-Olds. Robert B. Ashlock. May 1966, 397–400.
Plan Now for the Summer Meeting—August 19–21,

1957 at Carleton College, Northfield, Minnesota. Mar. 1957, 81.
Plan Now to Attend the Winter Meeting of the NCTM (Washington, D.C., 27–30 December 1955). Nov. 1955, 112.
Plans for Professional Placement Service. Dec. 1962, 465.
Plan to Attend (Portland Meeting, 21-23 February 1974). Dec. 1973, 709.
Play Shuffleboard with Negative Numbers. Charlotte Frank. May 1969, 395–97.
A Plea for Improvement of Research in Mathematics Education. Sally Irene Lipsey. Mar. 1969, 220–22.
Please Give Us More Story Problems? Barbara B. Snyder. Feb. 1973, 96–98.
The Pledge of an Arithmetic Teacher. Fay M. Layne. Mar. 1958, 90–91.
The Plight of a Child. Judy Ticknor Dickson. Jan. 1968, 19–22.
Plus and Minus. Marie Giddings. Nov. 1965, 572–74.
"Plus" Work for All Pupils. David M. Clarkson. May 1960, 238–39.
"Plus" Work for "Plus" Pupils. Eunice Lewis and Ernest C. Plath. Nov. 1959, 251–56.
The Point of View of the Twenty-fifth Yearbook. Foster E. Grossnickle. Oct. 1960, 274–79.
Points and Lines. D. E. Mohlenbruck. Apr. 1964, 247.
Polygonal Numbers: A Study of Patterns. Margaret A. Hervey and Bonnie H. Litwiller. Jan. 1970, 33–38.
Polygons on a Lattice. John J. Sullivan. Dec. 1973, 673–75.
Polyhedra Construction. Henry Lulli. Feb. 1972, 127–30.
Polyominoes and Symmetry. Akiva Skidell. May 1967, 353, 382.
Pop Goes an Idea. Esther J. Swenson. Oct. 1964, 425–27.
Popsicle Sticks and Flying Polygons. Charles Lund. Oct. 1970, 531–32.
Positional Notation, Yes! But When? M. Ferrer McFarland. Dec. 1968, 672.
Possible Misunderstandings Arising Out of Kersh's Article on Learning by Discovery. Apr. 1966, 275–77.
Postage Stamps and Arithmetic. Dec. 1959, 301.
Practical Paper Models for Number Concepts. Nancy Capozzolo Fisher. Dec. 1973, 630–33.
Practice and Discovery: Starting with the Hundred Board. Margaret Hervey Jones and Bonnie H. Litwiller. May 1973, 360–64.
Practice in Renaming Numbers—an Aid to Subtraction. Edwina Deans. Feb. 1965, 142.
Pre-first Grade Arithmetic. Anita P. Riess. Mar. 1957, 50–54.
Preparation in Mathematics for Elementary School Teachers. Committee on the Undergraduate Program in Mathematics (CUPM). Mar. 1967, 198–99.
Preparation of Manuscripts. E. Glenadine Gibb. Jan. 1964, 17.
Preparing Prospective Teachers of Elementary School Mathematics. W. Robert Houston. Nov. 1968, 643–47.
Preparing Solidly for Algebra . . . Using Prime Numbers. W. A. Leonard. Oct. 1964, 418–20.
Preschool Arithmetic Is Important. Ruth L. Woods. Jan. 1968, 7–9.
The Preschool Child's Concept of Number. Alec Brace and L. Doyal Nelson. Feb. 1965, 126–33.
Presenting Multiplication of Counting Numbers on an Array Matrix. Merry Schrage. Dec. 1969, 615–16.
Preservation of Archival Materials. May 1970, 371.
Pre-service and In-service Education in Mathematics. Edwina Deans. May 1965, 315–16.
Pre-service and In-service Education of Elementary School Teachers in Arithmetic. Wilbur H. Dutton and Augustine P. Cheney. Mar. 1964, 192–98.
Preservice Teachers Clarify Mathematical Percepts through Field Experiences. Malcolm D. Swan and Orville E. Jones. Dec. 1969, 643–45.
Preservice Textbooks: An Analysis. Douglas E. Cruikshank. Oct. 1969, 479–83.
President's Report. Oct. 1967, 523–26.
President's Report: The State of the Council, 1967/68. Oct. 1968, 571–75.
President's Report: The State of the Council—Golden Jubilee Year. Oct. 1969, 503–5.
President's Report: The State of the Council. Oct. 1970, 537–40.
President's Report: The State of the Council. Nov. 1971, 525–27.
President's Report: The State of the Council. Oct. 1972, 497–500.
Preview—Milwaukee Meeting (12–14 April 1956). Feb. 1956, 32.
Primary-Grade Instruction in Geometry. James E. Inskeep, Jr. May 1968, 422–26.
Prime: A Drill in the Recognition of Prime and Composite Numbers. Gregory Holdan. Feb. 1969, 149–51.
Prime (Candy Bar) Numbers. Elvin Rasof. Jan. 1968, 67–69.
Prime Numbers and Factoring. Frederick L. Goodman. Nov. 1959, 274–75.
Prime Numbers from the Multiplication Table. Donald J. Stenger. Dec. 1969, 617–20.
A Prime Quotient Study for Junior High School Students. Francis H. Hildebrand. Dec. 1969, 621–26.
Primes and Factoring. Donald D. Paige. Dec. 1962, 449–52.
Primitive Logic. Janet Spencer. Feb. 1968, 175.
A Principals' Conference on the "New" Mathematics. Frederick R. Rabinowitz. Jan. 1965, 75.
Principles of Learning Applied to Arithmetic. Gertrude Hildreth. Oct. 1954, 1–5.
The Prismoidal Formula. G. T. Buckland. Feb. 1959, 44–45.
Probability and Statistics—Trial Teaching in Sixth Grade. Jack D. Wilkinson and Owen Nelson. Feb. 1966, 100–106.
Probability on the Geoboard. John Niman and Robert D. Postman. Mar. 1973, 167–70.
Probability with Marbles and a Juice Container. James E. Higgins. Mar. 1973, 165–66.
Problem. Marion Roennau Wagner. Jan. 1967, 23.
The Problem of Problem Solving. Clarice Sinner. Apr. 1959, 158–59.
Problems Associated with the Reading of Arithmetic. Leroy Barney. Feb. 1972, 131–33.
Problems in Presenting a Grocery Store Lesson. Ruth Anne Korey. Nov. 1963, 446–48.
Problems in the Training of Elementary School Teachers. Gail S. Young. May 1966, 380–84.
Problem Solving. Mary Jo Pottenger and Leonard Leth. Jan. 1969, 21–24.
Problem-solving Activities Observed in British Primary Schools. Rose Grossman. Jan. 1969, 34–38.
Problem Solving and the Development of Cognitive Structure. Thomas C. O'Brien and Bernard J. Shapiro. Jan. 1969, 11–15.
Problem Solving—Programming and Processing. Herbert Hannon. Jan. 1962, 17–19.
Problem Solving: Some Suggestions from Research. C. Alan Riedesel. Jan. 1969, 54–58.
Problem Solving Using the Sphere. John J. Sullivan. Jan. 1969, 29–32.

Problem Solving with Enthusiasm—the Mathematics Laboratory. Anne W. Schaefer and Albert H. Mauthe. Jan. 1970, 7–14.
Problem Solving with Number-Picture Problem Situations. Juliet Sharff. Mar. 1962, 155–59.
Problems without Numbers. Walter L. Klas. Jan. 1961, 19–20.
Procedures for Teaching Reading in Mathematics. N. Wesley Earp. Nov. 1970, 575–79.
Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual Delegate Assembly (Chicago, 6 April 1961). Feb. 1962, 100–104.
Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual Delegate Assembly (Pittsburgh, April 1963). Apr. 1963, 224–27.
Proceedings of the Fifteenth Annual Delegate Assembly (Miami Beach, 22 April 1964). Dec. 1964, 587–89.
Proceedings of the Sixteenth Annual Delegate Assembly (Detroit, 21 April 1965). Dec. 1965, 660–61.
Proceedings of the Seventeenth Annual Delegate Assembly (New York City, 13 April 1966). Mar. 1967, 234–37.
Proceedings of the Eighteenth Annual Delegate Assembly (Las Vegas, 18 April 1967). Mar. 1968, 281–83.
Proceedings of the Nineteenth Annual Delegate Assembly (Philadelphia, 17 April 1968). Feb. 1969, 156–57.
A Proclamation of Ideas. Phyllis F. Kavett. Mar. 1966, 226.
Professional Dates. Jan. 1961, 45; Feb. 1961, 82, 85; Apr. 1961, 197; Mar. 1961, 140; May 1961, 266; Oct. 1961, 326; Nov. 1961, 352; Dec. 1961, 403; Jan. 1962, 57; Feb. 1962, 105–6; Mar. 1962, 165–66; Apr. 1962, 232–33; May 1962, 300; Oct. 1962, 355; Nov. 1962, 408; Dec. 1962, 466; Jan. 1963, 55; Feb. 1963, 102–3; Mar. 1963, 165–66; Apr. 1963, 229–30; May 1963, 315; Oct. 1963, 385–86; Nov. 1963, 463–64; Dec. 1963, 520.
Prognosis for Studying Algebra. Robert E. Dinkel. Dec. 1959, 317–19.
Program for the Forty-first Annual Meeting (Miami Beach, 22–25 April 1964). Feb. 1964, 129.
Programmed Instruction in Elementary Arithmetic. Glen E. Fincher and H. T. Fillmer. Jan. 1965, 19–23.
Program Previews—Summer, 1962 (Madison, Wisconsin, 15–17 August 1962). May 1962, 257, 297.
Project Idaho. Richard Kay and Lauren G. Woodby. Mar. 1965, 229–31.
Projects Make Mathematics More Interesting. John B. Haggerty. Apr. 1961, 172–75.
Projects on Individualizing Instruction. Mar. 1971, 161–63.
Project SOSO (Save Our Slow Ones). Daisy Howell. Jan. 1972, 29–33.
Promoting Problem-solving Skills through Nonverbal Problems. Cecil R. Trueblood. Jan. 1969, 7–9.
Prompting versus Intermittent Confirmation in the Learning of a Mathematical Task. John D. McNeil. Nov. 1965, 533–36.
Properties of Operations: A Meaningful Study. William J. Oosse. Apr. 1969, 271–75.
Properties of Polygonal Regions. Forrest L. Coltharp. Feb. 1972, 117–22.
A Proposal for the Improvement of the Mathematics Training of Elementary School Teachers. Herbert F. Spitzer. Feb. 1969, 137–39.
A Proposed Amendment to the Bylaws (NCTM). Feb. 1964, 129.
Proposed Bylaw Changes. Mar. 1969, 234–37.
The Prospective Elementary School Teacher and Mathematics Methodology. William R. Arnold. Nov. 1969, 569–74.
Prospective Teachers' Attitudes toward Arithmetic. Frank Smith. Nov. 1964, 474–77.
Providing for the Gifted Child. Alice Panek. Nov. 1959, 246–50.
Providing Meaningful Practice. Edwina Deans. Dec. 1960, 426–30.
Providing Mental Arithmetic Experiences. Frances Flournoy. Apr. 1959, 133–39.
A Psalm of Lamentation; or, the Psalm of the Empty Set. Nellie Culp. Oct. 1961, 296.
A Psychologist Views (with Alarm) the Mathematical Concepts of "Multiplication" and "Division." O. Hobart Mowrer. Jan. 1962, 3–9.
Psychology Applied to the Teaching of Arithmetic. Robert H. Koenker. Nov. 1958, 261–64.
Pupil Performance on Examples Involving Selected Variations of the Distributive Idea. J. Fred Weaver. Dec. 1973, 697–704.
Pupils Make Problems. Apr. 1958, 162.
Pupils Respond to the Modern Elementary Mathematics. Laura Newell. Feb. 1965, 144–46.
Pupil Understanding of the Numeration System. Frances Flournoy, Dorothy Brandt, and Johnnie McGregor. Feb. 1963, 88–92.
Putting Frames to Work: An Enrichment Activity. Petronella Hiehle. Nov. 1968, 649–51.
Puzzle. Dec. 1954, 23, 26, 30; Feb. 1955, 16; Nov. 1955, 123.
A Puzzle for Any Age. Dec. 1959, 305.
Puzzles. Mar. 1956, 48.
A Pythagorean Puzzle. Gary D. Hall. Jan. 1972, 67–70.

Q

Qualitative Evaluation. Joseph P. Robitaille. May 1962, 276–77.
Quantitative Aspects of Science at the Primary Stage. N. F. Newbury. Dec. 1967, 641–44.
Quantitative Thinking in Today's World. Calhoun C. Collier. Nov. 1958, 269–70.
Quantitative Thinking of Preschool Children. Sr. Josephina, C.S.J. Jan. 1965, 54–55.
Quantitative Vocabulary and Problem Solving. W. J. Lyda and Frances M. Duncan. Apr. 1967, 289–91.
The Quest for an Improved Curriculum. J. R. MacLean. Feb. 1967, 136–40.
Questions They Asked—. Nov. 1963, 457; Dec. 1963, 485, 490.
A Quiz for Arithmetic Teachers. B. G. Pauley. Mar. 1963, 141–42.

R

Rainy-Day Games. Robert C. Gessel, Carolyn Johnson, Marty Boren, and Charles Smith. Apr. 1972, 303–5.
Raleigh Meeting—October 9–11, 1969. Oct. 1969, 478.
Rapid Mental Calculations. Wallace M. Bragdon. May 1965, 369–70.
Rate Pairs, Fractions, and Rational Numbers. Henry Van Engen. Dec. 1960, 389–99.
A Rationale for Duplation-Mediation Multiplying. Bryce E. Adkins. Apr. 1964, 251–53.
A Rationale in the Use of Variables. Roy D. Hajek. Nov. 1966, 546–48.
A Rationale in Working with Signed Numbers. Louis S. Cohen. Nov. 1965, 563–67.

A Rationale in Working with Signed Numbers—Revisited. Louis F. Cohen. Nov. 1966, 564–67.
Rationalizing Division of Fractions. Sam Duker. Dec. 1954, 20–23.
Rationalizing "Inverting and Multiplying." Alexander M. Chabe. May 1963, 272–73.
A Reaction to "The Role of Structure in Verbal Problem Solving." Marilyn J. Zweng. Mar. 1968, 251–53.
The Readability of Elementary Mathematics Books. James W. Heddens and Kenneth J. Smith. Nov. 1964, 466–68.
The Readability of Experimental Mathematics Material. Kenneth J. Smith and James W. Heddens. Oct. 1964, 391–94.
Readers' Dialogue. May 1972, 348, 395, 403; Nov. 1972, 585–86, 599; Dec. 1972, 616, 647; Jan. 1973, 16, 35; Feb. 1973, 113, 127; May 1973, 331, 408, 414, 417; Dec. 1973, 638, 646, 656.
Readers' Reactions to "Disparity in Scores from Standardized Arithmetic Tests." J. Fred Weaver. Oct. 1962, 342–43.
Readiness for Mathematics Learning. Billy J. Paschal. Jan. 1968, 5–6.
Reading and Computation Ability as Determinants of Problem Solving. Irving H. Balow. Jan. 1964, 18–22.
Reading and Mathematics. George F. Feeman. Nov. 1973, 523–29.
Reading Big Numbers. Frances B. Morgenstern and Morris Pincus. Nov. 1972, 565–70.
Reading in Mathematics. George W. Streby. Mar. 1957, 79–81.
Reading Numbers Modernized. H. C. Christofferson. Mar. 1958, 68.
Recent Research Contributions to Elementary School Mathematics. C. Alan Riedesel. Mar. 1970, 245–52.
Receipts and Expenditures. Oct. 1958, 221.
Receipts and Expenditures of the NCTM for the Fiscal Year, June 1, 1954–May 31, 1955. Oct. 1955, 93.
A Recipe for Angle, Circle, Construction Surprise. Genevieve Forrest. May 1960, 266.
Recipe for Arithmetic. Mara Zegelis. Oct. 1958, 177.
Recorded Recollections of the Study of Mathematics. Sally Irene Lipsey. Feb. 1973, 136–38.
Reduction of Fractions. Catherine Geary. Nov. 1957, 209–10.
Re-education in Mathematics for Elementary School Personnel: In-service Programs—One Way to Solve the Problem. Joseph A. Izzo and Ruth Kelley Izzo. Oct. 1964, 413–17.
Reflections on the Courtship of Mathematics and Science. Charles H. D'Augustine. Dec. 1967, 645–49.
Reflectiveness/Impulsiveness and Mathematics Achievement. W. George Cathcart and Werner Liedtke. Nov. 1969, 563–67.
Reform of Arithmetic Teaching. Mar. 1965, 231.
Regional Conference in Fort Lauderdale (14–16 October 1971). Oct. 1971, 415.
Registrations at NCTM Conventions. Nov. 1961, 378–80; Nov. 1962, 406–7; Nov. 1963, 461–63; Nov. 1964, 513–14; Nov. 1965, 582–83; Nov. 1966, 604–5; Dec. 1967, 692–94; Nov. 1968, 656–57; Nov. 1969, 589–91; Dec. 1971, 602–3; Nov. 1972, 608; Nov. 1973, 615–16.
A Regular Classroom plus a Mathematics Laboratory. Donald G. Beuthel and Phyllis I. Meyer. Nov. 1972, 527–30.
Relations. Robert H. Sorgenfrey. Oct. 1967, 473–75.
Relationship between Arithmetic Achievement and Item Performance on the Revised Stanford-Binet Scale. Aileen Shine. Feb. 1961, 57–59.
The Relationship between Arithmetic Achievement and Vocabulary Knowledge of Elementary Mathematics. Clarence Phillips. May 1960, 240–42.
The Relationship between Arithmetic Research and the Content of Arithmetic Textbooks (1900–1957). Mother M. Constance Dooley. Apr. 1960, 178–83, 188.
The Relationship of Conservation of Numerousness to Problem-solving Abilities of First-Grade Children. Leslie P. Steffe. Jan. 1968, 47–52.
The Relationship of Socio-economic Factors and Achievement in Arithmetic. John J. Keough. May 1960, 231–37.
Remainder Multiplying. Betsy Benner. Apr. 1971, 249, 267.
Remainders in Division and a Floor Number Line. Edwina Deans. Mar. 1961, 131–34.
"Remainders" That Shouldn't Remain. Ralph Connelly and James Heddens. Oct. 1971, 379–80.
Remedial Teaching of Multiplication and Division: Programmed Textbook versus Workbook—a Pilot Study. Conwell Higgins and Reuben R. Rusch. Jan. 1965, 32–38.
Remedial Work with Underachieving Children. Leroy Callahan. Mar. 1962, 138–40.
Remember These NCTM Convention Dates (19th Christmas Meeting, 27–30 Dec. 1960; 39th Annual Meeting, 5–8 Apr. 1961). Nov. 1960, 375.
Repeating Decimals. Marvin R. Winzenread. Dec. 1973, 678–82.
A Reply to Gary R. Smith. Patrick Suppes. Dec. 1967, 635.
A Reply to Mr. Rodman's Critique. William A. Brownell. May 1964, 344–46.
Reply to Professor Todd's Letter. Len Pikaart. Mar. 1968, 227, 243.
Report of the Committee on Nominations (1970 Elections). Jan. 1970, 87–93; Feb. 1970, 150.
Report of the Executive Secretary. Nov. 1971, 527–30; Oct. 1972, 500–501.
Report of the Membership Committee. Mary C. Rogers. Nov. 1956, 216–18; Apr. 1957, 133–35; Dec. 1957, 269–73; Apr. 1958, 156–57; Oct. 1958, 223–24; Oct. 1961, 321–25.
A Report of the NCTM Committee on the Low Achiever. Nov. 1968, 661–62.
Report of the Nominating Committee. Feb. 1956, 33–40; Feb. 1957, 35–42; Feb. 1958, 46–54; Dec. 1958, 324; Feb. 1959, 50–56; Jan. 1960, 42–49; Nov. 1960, 363; Jan. 1961, 39–45; Oct. 1962, 316; Jan. 1962, 48–56; Jan. 1963, 46–54; Oct. 1963, 346; Jan. 1965, 763–85 and Mar. 1965, 186; Jan. 1966, 60–68; Jan. 1967, 51–60.
Report of the Policy Conference of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics (Chicago, 9–10 October 1959). Nov. 1959, 244–45.
Report on a Project to Assess the Adequacy of U.S. Education. Apr. 1969, 262.
A Report on the Use of Calculators. Lois L. Beck. Feb. 1960, 103.
Reports of Research and Development Activities 1957–1968. Marilyn N. Suydam and C. Alan Riedesel. Nov. 1969, 557–63.
Requiring Proof of Understanding. Olan Petty. Nov. 1955, 121–23.
Research and Curriculum Improvement. J. Fred Weaver, ed. Dec. 1960, 431.
Researches in Arithmetic. Feb. 1954, 20.
Research Findings Applicable in the Classroom. Marilyn N. Suydam and C. Alan Riedesel. Dec. 1969, 640–42.

Researching Research Questions. C. Alan Riedesel. May 1970, 424–27.
Research in Mathematics Education and the Mentally Retarded. Austin J. Connolly. Oct. 1973, 491–97.
Research in the Teaching of Elementary School Mathematics. Kenneth E. Brown and Theodore L. Abell. Nov. 1965, 547–49.
Research Needs in Elementary School Mathematics Education. Vincent J. Glennon. May 1966, 363–68.
Research on Arithmetic Instruction—1957. J. Fred Weaver. Apr. 1958, 109–18.
Research on Arithmetic Instruction—1958. J. Fred Weaver. Apr. 1959, 121–32.
Research on Arithmetic Instruction—1959. J. Fred Weaver. May 1960, 253–65.
Research on Elementary-School Mathematics—1960. J. Fred Weaver. May 1961, 255–60.
Research on Elementary-School Mathematics—1960 (Concluded). J. Fred Weaver. Oct. 1961, 301–6.
Research on Elementary-School Mathematics—1961. J. Fred Weaver. May 1962, 287–90.
Research on Elementary School Mathematics—1962. J. Fred Weaver. May 1963, 297–300.
Research on Elementary School Mathematics—1963. J. Fred Weaver. Apr. 1964, 273–75.
Research on Elementary School Mathematics—1964. J. Fred Weaver. May 1965, 382–87.
Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1965. J. Fred Weaver. May 1966, 414–27.
Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1966. J. Fred Weaver. Oct. 1967, 509–17.
Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1967. C. Alan Riedesel, Marilyn N. Suydam, and Len Pikaart. Oct. 1968, 531–44.
Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1968. C. Alan Riedesel and Marilyn N. Suydam. Oct. 1969, 467–78.
Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1969. Marilyn N. Suydam. Oct. 1970, 511–27.
Research Should Guide Us. James T. Gane. Dec. 1962, 441–45.
Research Suggestions: Use of Time in Teaching Elementary School Mathematics. C. Alan Riedesel. Mar. 1971, 177–79.
The Results of a Modern Mathematics Program. Arden K. Ruddell. Oct. 1962, 330–35.
Results of General Mathematics Tests. Theodora Nelson. Feb. 1956, 21–26.
Retention Efficiency of Meaningful Teaching. Albert H. Shuster and Fred L. Pigge. Jan. 1965, 24–31.
Retention of the Skill of Division of Fractions. Lois Stephens and Wilbur H. Dutton. Jan. 19[illegible], 28–31.
Review (Arithmetic Games). Dec. 1957, 255.
Reviewing and Viewing. Gerald R. Rising, Geraldine Green, and Donovan R. Lichtenberg, eds. Jan. 1972, 45–52; Feb. 1972, 110–15; Mar. 1972, 225–28; Apr. 1972, 299–301; May 1972, 375–79; Oct. 1972, 481–86; Nov. 1972, 581–85; Dec. 1972, 669–74; Jan. 1973, 73–76; Feb. 1973, 144–49; Mar. 1973, 232–35 and May 1973, 411; Apr. 1973, 292–97; May 1973, 409–14; Oct. 1973, 480–82; Nov. 1973, 606–14; Dec. 1973, 690–93.
Review of "IMOUT." Oct. 1955, 90.
Reviews. Apr. 1955, 54 and Oct. 1955, 92.
Reviews of Books and Materials. E. Glenadine Gibb, ed. Oct. 1959, 221–25; Nov. 1959, 281–84; Jan. 1960, 39–41.
Reviews of Books and Materials. Clarence Ethel Hardgrove, ed. Oct. 1960, 309–10; Nov. 1960, 373–75; Jan. 1961, 36–38; Feb. 1961, 83–85; Mar. 1961, 138–49; Apr. 1961, 196; May 1961, 261–64; Oct. 1961, 307–8; Nov. 1961, 377; Dec. 1961, 440–41; Jan. 1962, 45–47; Feb. 1962, 98–99; Mar. 1962, 163–64; Apr. 1962, 227–31; May 1962, 291–97; Oct. 1962, 344–47; Nov. 1962, 400–403, 408; Dec. 1962, 462–65; Jan. 1963, 44–45; Feb. 1963, 98–100; Mar. 1963, 162–64; Apr. 1963, 222–23; May 1963, 301–3; Oct. 1963, 365–67; Nov. 1963, 458–59; Dec. 1963, 518–19; Jan. 1964, 46–48; Feb. 1964, 125–28; Mar. 1964, 211–13; Apr. 1964, 276–77; Dec. 1964, 583–86; Jan. 1965, 68–70; Feb. 1965, 151–52; Mar. 1965, 232–34; Apr. 1965, 294–96; May 1965, 380–81; Oct. 1965, 481–83; Nov. 1965, 579–81; Dec. 1965, 657–59; Jan. 1966, 56–59; Feb. 1966, 142–44; Mar. 1966, 245–48; Apr 1966, 319–21; May 1966, 408–13; Oct. 1966, 507–9; Nov. 1966, 597–602; Jan. 1967, 48–50; Feb. 1967, 141–43; Mar. 1967, 231–33; May 1967, 410–12; Oct. 1967, 518–22; Nov. 1967, 594–95.
Reviews of Books and Materials. Lenore John, ed. Jan. 1968, 71–73; Feb. 1968, 181–82; Mar. 1968, 278–80; Apr. 1968, 375–77; May 1968, 469–71; Oct. 1968, 564–68; Nov. 1968, 653–54; Dec. 1968, 739–45; Jan. 1969, 67–68; Feb. 1969, 153; Mar. 1969, 231; May 1969, 406–11; Oct. 1969, 500–502; Nov. 1969, 583–85; Dec. 1969, 653–54; Jan. 1970, 85; Feb. 1970, 173–74; Mar. 1970, 271–72; Apr. 1970, 350–52; May 1970, 443–45.
Reviews of Books and Materials. Herbert F. Miller, guest ed. May 1964, 361–63; Oct. 1964, 431–33.
The Revolution in Arithmetic. William A. Brownell. Feb. 1954, 1–5.
Rhymes—Modern Math Style. Frank Smith. Feb. 1965, 125, 133, 150.
Ringing in the New: (announcement of new section—Reviewing and Viewing). Nov. 1971, 440.
Rings and Strings. James E. Major. Oct. 1966, 457–60.
The Roads of Math. Jeffrey Dielle. Oct. 1966, 467.
The Road to Inverse and Multiply. Thomas Bates. Apr. 1968, 347–54.
The Role of a Principal in Teaching Arithmetic. Laura Newell. Apr. 1955, 55–56.
The Role of Atmosphere. Dec. 1957, 257.
The Role of Attitude in Learning Arithmetic. J. Peter Fedon. Dec. 1958, 304–10.
The Role of Attitudes in Learning Mathematics. Daniel C. Neale. Dec. 1969, 631–40.
The Role of Experiences in Arithmetic. Goldie Nadelman and Elsie B. Paskins. Nov. 1955, 104–6.
The Role of Experiences in Arithmetic. Goldie Nadelman and Elsie B. Paskins. Feb. 1957, 30–31.
The Role of Games, Puzzles, and Riddles in Elementary Mathematics. Dora Dohler. Nov. 1963, 450–52.
The Role of Geometry in Elementary School Mathematics. G. Edith Robinson. Jan. 1966, 3–10.
The Role of Structure in Verbal Problem Solving. John W. Wilson. Oct. 1967, 486–96.
The Role of the Notebook in a Mathematics Class. William G. Mehl. May 1963, 284–85.
Rolling Tetrahedrons. Charles E. Schloff. Dec. 1972, 657–59.
A Romantic Excursion into the Multiplication Table. Leroy C. Callahan. Dec. 1969, 609–13.
"A Rose by Any Other Name . . . ." Charlotte W. Jung. Mar. 1967, 224–25.
Rounding Numbers. Wilbur Hibbard. Feb. 1959, 41–42.
Roving Reporters. E. Glenadine Gibb. Jan. 1963, 1–6.
The Russian-Peasant Algorithm: Rediscovery and Extension. Wilfred E. Boykin. Jan. 1973, 29–32.
R_1 Ratio. Genevieve Forrest. Feb. 1959, 49.

S

Sacramento Meeting, March 29–31 (1968). Jan. 1968, 29.

St. Louis—December 27–29, 1954 (NCTM meeting). Dec. 1954, 12.

St. Louis Meeting, March 13–15 (1969). Jan. 1969, 6.

Salt Lake City Meeting, March 20–22 (1969). Jan. 1969, 15.

The Same Name. Nov. 1961, 349.

Sample "Computer." John J. McDermott. Mar. 1969, 177–78.

A Sample Method for Addition. Luke O'Malley. Dec. 1969, 676.

San Angelo Meeting (San Angelo, Texas, 26–28 December 1963). Nov. 1963, 445.

San Antonio Meeting, February 5–7 (1969). Dec. 1969, 642.

San Diego Meeting—March 12–14, 1970. Jan. 1970, 38; Mar. 1970, 269.

San Diego's New Arithmetic Program. J. Fred Wilson, William Self, and Don Chamberlin. Dec. 1961, 422–24.

The Sands of Time—a Sandglass Approach to Telling Time. Kathryn Besic Strangman. Feb. 1972, 123–25.

San Francisco Meeting (22–24 March 1973). Jan. 1973, 59.

San Juan Meeting, June 28–30, 1970. Nov. 1969, 535.

Saskatoon (Canada) Meeting 23–25 August 1972. Apr. 1972, 298.

Save Those Egg Cartons! David Hyde and Marvin N. Nelson. Nov. 1967, 578–79.

The Scarbacus or Scarsdale Abacus. Louise A. Mayer. Dec. 1955, 159.

School-College Relationships. David M. Clarkson. May 1968, 447–49.

The School Mathematics Study Group Project on Elementary-School Mathematics. J. Fred Weaver. Jan. 1961, 32–35.

The School Mathematics Study Group Project on Elementary-School Mathematics: A Progress Report. J. Fred Weaver. Dec. 1961, 436–39.

The School Mathematics Study Group Project on Elementary School Mathematics, Grades K–3. J. Fred Weaver. Dec. 1962, 459–61.

The School Mathematics Study Group Project on Elementary School Mathematics, Grades K–3. J. Fred Weaver. Dec. 1963, 514–16.

School Mathematics—Where to Now? Robert B. Kane. Feb. 1967, 126–31.

Schools Are Going Metric. Fred J. Helgren. Apr. 1973, 265–67.

Science and Mathematics in the Elementary School. John R. Mayor. Dec. 1967, 629–35.

Science and Mathematics: 1970s—a Decade of Change. John R. Mayor. Apr. 1970, 293–97.

The Scientific Method of Problem Solving. Shirley Stillinger Brewer. Apr. 1956, 117–18.

Scrambled Mathematics. Lawrence P. Gross. Feb. 1971, 70, 87.

Scrutinizing Number Charts. E. Paul Goldenberg. Dec. 1970, 645–53.

Searching for the Unknown! James A. Banks. Dec. 1967, 683, 689.

The Seattle Meeting (August 1954). Elizabeth Roudebush. Dec. 1954, 28–29.

A Second Example of Informal Geometry: Milk Cartons. Marion Walter. May 1969, 368–70.

Second-Grade Children Solve Problems. Marvel Hess. Apr. 1966, 317–18.

Second Graders Learn New Mathematics. Marian M. Minnick. May 1965, 374–75.

The Second International Congress on Mathematical Education (29 August–2 September 1972). Nov. 1971, 519.

A Second Revolution. John F. Newport. Apr. 1965, 253–55.

Secret Number Sentence. William L. Swart. Feb. 1969, 113–14.

Sectional Conferences in Illinois. Feb. 1962, 80.

Seductive Shibboleths. J. Fred Weaver. Apr. 1971, 263–64.

Seeking Little Eulers. Mary Thomas Bush. Feb. 1972, 105–7.

Seesaw Game. Helen Parker. Nov. 1963, 449–50.

A Selected Bibliography of Research in the Teaching of Arithmetic. E. Glenadine Gibb. Apr. 1954, 20–22.

Selected Educational and Experience Factors and Arithmetic Teaching. Kenneth Barnes, Raymond Cruickshank, and James Foster. Dec. 1960, 418–20.

Selected Geometric Concepts Taught to Children Ages Seven to Eleven. Sair Ali Shah. Feb. 1969, 119–28.

Self-estimates of Ability to Teach Arithmetic. Patrick J. Groff. Dec. 1963, 479–80.

A Self-evaluation Study in Grade Seven. L. E. Hambrick. Nov. 1957, 227–28.

Selling Arithmetic to the Pupils. H. L. Lackey. Dec. 1957, 256–57.

The Semantics and Grammar of Arithmetic Language. J. Allen Hickerson. Feb. 1955, 12–16.

The Semantics of Mathematics. Mary Etta Ward. Jan. 1963, 9–11.

Seminar and Field Study to Be Held Abroad. May 1962, 281.

Semipermanent Chalk: A Valuable Aid in the Mathematics Classroom. William A. Miller. Oct. 1968, 559–60.

Sense and Nonsense in a Modern School Mathematics Program. Howard F. Fehr. Feb. 1966, 83–91.

A Sense of Order in Mathematics. Digby Diehl. Nov. 1964, 490–95.

Set Equality. Roy Dubisch. May 1966, 388–91.

"Sets" Aid in Adding Fractions. Herbert Hannon. Feb. 1959, 35–38.

"Sets" and Elementary School Mathematics. Norbert Lerner and Max A. Sobel. Nov. 1958, 239–46.

Sets and Numbers. Jan S. Paul. Nov. 1963, 411.

Sets and Numbers in Grade One, 1959–60. Patrick Suppes and Blair A. McKnight. Oct. 1961, 287–90.

Sets—Natural, Necessary, (K)nowable? Dorothy Geddes and Sally I. Lipsey. Apr. 1968, 337–40.

Seventeenth Christmas Meeting of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics (State College, Arkansas, 27–29 December 1956). Dec. 1956, 241.

A Seventh-Grade Mathematics Class Tackles the Stock Market. Esther K. Friedmann. Jan. 1973, 45–47.

Shall We Change Our Arithmetic Program? G. H. Miller. Apr. 1962, 193–97.

Shall We Expose Our Pupils to Errors? Orville B. Aftreth. Apr. 1957, 129–31.

Shall We Move the Question? Mary Heard Williams and Russell W. McCreight. Oct. 1965, 418–21.

Shapes in Numbers. Nathalie Lademann. Oct. 1964, 428–30; Nov. 1964, 470.

Sharing the Past—Observations to Teachers. May 1962, 251.

A Shortcut in Figuring Square Roots. David Miller. Nov. 1965, 588.

Shortcuts for the Human Computer. Herta Taussig Freitag and Arthur H. Freitag. Dec. 1966, 671–76.

A Short Method of Long Division. Ruby Slaughter Hassell. Mar. 1958, 100–101.

A Short-Test Method for Teaching Arithmetic. Alfred C. Grubb. Apr. 1960, 210–11.
Sic Transit Gloria Arithmetica. Francis J. Mueller. Oct. 1964, 386–90.
The Sieve of Eratosthenes. Roy Dubisch. Apr. 1971, 236–37.
"Signed-Digit" Subtraction. Daniel H. Sandel. Oct. 1965, 465–66.
Signed Numbers. Russell C. Magnuson. Nov. 1966, 573–75.
Similarities between Teaching Language and Arithmetic. J. Allen Hickerson. Nov. 1959, 241–44.
Simple Materials for Teaching Early Number Concepts to Trainable-Level Mentally Retarded Pupils. Jenny R. Armstrong and Harold Schmidt. Feb. 1972, 149–53.
Since You Asked—. May 1961, 287.
Sioux Falls, "Crossroads of the Nation," Welcomes You (NCTM meeting, 26–28 October 1972). Oct. 1972, 425.
Sir Decimal! Joanne Richards. Apr. 1968, 371.
Sixth Graders Compose Space Problems. Kathleen Reuter. Mar. 1964, 201–4.
Six Years of Research on Arithmetic Instruction: 1951–1956. J. Fred Weaver. Apr. 1957, 89–99.
A Slide Rule for Elementary School. Alan W. Holz. May 1973, 353–59.
Slide Rules for the Upper Elementary Grades. Jay J. Gramlich. Feb. 1958, 29–33.
The Slow Can Learn. Mary A. Potter. May 1960, 226–30.
The Slow Learner in Mathematics. Apr. 1954, 28.
The Slow Learner in Mathematics. May 1965, 395.
Smile When You Say *Area*! Mary Helen Thompson. Oct. 1971, 430–31.
A Snip of the Scissors. Sarah M. Witt. Nov. 1971, 496–99.
Socio-economic Status and Mathematics Achievement. Robert A. Passy. Nov. 1964, 469–70.
Solicitation of Nominees. Feb. 1970, 178–79.
Solving Algebraic Equations in Grade 2. Ruth Holden Gimmel. Oct. 1963, 357–58.
Solving Story Problems and Liking It. Sally Mathison. Nov. 1969, 577–79.
Some Activities with Operation Tables. John L. Ginther. Dec. 1968, 715–17.
Some Basic Geometric Ideas for the Elementary Teacher. Leon Rutland and Max Hosier. Nov. 1961, 357–62.
Some Comments on Developing Proper Instrumentation for Research Studies in Mathematics. C. Alan Riedesel. Feb. 1968, 165–68.
Some Concerns about the Application of Piaget's Theory and Research to Mathematical Learning and Instruction. J. Fred Weaver. Apr. 1972, 263–70.
Some Factors Associated with Pupils' Performance Levels on Simple Open Addition and Subtraction Sentences. J. Fred Weaver. Nov. 1971, 513–19.
Some Historical Whats, Hows, and Whys in Teaching Arithmetic. Robert G. Clason. Oct. 1970, 461–72.
Some Important Features of European Arithmetic Programs. Charles H. Schutter. Jan. 1960, 1–8.
Some Innovations in the Professional Preparation of Teachers. William C. Lowry. Dec. 1968, 727–34.
Some K–6 Geometry. Irvin H. Brune. Oct. 1967, 441–47.
Some Mathematical Ideas Involved in the Mirror Cards. Marion Walter. Feb. 1967, 115–25.
Some New Approaches to Old Arithmetic. Emilio Rivera. Oct. 1961, 291–94.
Some Number Concepts of Disadvantaged Children. M. E. Dunkley. May 1965, 359–61.
Some Observations of Children's Reactions to Computer-assisted Instruction. Andrea Rothbart and Esther Steinberg. Jan. 1971, 19–21.
Some Observations on the Contemporary Mathematical Scene. Oct. 1959, 191–94.
Some Problems in Geometry. John J. Sullivan. Feb. 1967, 107–9.
Some Psychological and Educational Limitations of Learning by Discovery. May 1964, 290–302.
Some Questionable Arithmetical Practices. Herbert F. Spitzer. Oct. 1957, 175–78, 146.
Something New to Try. Arnold F. Torrance. Mar. 1958, 103.
Some Thoughts about Problem Solving. Louis S. Cohen and David C. Johnson. Apr. 1967, 261–62.
Some Thoughts on Piaget's Findings and the Teaching of Fractions. Raymond J. Duquette. Apr. 1972, 273–75.
So Now We Know . . . . Francis J. Mueller. May 1965, 351, 358.
The Sorry State of Mathematics Teacher Education. Gerald R. Rising. Apr. 1969, 296–300.
Sources of Articles Published in the *Arithmetic Teacher*. Agnes G. Gunderson. Mar. 1959, 108.
Soviet Nonbase-Ten Numeration. Homer C. Sherman. Feb. 1964, 99–100.
Space-related Materials Enrich the Teaching of Mathematics. May 1966, 396.
A Space to Live In. Roy Daniells. Dec. 1970, 663–69.
Sparking Interest in the Mathematics Classroom. Donald L. Bradfield. Mar. 1970, 239–42.
A Spark of Enthusiasm. Lucile B. Powell. May 1961, 239–41.
Special Arithmetic Meetings (Washington, D.C., 27–29 December 1955). Dec. 1955, 140–41.
Specialist in Elementary Mathematics. Jan. 1962, 40.
"Spivey" Sums for $(X + Y)$ $(X - Y)$. K. L. Harrison. Nov. 1963, 418.
Spokane, Washington—the Lilac City (NCTM meeting, 8–10 March 1973). Jan. 1973, 12.
Spring Meeting—April 21–23, 1960 (Buffalo). Feb. 1960, 107.
Square Root +. John G. Frederiksen. Nov. 1969, 549–55.
Squares. Dec. 1959, 305.
Standard Time. Vera Sanford. Dec. 1959, 322–23.
Stand for Something or You'll Fall for Anything. Jo McKeeby Phillips. Mar. 1969, 203–11.
Starting the New School Year in Mathematics. Hunter Ballew. Oct. 1972, 427–30.
Start Small and Grow. Wilson E. Smith. Oct. 1969, 493–94.
Statement on Individual Differences. NCTM. Feb. 1972, 161–62.
Statements from the Past. Marilyn N. Suydam. May 1970, 417–18.
State Representatives, 1960–61. May 1961, 265–66.
State Representatives. May 1962, 298–99.
Statistics Made Simple. Benjamin A. Grass. Mar. 1965, 196–98.
The Status of Research on Elementary School Mathematics. Marilyn N. Suydam. Dec. 1967, 684–89.
Status Report: Mathematics Curriculum-Development Projects Today. May 1972, 391–95.
Stick Puzzle. Oct. 1959, 179.
A Still Broader Look at Method. E. W. Hamilton. Dec. 1965, 603.
Stimulating the Better Arithmetic Pupil. A. R. Gaskill. Feb. 1957, 33–34.
"Stock-Market" Unit. Beatrice E. Thomashow. Oct. 1968, 552–56.
Stocks as Investments. Thomas J. Ganley. Nov. 1959, 276–77.
Strategies for Teaching Elementary School Mathematics. Andria Price Troutman. Oct. 1973, 425–36.

Strike Up Your Arithmetic Band. Paul R. Neureiter. Mar. 1957, 64–69.
Structure and the Algorisms of Arithmetic. William C. Lowry. Feb. 1965, 146–50.
A Structured Method for Arithmetic Problem Solving in Special Education. Ruth S. Jacobson. Jan. 1969, 25–27.
Structure—Key Word of the Sixties. K. Allen Neufeld. Dec. 1965, 612–13.
The Structure of a Fraction. H. L. Larson. Apr. 1966, 296–97.
Student Acceptance of the New Mathematics Programs. Herbert J. Feldhake. Jan. 1966, 14–20.
A Student-constructed Game for Drill with Integers. Merle Mae Cantlon, Doris Homan, and Barbara Stone. Nov. 1972, 587–89.
Student Teachers Look at the Teaching of Arithmetic. Marguerite Brydegaard. Jan. 1963, 31–36.
Studying Issues in Mathematics Instruction. Bruce and Elizabeth Joyce. May 1964, 303–7.
A Study of Behavioral Performances within the Structure of Multiplication. William Grafft. Apr. 1970, 335–37.
A Study of Certain Psychological and Sociological Characteristics As Related to Arithmetic Achievement. Gerald Arthur Cleveland and Dorothy L. Bosworth. May 1967, 383–87.
A Study of Mathematical Abilities. E. G. Begle. Nov. 1962, 388–89.
A Study of Pupils' Understanding of Arithmetic in the Primary Grades. Frances Flournoy. Oct. 1967, 481–85.
A Study of Spatial Abilities of Preschool Children. Sr. Josephina. Dec. 1964, 557–60.
A Study of the Attitudes toward Arithmetic of Students and Teachers in the Third, Fourth, and Sixth Grades. Virginia M. Stright. Oct. 1960, 280–86.
A Study of the Interaction of Socioeconomic Groups and Sex Factors with the Discrepancy between Anticipated Achievement and Actual Achievement in Elementary School Mathematics. Esther Unkel. Dec. 1966, 662–70.
A Study of the Quantitative Values of Fifth and Sixth Grade Pupils. Clyde G. Corle. Nov. 1960, 333–40.
Study Questions for Reviewing Arithmetic. Paul C. Burns. Dec. 1960, 414–17.
Study Shows Shortage of Mathematics Teachers. Feb. 1968, 180.
A Substitute Teacher in Mathematics. Connie O'Neill. Dec. 1965, 638–39.
Subtraction by Complement-Addition-Complement. Romae J. Cormier. Nov. 1961, 344.
Subtraction by the "Dribble Method." E. W. Hamilton. May 1971, 346–47.
Subtraction from Left to Right. David Erlich. Nov. 1959, 286.
Subtraction of Integers—Discovered through a Game. Esther Milne. Feb. 1969, 148–49.
Subtraction Steps. C. Winston Smith, Jr. May 1968, 458–60.
Subtraction with System of the Ten. Mary Rummo. Dec. 1965, 611.
Success for All: An Adventure in Learning. Eileen M. Rouda. Jan. 1972, 35–37.
Success for Slow Learners, or Rx, Relax . . . and Play. Barbara Kevra, Rita Brey, and Barbara Schimmel. May 1972, 335–43.
Sue's Secret Mathematics: One Child's View of Finite Differences. Bernard M. Kessler. May 1971, 297–300.
Sugar-Cube Mathematics. Jon L. Higgins. Oct. 1969, 427–31.
Suggested Content for Research Articles Published in the *Arithmetic Teacher*. C. Alan Riedesel. Nov. 1967, 581–83.
A Suggested Plan for Interclass Grouping in Arithmetic. Anne H. Adams. Jan. 1966, 46.
A Suggestion for Arithmetic Instruction. George Loeb. May 1966, 403–4.
Suggestions from Research—Fractions. Rosemary C. Anderson. Feb. 1969, 131–35.
Suitability of Teaching Geometric Construction in Upper Elementary Grades—a Pilot Study. Thomas Denmark and Robert Kalin. Feb. 1964, 73–80.
The Summer Institute—Contributor toward Better Teaching. William G. Mehl. Feb. 1964, 112–23.
A Summer Institute in Mathematics. Evelyn Edwards and Doris L. Hammond. Feb. 1966, 121–24.
Summer Institutes. Apr. 1955, 54.
Summer Institutes and Workshops (July). Apr. 1954, 27.
Summer Institutes in Mathematics and Mathematics-Science. Feb. 1962, 106.
Summer Institutes in Mathematics and Science. Feb. 1963, 103.
Summer Institutes in Mathematics and Science. Feb. 1964, 84.
Summer Institutes in Mathematics and Science-Mathematics for Elementary-School Personnel. Feb. 1961, 90.
Summer Meeting (Eugene, Oregon, 22–24 August 1963). May 1963, 285.
Summer Meeting (22–24 August 1963, Eugene, Oregon). Mar. 1963, 164.
Summer Meeting, August 18–21 (1957) at Northfield, Minn. Apr. 1957, 124.
Summer Meeting of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics, Colorado State College of Education at Greeley, August 19–20, 1958. Apr. 1958, 160.
Sunpaths That Lead to Understanding. Bernice Smith. Dec. 1967, 674–77.
Supervision in Mathematics. Elaine V. Bartel. Jan. 1973, 24–26.
Surprising Answers. Cynthia Parsons. Feb. 1963, 83.
A Survey of Arithmetic Intraclass Grouping Practices. Emery Brewer. Apr. 1966, 310–14.
A Survey of CUPM Activities. Mar. 1969, 165.
Survey of In-service Mathematics Programs. Feb. 1964, 128.
A Survey of Teaching Practices—Arithmetic in Tennessee in the First through Eighth Grades. A. Montgomery Johnston. Dec. 1962, 425–32.
Survey Research: Guidelines for Status Studies. Thomas A. Romberg. Nov. 1968, 639–41.
Survey Research in Elementary School Mathematics. C. Alan Riedesel. Mar. 1968, 260–63.
Symbols—the Language of Arithmetic. Kathryn F. Childs. Nov. 1963, 417–18.
Symmetry. Sonia D. Forseth and Patricia A. Adams. Feb. 1970, 119–21.

T

Tables and Structures. Humphrey C. Jackson. Feb. 1960, 71–76; May 1960, 265.
Take a Chance with the Wheel of Fortune. Barbara Rosser. Nov. 1970, 616–17.
Take a Mathematical Holiday. Elaine McCalla. Dec. 1968, 735–36.
Take a Number and Build a Number System. Margaret F. Willerding. Jan. 1960, 35–37.
Take-Away Is Not Enough! E. Glenadine Gibb. Apr. 1954, 7–10.

Take the Folly Out of Fractions. Joseph J. Latino. Nov. 1955, 113–18.
Tantalizing Ternary. Ernest R. Ranucci. Dec. 1968, 718–22.
Taxicab Geometry, Rabbits, and Pascal's Triangle—Discoveries in a Sixth-Grade Classroom. David M. Clarkson. Oct. 1962, 308–13.
Teacher Competence: What to Evaluate and How. William B. Moody. Jan. 1966, 30–31.
Teacher Education—Reform. Mar. 1965, 234.
Teacher Exchange Program Opportunities, 1962–63. May 1961, 233.
"Teacher for a Day" Program. William Giannopoulos. Nov. 1968, 604.
Teacher-made Materials for Teaching Number and Counting. Helene Silverman. Oct. 1972, 431–33.
A Teacher Plans Her Day. Mary E. Albrecht. Oct. 1956, 151–56.
Teacher's Dilemma. Apr. 1958, 136.
Teachers Discover New Math Theorem. Helen G. Renzi and George C. Cross. Dec. 1965, 625–26.
Teachers for East Africa: 1964. Feb. 1964, 95.
Teachers Look at Arithmetic Manuals. Mary Folsom. Jan. 1960, 13–18.
Teachers, Pupils, and Computer-assisted Instruction. Marilyn N. Suydam. Mar. 1969, 173–76.
Teachers, Researchers: Two Proposals. C. Alan Riedesel. Dec. 1968, 723–24.
Teacher Understanding and Pupil Efficiency in Mathematics—a Study of Relationship. Harrell Bassham. Nov. 1962, 383–87.
Teaching about "About." Harold C. Trimble. Feb. 1973, 129–33.
A Teaching Aid for Signed Numbers. Edna M. Pratt. Nov. 1966, 589–90.
Teaching Aids for Elementary School Arithmetic. Robert C. Clary. Feb. 1966, 135–36.
Teaching a Meaningful Modern Mathematics Vocabulary. Robert Parker. May 1966, 400.
Teaching and Administrative Opportunities Abroad. Mar. 1969, 227.
Teaching Arithmetic with Calculators. Mildred D. Schaughency. Feb. 1955, 21–22.
Teaching Arithmetic with the Overhead Projector. Robert Hillenbrand. Apr. 1962, 233.
Teaching a Unit on the Computer to Academically Talented Elementary School Children. Lister W. Horn and Gary M. Gleason. Mar. 1970, 216–19.
Teaching Comparison of Common Fractions. Warren N. Matthews. Mar. 1968, 271–73.
Teaching Concepts Incorrectly. Bill Bompart. Feb. 1972, 137–40.
Teaching Concepts of Linear Measurement. Jan Jenkins. Oct. 1957, 182–83.
Teaching Creativity in Mathematics. Franz E. Hohn. Mar. 1961, 102–6.
Teaching Division by Two-Digit Numbers. Clyde A. Dilley and Walter E. Rucker. Apr. 1969, 306–8.
Teaching Elementary School Mathematics: A Simplified Model. Len Pikaart and Kenneth J. Travers. May 1973, 332–42.
Teaching for Generalization: An Array Approach to Equivalent Fractions. Edward C. Beardslee, Gerald E. Gau, and Ralph T. Heimer. Nov. 1973, 591–99.
Teaching—for What? Norbert Maertens and Clarence Schminke. Nov. 1971, 449–56.
Teaching Geometry through Creative Movement. Sr. Jannita Marie Complo, I.H.M.. Nov. 1967, 576–78.
Teaching Guide on a Pack Rat's Shelf. Blanche M. Irving. Dec. 1963, 504–7.
Teaching Mathematical Concepts Using Language Arts Analogies. Lelon R. Capps. Apr. 1970, 329–31.
Teaching Measurement in a Meaningful Way. Helen C. Parker. Apr. 1960, 194–200, 207.
Teaching Multiplication Facts Need Not Be Grim. Esther R. Unkel. Oct. 1961, 297–99.
The Teaching of Roman Numerals. Richard D. Porter. Feb. 1960, 97–99.
Teaching One of the Differences between Rational Numbers and Whole Numbers. Robert W. Prielipp. May 1971, 317–20.
A Teaching Program for Experimentation with Computer-assisted Instruction. James L. Fejfar. Mar. 1969, 184–88.
Teaching Quantitative Relationships in the Social Studies. John Jarolimek. Mar. 1957, 70–74.
Teaching Signed Numbers in Grade 8. Alexander Calandra. Nov. 1958, 259–60.
Teaching Square Root Meaningfully in Grade 8. Homer R. DeGraff. Feb. 1960, 100–102.
Teaching Tens to Timmy, or a Caution in Teaching with Physical Models. Esther R. Steinberg and Bonnie C. Anderson. Dec. 1973, 620–25.
Teaching the Basic Facts: Three Classes of Activities. Robert B. Ashlock. Oct. 1971, 359–64.
Teaching the Culturally Disadvantaged Child. Billy J. Paschal. May 1966, 369–74.
Teaching the Division-by-Subtraction Process. William L. Swart. Jan. 1972, 71–75.
Teaching the Mentally Handicapped. Francis T. Foti. Apr. 1959, 156–58.
Teaching the Metric System as Part of Compulsory Conversion in the United States. Vincent J. Hawkins. May 1973, 390–94.
Teaching the Number System Inductively. J. Allen Hickerson. Oct. 1958, 178–84.
Teaching the Three A's in Elementary Mathematics. Raymond J. Seeger. Feb. 1957, 24–27.
Teaching the Zero Digit. Carl N. Shuster. Feb. 1957, 13–14.
Teaching Time Concepts to Culturally Disadvantaged Primary-Age Children. Wilbur H. Dutton. May 1967, 358–64.
Teaching Verbal Problems in Arithmetic. Harry Peeler. Dec. 1956, 244–46.
Teach Me! Carol B. Epstein. Nov. 1966, 545.
Teach So Your Goals Are Showing! Daniel H. Sandel. Apr. 1968, 320–23.
Team Learning. Carolyn Young. Dec. 1972, 630–34.
Television Games Adapted for Use in Junior High Mathematics Classes. Doris Homan. Mar. 1973, 219–22.
Television in Mathematics Education. Nov. 1967, 596–602.
Ten Questions. Clyde G. Corle. Jan. 1966, 38–42.
The Ten-Tens Counting Frame. Rolland R. Smith. Nov. 1956, 197–200.
Ten Years of Meaningful Arithmetic in New York City. Laura K. Eads. Dec. 1955, 142–47.
Testing for Meanings in Arithmetic. David Rappaport. Apr. 1959, 140–43.
Testing in Mathematics: Why? What? How? Marion G. Epstein. Apr. 1968, 311–19.
Testing the Attainment of the Broader Objectives of Arithmetic. Haverly O. Moyer. Mar. 1956, 66–70.
Testing the Cuisenaire Method. William H. Lucow. Nov. 1963, 435–38.
Testing—without Tests. K. L. Harrison. Jan. 1961, 21.
A Test of Understandings for the Primary Grades. Robert B. Ashlock. May 1968, 438–41.
A Test plus a Bonus. Anne Baehr. Mar. 1960, 152–54.
Test Review. Robert Van Dam. Feb. 1957, 20.
A Test to Check Divisibility by Any Number. Ruth Brown. Oct. 1965, 459.
A Test to Check Divisibility by Any Number. Becky Lemmon. Feb. 1966, 120.
Textbooks Received. Oct. 1954, 14.

Textbooks, Transitions, and Transplants. Leroy G. Callahan and Sneh Lata Passi. May 1972, 381–85.
Thanks from the Editorial Panel. Feb. 1971, 71–72; Feb. 1972, 159–60; May 1972, 406; Oct. 1972, 486; Feb. 1973, 151–52; Nov. 1973, 608.
That Backward Yllis Math. Alfred Ellison. May 1963, 259–61, 276.
The Theme in Arithmetic. Alan Riedesel. Apr. 1959, 154–55.
Then and Now. Apr. 1954, 6.
There Always Are More Questions. Douglas E. Cruikshank and Charles de Flandre. Nov. 1971, 443–47.
There's Sense in Nonsense Arithmetic. Elizabeth P. Olsen. May 1965, 341–42.
They Are Not "Magic" Number Cards. J. R. O'Donnell. Dec. 1965, 647–48.
They Love Arithmetic! Harold W. Stephens. Apr. 1955, 60–61.
Things You Can Try. Charlotte W. Junge, ed. Jan. 1971, 53–59; Feb. 1971, 115–18; Mar. 1971, 180–91; Apr. 1971, 268–70; May 1971, 346–50; Oct. 1971, 429–31; Nov. 1971, 496–500; Jan. 1972, 65–70; Feb. 1972, 156–58; Mar. 1972, 221–23; Apr. 1972, 307–8; May 1972, 387–90.
Things You Can Try. Arnold M. Chandler, ed. Oct. 1972, 467–71; Nov. 1972, 587–90; Dec. 1972, 657–59; Jan. 1973, 44–50; Feb. 1973, 139–42; Mar. 1973, 219–23; Apr. 1973, 300–304; May 1973, 386–89; Oct. 1973, 487–89; Nov. 1973, 601–5; Dec. 1973, 694–96.
Thinking about Measurement. Leslie P. Steffe. May 1971, 332–38.
Thinking Afresh about Arithmetic. Caleb Gattegno. Feb. 1959, 30–32.
Thinking through Problems. Feb. 1958, 42.
A Third Grade Enjoys Arithmetic. Edwina Deans. May 1961, 251–54.
Third-Graders and the Equal Sign: Report of an Experience. Robert C. McLean. Jan. 1964, 27.
Third International Curriculum Conference. Kenneth E. Brown. May 1968, 409–12.
38th Annual Meeting of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics (Buffalo, 21–23 April 1960). Mar. 1960, 159–60.
The Thirty-fifth Annual Convention. National Council of Teachers of Mathematics (Philadelphia, 27–30 March 1957). Feb. 1957, 42–44.
35th Annual Convention of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics (Philadelphia, 27–30 March 1957). Mar. 1957, 69.
The 37th Annual Meeting of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics (Dallas, 31 March–4 April 1959). Feb. 1959, 46–48.
Thirty-sixth Annual Convention (Cleveland, 10–12 April 1958). Feb. 1958, 57–58.
"This Is the Way We Count Our Trains . . . ." Eleanor Schmickrath. Oct. 1965, 442, 449.
Those Final Digits. Jesse Osborn. Mar. 1961, 134.
Those Problem-solving Perplexities. Cleata B. Thorpe. Apr. 1961, 152–56.
"Though This Be Madness, . . ." Wallace P. Havenhill. Dec. 1969, 606–8.
Thought Process in Grade Six Problems. Clyde G. Corle. Oct. 1958, 193–203.
A Three-by-Five Card plus an Opaque Projector plus an Ice Pick. Gerald D. Schiele. Nov. 1969, 533–35.
Three Games. Bruce F. Godsave. May 1971, 327–29.
Three Lessons in Soviet Arithmetic, Grade 5. Homer C. Sherman. Apr. 1962, 206–9.
Three Problems of Using Equations in Elementary Arithmetic Programs. Frank B. May. Mar. 1964, 166–68.
Three Views of the Multiplier. George S. Cunningham. Apr. 1965, 275–76.
Through Clouds of Failure into Orbit. Kenneth J. Travers. Nov. 1968, 591–98.
Through the Years: Individualizing Instruction in Mathematics. E. Glenadine Gibb. May 1970, 396–402.
Thumb-tacktics. Dec. 1969, 605, 630, 664.
Tick-Tack-Four. Diana Jordan. May 1968, 454–55.
Tic-Tac-Toe—a Mathematical Game for Grades 4 through 9. Robert A. Timmons. Oct. 1967, 506–8.
Time Allotment Relationships to Pupil Achievement in Arithmetic. Oscar T. Jarvis. May 1963, 248–50.
Time and Distance. Mar. 1956, 58.
A Time for Decision. Ben A. Sueltz. Oct. 1961, 274–80.
A Time for Precision. C. W. Schminke. Oct. 1964, 395–401.
Times of the Times. L. Clark Lay. Oct. 1963, 334–38.
Time Spent on Arithmetic in Foreign Countries and in the United States. G. H. Miller. May 1960, 217–21.
Time Utilization in Arithmetic Teaching. Joel Milgram. Mar. 1969, 213–15.
Tinkertoy Geometry. Pauline L. Richards. Oct. 1967, 468–69.
To an Arithmetic Book. Leroy Callahan. May 1962, 275.
To Boston for the Latest (Regional meeting, 11–13 November 1971). Oct. 1971, 388.
"To Hold, As't Were, the Mirror Up to Nature; to Show the Very Age and Body of the Time." Rudolph E. Langer. Dec. 1959, 289–94.
To Invert or Not to Invert. Claud J. Bray. May 1963, 274–76.
Topics for Research Studies in Elementary School Mathematics. C. Alan Riedesel. Dec. 1967, 679–83.
Topics in Geometry and Point Set Topology—a Pilot Study. Charles H. D'Augustine. Oct. 1964, 407–12.
Topics in Geometry for Teachers—a New Experience in Mathematics Education. Carol H. Kipps. Feb. 1970, 163–67.
Toronto Meeting (1–4 November 1973). Oct. 1973, 514.
To Tell—or Not to Tell. Caroline Hatton Clark. Mar. 1958, 65–68.
To the Editor. Mar. 1961, 123; Apr. 1961, 151.
Toward Perfect Scores in Arithmetic Fundamentals. Guy M. Wilson. Dec. 1954, 13–17.
Towards the Golden Jubilee Year—1970. Julius H. Hlavaty. May 1969, 342–45.
The Trachtenberg System as a Motivational Device. William E. Yates. Dec. 1966, 677–78.
The Training of Elementary-School Mathematics Teachers. Mathematical Association of America. Dec. 1960, 421–25.
The Training of Elementary School Mathematics Teachers. J. Fred Weaver. Jan. 1963, 42–43.
Traits of Numbers. Dec. 1961, 407.
Transactional Pattern Differences between School Mathematics Programs. Robert Thomas Pate. Jan. 1966, 21–25.
Transfer Effects of Reading Remediation to Arithmetic Computation When Intelligence Is Controlled and All Other School Factors Are Eliminated. Sr. Gilmary. Jan. 1967, 17–20.
Transfer of Editorship. May 1960, 230.
Trial and Experiment. Edith Biggs. Jan. 1970, 26–32.
Triangle Number Game. Elizabeth Ann Maline. Apr. 1964, 270–72.
A Tribute to Dr. Lyle W. Ashby. Nov. 1970, 604.
A Tribute to John Phelps Everett. Herbert Hannon. Oct. 1970, 457.

A Trip to Notation Land. Mary Geraldine Green. Oct. 1959, 215–16.
The Try-Angle Puzzle. George Janicki. Nov. 1956, 220.
TV In-service Mathematics Programs for Elementary Teachers. Leslie A. Dwight. Dec. 1965, 644, 656.
"'Twas the Night before Christmas." Dorothy S. Ambrosius. Dec. 1958, 317–18.
Twentieth Century Mathematics for the Elementary School. H. Van Engen. Mar. 1959, 71–76.
Twenty-first Summer Meeting (Toronto, 20–23 August 1961). May 1961, 267–68.
21st Yearbook (1953) of the National Council of Teachers of Mathematics. NCTM. Feb. 1954, 20.
Twenty-five Questions on Arithmetic. Ben A. Sueltz. Dec. 1956, 250–51.
Twenty Methods for Improving Problem Solving. Robert H. Koenker. Mar. 1958, 74–78.
Twenty-third Summer Meeting (Eugene, Oregon, 22–24 August 1963). Apr. 1963, 227–28.
The Twist. Majorie Hughes. Mar. 1964, 204–5.
Two Approaches to the Algorism for Multiplication of Fractional Numbers. Thomas C. O'Brien. Nov. 1965, 552–55.
Two Aspects of Algebra. Anthony M. Jordan. Apr. 1962, 210–11.
Two-Digit Divisors Ending in 4, 5, or 6. Harry E. Benz. Nov. 1956, 187–91; Feb. 1957, 12.
A Two-Dimensional Abacus—the Papy Minicomputer. Jean Van Arsdel and Joanne Lasky. Oct. 1972, 445–51.
Two New Courses of Study. Apr. 1956, 121.
Two New NCTM Publications. Jan. 1968, 73.
Tying Things Together with Braids. Willard W. Henneman. Dec. 1970, 640–44.

U

The Ubiquitous Square. Dolores Granito. Dec. 1973, 687–89.
The "Ultimate" Form of the Subtraction Algorism. Paul R. Neureiter. Apr. 1965, 277–81.
Understanding and the Ability to Solve Problems. Angela Pace. May 1961, 226–33.
Understanding Different Number Bases. Harold F. Rahmlow. May 1965, 339–40.
Understanding Meanings in Arithmetic. David Rappaport. Mar. 1958, 96–99.
Understanding Multiplication and Division of Multidigit Numbers. Frances B. Cacha. May 1972, 349–54.
Understanding Place Value. Shirley S. Ziesche. Dec. 1970, 683–84.
Understanding the Russian Peasant. C. Richard Reardin, Jr. Jan. 1973, 33–35.
Understanding through Involvement. Elaine V. Bartel. Feb. 1971, 91–93.
The Uneven Progress of the Revolution in Elementary School Mathematics. John L. Marks. Dec. 1963, 474–78.
Unexpected Discoveries. E. Powick. Nov. 1965, 574, 578.
Unifying Ideas in Arithmetic. Harry G. Wheat. Dec. 1954, 1–8.
A Unit of Measure. Joan McClintic. Nov. 1966, 585–86.
University of Maryland Mathematics Project. Helen L. Garstens, M. L. Keedy, and John R. Mayor. Feb. 1960, 61–65.
University Students' Comprehension of Arithmetical Concepts. Wilbur H. Dutton. Feb. 1961, 60–64.
Unusual Arithmetic. Cynthia Parsons. Feb. 1961, 69–74.
Unusual Problem Solving. David C. Johnson. Apr. 1957, 268–71.
Updating an Earlier Bibliography. J. Fred Weaver. Dec. 1965, 654–56.
Upper-Elementary-School Children Use Statistics. Leonard S. Cahen. Apr. 1962, 212–14.
Useless Knowledge and How to Produce It. Ramon F. Steinen. Dec. 1970, 670–72.
The Use of Class Time in Arithmetic. Donald E. Shipp and George H. Deer. Mar. 1960, 117–21.
Use of Calculators in Swiss Schools. H. Schilt. Mar. 1962, 129.
Use of Class Time in Eighth-Grade Arithmetic. Karl G. Zahn. Feb. 1966, 113–20.
The Use of Crutches in Teaching Arithmetic. John R. Clark. Oct. 1954, 6–10.
The Use of Graphs for Retarded Children. Margaret F. Willerding. Dec. 1957, 258–60.
Use of Items with Coded Numbers for Measuring Understanding of Elementary Mathematical Concepts. Marion L. Hartlein. Nov. 1966, 540–45.
Use of Manipulative Devices in Teaching Mathematics. Allen L. Bernstein. May 1963, 280–83.
The Use of Models in Mathematics Instruction. Walter J. Sanders. Mar. 1964, 157–65.
The Use of Models in the Teaching of Mathematics. Roger Osborn. Jan. 1961, 22–24.
The Use of New Educational Media. James H. Zant. Dec. 1965, 640–44.
The Use of "1" in Building Concepts. Frank C. Aranitti. Oct. 1961, 299–300.
The Use of Overlay Charts. Ruth Machlin. Dec. 1961, 433–35.
The Use of Programed Instruction in Teaching an Advanced Mathematical Topic. Robert Kalin. Mar. 1962, 160–62.
The Use of the Mathematics Library in Elementary and Junior High Schools. Adrien L. Hess. May 1965, 352–53.
Uses and Abuses of the Number Line. Thomas Gibney. Nov. 1964, 478–82.
Uses of Styrofoam in Arithmetic. Adrien L. Hess and Lillian Kearby. Nov. 1959, 280.
Using a Math Caddy to Store and Display Manipulative Devices. Ida Mae Heard. Oct. 1963, 355–57.
Using Classroom Lights to Teach the Binary System. Frances B. Morgenstern. Mar. 1973, 184–85.
Using Equations with the Number System. Pauline Dubitsky. Feb. 1960, 87–89; May 1960, 265.
Using Functional Bulletin Boards in Elementary Mathematics. William E. Schall. Oct. 1972, 467–71.
Using Hand-operated Computing Machines in Learning Arithmetic. Howard F. Fehr, George McMeen, and Max Sobel. Oct. 1956, 145–50.
Using Parts of Ten. Sr. Mary Gemma, S.C. Dec. 1970, 673–75.
Using Research in Teaching. C. Alan Riedesel, ed. Jan. 1971, 49–52; Feb. 1971, 113–14; Mar. 1971, 177–79; May 1971, 332–38; Nov. 1971, 513–19; Dec. 1971, 585–89; Jan. 1972, 61–64; Feb. 1972, 97–104; Mar. 1972, 229–34; Apr. 1972, 309–14; May 1972, 381–85.
Using Research in Teaching. Robert E. Reys, ed. Oct. 1972, 488–93; Nov. 1972, 595–99; Dec. 1972, 663–68; Jan. 1973, 65–71; Mar. 1973, 226–30; May 1973, 403–8; Oct. 1973, 491–97; Nov. 1973, 591–99; Dec. 1973, 697–704.
Using Stream Flow to Develop Measuring Skills. Carlton W. Knight and James P. Schweitzer. Feb. 1972, 88–89.
Using Teachers' Manuals for Deeper Learning. Evelyn W. Foote. Feb. 1959, 17–22.
Using the Compass for Outdoor Mathematics. Jeffrey P. Feifer. May 1973, 388–89.

Using Theories of Learning and Instruction in Elementary School Mathematics Research. J. Fred Weaver. May 1969, 379–83.
Using the "Problem-solving" Method. Peter S. Pierro. Apr. 1959, 160.
Using the Subtraction Method in Dividing Decimal Fractions. Vernon Broussard. May 1963, 288–89.
Utilization of Teaching Materials in First-Grade Mathematics. Dora H. Shaw. Jan. 1963, 37–41.
Utilizing the Strategic Moment in Arithmetic. Mary Ballard Pieters. Dec. 1958, 311–14.

V

The Value of Pi. Ann Setzekorn. Feb. 1963, 100.
The Value of "Teacher-Aide" Participation in the Elementary School. A. W. Scrivner and R. Urbanek. Feb. 1963, 84–87.
Venn Diagrams Strengthen Children's Mathematical Understanding. Lewis B. Smith. Feb. 1966, 92–99.
Verbal Problem Solving. Foster E. Grossnickle. Jan. 1964, 12–17.
Verbal Problem Solving: Suggestions for Improving Instruction. C. Alan Riedesel. May 1964, 312–16.
The Versatile Number Runner. Mary Michalov. Apr. 1961, 182–85.
A Very Legitimate Pride. Barbara B. Dunning and Meredith D. Gall. May 1971, 339–45.
Virgil S. Mallory. Nov. 1959, 286.
Visual Aid for Geometry. Frances Hewitt. Mar. 1966, 237–38.
Visual Aid for Multiplication and Division of Fractions. Robert Olberg. Jan. 1967, 44–46.
Visual Aid Review. E. Glenadine Gibb. Feb. 1959, 22.
Visual-Tactual Devices and Their Efficacy. George R. Anderson. Nov. 1957, 196–201, 203.
The Vocabularies of Five Recent Third Grade Arithmetic Textbooks. Florence C. Repp. Mar. 1960, 128–32.
Volume and Surface Area of Rectangular Prisms: A Maximum-Minimum Problem for the Grades. Nathaniel Mann III and Dale Philippi. Apr. 1970, 291–92.
Volume of a Cone in X-Ray. Sr. M. Vincent. Apr. 1959, 132.
The Volume of a Sphere. Paul A. Hilaire. May 1960, 268.
Vote. Feb. 1973, 159.

W

Wanted—Your Comments. C. Alan Riedesel. May 1968, 437.
Washington and February. Feb. 1956, 32.
The Washington Meeting, December 27–30, 1955. Oct. 1955, 92.
Watching the License Numbers. Jesse Osborn. Nov. 1956, 182.
We All Teach Mathematics. Malcolm G. Wilson. Feb. 1969, 86–87.
Welcome, New Forty-niners! (49th annual meeting, Anaheim, 14–17 April 1971). Feb. 1971, 112.
"We Made It and It Works!" The Classroom Construction of Sundials. M. Stoessel Wahl. Apr. 1970, 301–4.
We Quote—. Dec. 1963, 483.
We're Working on Arithmetic! Thomas Schottman. May 1964, 356–57.
What about Those "Zero Facts"? Robert A. Oesterle. Mar. 1959, 109–11.
What Am I Ever Going to Use That For? Benny F. Tucker. Mar. 1973, 188–91.
What Are the Chances? David W. Flory. Nov. 1969, 581–82.
What Arithmetic in Second Grade? Paul R. Neureiter and Marian Wozencraft. May 1962, 252–57.
What Can You Do with a Geoboard? Werner Liedtke. Oct. 1969, 491–93.
What Can You Do with an Egg Carton? Margery Baumgartner. May 1968, 456–58.
What Does NCTM Spell? Mar. 1970, 227–30.
What Does Research Say about Geometry in the Elementary School? Harold Williford. Feb. 1972, 97–104.
What Does 6-10-57 Mean? Prem Sahai. Apr. 1958, 118.
What Do We Mean by Discovery? Harry C. Johnson. Dec. 1964, 538–39.
What Happened to Elementary School Arithmetic? Gerald W. Brown. Mar. 1971, 172–75.
What Has Eighteen Legs and Catches Flies? Bryce E. Adkins. May 1963, 293.
What Is a Number?—a Bulletin Board Display. Lucile LaGanke. Dec. 1959, 325.
What Is a Teacher? Jane C. Butler. Nov. 1960, 346.
What Is Mathematics Curriculum Research? M. Vere DeVault. Dec. 1966, 636–39.
What Is "Readiness"? Jerome D. Kaplan. Mar. 1967, 216–17.
What Is the Complementary Method of Subtraction? Gunnar Sausjord. May 1963, 262–67.
What Is Zero? Mar. 1956, 75.
What Leads to Success? Editorial Panel. May 1972, 331–32.
What Numbers Mean to Young Children. Agnes G. Gunderson and Ethel Gunderson. Oct. 1959, 180–85, 190; May 1960, 266.
What Problems Are Involved in Implementing the "New" Curricular Programs? Jerry J. Herman. Nov. 1965, 575–78.
What Sets Are Not. Herbert E. Vaughan. Jan. 1970, 55–60.
What's in a Rhyme? Ruth Hodges Tuttle. Dec. 1956, 242–43.
What's in the Box?—Subsets! Gwen P. Blomgren. Mar. 1970, 242.
What's Old about the New Mathematics? Charlotte W. Junge. Oct. 1970, 475–81.
What's That? Mary Thomason. Oct. 1962, 341.
What's the Answer? Marilyn N. Suydam. Nov. 1971, 439–41.
What's the Area? Howard Rosenberg. Oct. 1971, 429–30.
What's *Your* Position on the Role of Experience in the Learning of Mathematics? Edith E. Biggs and Maurice L. Hartung. May 1971, 278–95; Oct. 1971, 405.
What You Always Wanted to Know about Six but Have Been Afraid to Ask. Alan R. Hoffer. Feb. 1973, 173–80.
When's Easter? Alma Chesnut Moore. Apr. 1967, 313.
Where Are the Children? Helene Silverman. Dec. 1971, 596–97.
Where Do I Start Teaching Numerals? Grace Muente. Nov. 1967, 575–76.
Where Is Droopy? Ron Ramsbury. Apr. 1972, 271–72.
Where, on the Number Line, Is the Square Root of Two? William G. Mehl. Nov. 1970, 614–16.
Which Way Arithmetic? H. Van Engen. Dec. 1955, 131–40.
Whither in Arithmetic Teaching? Jesse Osborn. Dec. 1956, 226–28.
Whither Research in Compound Subtraction? J. T. Johnson. Feb. 1958, 39–42.

Whither Research on Compound Subtraction? J. Fred Weaver. Feb. 1956, 17–20.
Who Counts? William S. Hickey. Nov. 1955, 111–12.
Who Won the International Contest? Stephen S. Willoughby. Nov. 1968, 623–29.
Why Are Changes in the Teaching of Mathematics Necessary Today? Apr. 1963, 190.
Why Can't Johnny Cipher? Boyd Henry. Jan. 1971, 37–39.
Why Circumvent Geometry in the Primary Grades? Nicholas J. Vigilante. Oct. 1965, 450–54.
Why Do Pupils Avoid Mathematics in High School? Guy M. Wilson. Apr. 1961, 168–71.
Why I Don't Have Any Examples of Negative Numbers. James E. Schultz. May 1973, 365.
Why "Indent" in Multiplication? J. Allen Hickerson. Dec. 1956, 236–41.
Why Invert the Divisor? Herbert Hannon. Dec. 1957, 262–65.
Why Is Arithmetic Not the End? W. W. Sawyer. Mar. 1959, 95–96, 99.
Why Johnny Can't Count. Albert E. Bender. Nov. 1972, 553–55.
Why My Children Like Arithmetic. Bernice Cooper. Nov. 1956, 196.
Why Not Individualize Arithmetic? Walter L. Whitaker. Dec. 1960, 400–403.
Why Not Mathematics Field Trips? Lois E. Foster. Apr. 1968, 332, 340.
Why Teach Bank Discount? Alan Riedesel. Dec. 1957, 268.
Why Teach Division of Common Fractions? Jack Price. Feb. 1969, 111–12.
Why Teach Numeration? Loye Y. Hollis. Feb. 1964, 94–95.
Why These Notations? H. Krantz. Dec. 1965, 637.
Why Use Frames in Arithmetic? Henry Van Engen. Apr. 1966, 315–16.
Wichita Meeting, March 4–6, 1971. Jan. 1971, 64.
Will the Set of Children . . . ? Zina Steinberg. Feb. 1971, 105–8.
Will You Be Attending the San Angelo, Texas, Meeting? (26–28 December 1963). Dec. 1963, 513.
Will You Contribute to a Forthcoming Yearbook? Nov. 1960, 361; Dec. 1960, 399; Jan. 1961, 20; Feb. 1961, 68.
Wind Rose, the Beautiful Circle. Marina C. Krause. May 1973, 375–79.
Winnipeg Meeting, October 15–17, 1970. Oct. 1970, 550.
Wishful Thinking in Metric. Guy M. Wilson. Jan. 1962, 19.
The Witch's Best Game. C. Winston Smith, Jr. Dec. 1966, 683–84.
With Apologies to Mother Goose . . . . Renino M. Takala. Mar. 1966, 236.
With Sticks and Rubber Bands. Joseph Scott. Feb. 1970, 147–50.
Women of Mathematics. Rora F. Iacobacci. Apr. 1970, 316–24.
The Wonderful Mathemagicville. Fay Wert. Oct. 1962, 336–41.
A Word of Caution. May 1961, 225.
Word Problems in Elementary Mathematics. Adaline P. Hagaman. Jan. 1964, 10–11.
Work Backwards! Why Not? Lewis H. Coon. Apr. 1965, 285–87.
Working with Groups in the Number Span from One through Nine. Edwina Deans. Oct. 1960, 303–8.
The Work of the National Council. Dec. 1956, 252.
A Workshop on Computer-assisted Instruction in Elementary Mathematics. Max Jerman and Patrick Suppes. Mar. 1969, 193–97.
Work-type Lessons for Grade Six. Violet Sherwood. Dec. 1959, 326–27.
A World without Mathematics. Susan M. Anderson. Jan. 1966, 10.
Writing Equations for "Story Problems." Betty Schoenherr. Oct. 1968, 562–63.

Y

Yahoo—a Game for Fun and Skill. Carol H. Stephens. Apr. 1967, 284, 288.
Yardstick Number-Line Balance. Jerome S. Borgen and John B. Wood. Mar. 1971, 184–85.
Yearbook Committee Needs Your Help. Jan. 1968, 83.
The Years Ahead. E. Glenadine Gibb. May 1968, 433–36.
You and the Metric System. D. Eileen Wray. Dec. 1964, 576–80.
You *Can* Individualize Arithmetic Instruction. Franklyn Searight. Mar. 1964, 199–200.
You'll Need Math. Jan. 1968, 39.
Your Professional Dates. Oct. 1965, 499–500; Nov. 1965, 589; Dec. 1965, 663–64; Jan. 1966, 73–74; Feb. 1966, 163–64; Mar. 1966, 249–50; Apr. 1966, 333–34; May 1966, 434; Oct. 1966, 518–19; Nov. 1966, 608; Dec. 1966, 692; Jan. 1967, 61–62; Feb. 1967, 157–58; Mar. 1967, 237–39; Apr. 1967, 320–21; May 1967, 418–19; Oct. 1967, 527–28; Nov. 1967, 610; Dec. 1967, 694–95; Jan. 1968, 82–83; Feb. 1968, 192–193; Mar. 1968, 283–85; Apr. 1968, 378–80; May 1968, 476–78; Oct. 1968, 583–84; Nov. 1968, 663–64; Dec. 1968, 747–48; Jan. 1969, 79–80; Feb. 1969, 158–60; Mar. 1969, 238–40; Apr. 1969, 334–36; May 1969, 419–20; Oct. 1969, 514–15; Nov. 1969, 594–95; Dec. 1969, 663–64; Jan. 1970, 93–95; Feb. 1970, 180–81; Mar. 1970, 273–75; Apr. 1970, 362–64; May 1970, 451–52; Oct. 1970, 547–49; Nov. 1970, 627–28; Dec. 1970, 686; Jan. 1971, 63–64; Feb. 1971, 124–26; Mar. 1971, 206–8; Apr. 1971, 271–72; May 1971, 352 cover 3; Oct. 1971, 433–34; Nov. 1971, 537–38; Dec. 1971, 604–5; Jan. 1972, 79–80; Feb. 1972, 162–64; Mar. 1972, 246–48; Apr. 1972, 326–28; May 1972, 407–8; Oct. 1972, 509–11; Nov. 1972, 609–11; Dec. 1972, 679–80; Jan. 1973, 78–79; Feb. 1973, 157–59; Mar. 1973, 238–41; Apr. 1973, 318–20; May 1973, 415–17; Oct. 1973, 515–17; Nov. 1973, 616–17; Dec. 1973, 708–9.
Yuletide Joint Meeting: NCTM-AAAS (Chicago, 29 December 1970). Nov. 1970, 623.

Z

Zero. Dec. 1965, 632.
Zero and Infinity. Raymond C. Pfreim. Nov. 1958, 270.
Zero Difficulties in Multiplication. Lois F. Harvey and George C. Kyte. Jan. 1965, 45–50.
Zero Is an Even Number. Betty Plunkett Lichtenberg. Nov. 1972, 535–38.
Zero Is Highly Overrated. Charles Brumfiel. May 1967, 377–78.
Zero's Little Blessing. Elizabeth Ann Bass. Feb. 1955, 10–11.
Zero, the Troublemaker. Boyd Henry. May 1969, 365–67.

Subject Index

For the greater convenience of the reader, classifications used in the Subject Index are listed below, with cross-references.

Ability grouping

Addition and subtraction

Affiliated groups. *See* NCTM

Aims. *See* Objectives

Algebra. *See also* Sentences

Applications

Area. *See also* Measurement

Arithmetic

Audiovisual materials. *See also* Manipulative materials

Bibliography

Books and materials

Calculators and computers

Calendars

Computation

Computer-assisted instruction

Computers. *See* Calculators and computers

Counting

Curriculum

Decimals. *See* Fractions

Diagnosis and remediation

Discovery

Division

Editorial comments. *See also* Letters to the editor

Equations. *See* Algebra; Sentences

Equipment, mathematical. *See* Manipulative materials

Evaluation. *See also* Tests

Experiment. *See* Research

Films and filmstrips. *See* Audiovisual materials

Fractions; fractional numbers

Functions and relations. *See* Algebra

Games. *See also* Recreational mathematics

Geometry

Graphs and graphing

History of mathematics and mathematics education

Humor; drama; verse

Individual differences

Individualized instruction

Instructional materials. *See also* Audiovisual materials; Books and materials

Instructional TV

Instruments. *See* Manipulative materials

International. *See also* Mathematics in other countries

Laboratory method; laboratories

Learning disabilities. *See* Individual differences

Learning process. *See* Psychology; Teaching methods

Letters to the editor

Low achievers. *See* Individual differences

Manipulative materials

Mathematics in general

Mathematics in other countries

Measurement

Media. *See* Audiovisual materials; Books and materials; Instructional materials; Instructional TV

Memorials and tributes

Models. *See* Manipulative materials

Multiplication

NCTM
Affiliated groups
Committee reports
Executive secretary's report
Finances. *See* Committee reports
Meetings
Membership. *See* Committee reports
Minutes
Miscellaneous
Officers, committees, projects, and representatives
President's messages

Notation and terminology

Numbers; number systems; number theory

Objectives

Organizations

Patterns

Pedagogy. *See* Psychology; Teaching methods

Percentage. *See* Fractions

Plays. *See also* Humor; drama; verse

Problem solving. *See also* Psychology; Teaching methods

Psychology

Recreational mathematics. *See also* Games

Research

Reviews. *See* Books and materials; Audiovisual materials

Science. *See* Applications

Sentences

Sets

Subtraction. *See* Addition and subtraction

Teacher preparation

Teaching methods. *See also* Ability grouping; Behavioral objectives; Computer-assisted instruction; Diagnosis and remediation; Discovery; Individualized instruction; Laboratory methods; Problem solving; Psychology

Tests

Textbooks. *See* Books and materials

Visual aids. *See* Audiovisual materials; Manipulative materials

Vocabulary. *See* Notation and terminology

Volume. *See also* Measurement

Ability grouping

Arithmetic Achievement and Instructional Grouping. Jan. 1963, 12–17.
Arithmetic Instruction Changes Pupils' Attitudes toward Arithmetic. Mar. 1961, 117–19.
Differentiated Instruction and School-Class Organization for Mathematical Learning within the Elementary Grades. Oct. 1966, 495–506.
Differentiating Arithmetic Instruction for Various Levels of Achievement. Apr. 1959, 113–20.
The Effects of "Homogeneous" Grouping in Seventh-Grade Arithmetic. Mar. 1964, 186–91.
Efficiency in Teaching Basic Facts. Apr. 1959, 144–47.
The Gifted Ones—How Shall We Know Them? Oct. 1957, 141–46.
Grouping by Arithmetic Ability—an Experiment in the Teaching of Arithmetic. Mar. 1961, 120–23.
Grouping Children for Arithmetic Instruction. Feb. 1954, 16–20.
Group Methods in Primary Grades. Feb. 1957, 28–29.
Intra-class Grouping for Arithmetic Instruction: Critique and Criteria. Dec. 1961, 404–7.
Is Grouping for Mathematics Instruction Practicable in Departmentalized Mathematics Classes? Jan. 1972, 61–64.
More Than Just a Name. Dec. 1971, 594–95.
A New Approach to an Old Problem. Mar. 1961, 112–16.
The Nongraded Primary School and Arithmetic. Mar. 1962, 130–33.
The Slow Can Learn. May 1960, 226–30.
A Suggested Plan for Interclass Grouping in Arithmetic. Jan. 1966, 46.
A Survey of Arithmetic Intraclass Grouping Practices. Apr. 1966, 310–14.

Addition and subtraction

Adding a Column of Figures. Feb. 1955, 11.
Adding by Endings: Some Important Considerations. Mar. 1965, 204–6.
Adding by Tens. Mar. 1963, 139–40.
Adding Fractions Using the Definition of Addition of Rational Numbers and the Euclidean Algorithm. Jan. 1973, 27–28.
Adding Integers Using Only the Concepts of One-to-One Correspondence and Counting. May 1969, 360–62.
Addition and Subtraction Fraction Algorisms. Feb. 1969, 141–42.
Addition and Subtraction Situations. Apr. 1956, 94–97.
Addition of Unlike Fractions. Mar. 1968, 221–23.

Addition—Not So Easy. Mar. 1965, 207–11.
Addition: Regrouping Addends. Oct. 1964, 423–25.
Addition, Subtraction, and the Number Base. Apr. 1955, 57–59.
The Addition Table: Experiences in Practice-Discovery. Mar. 1972, 179–81.
An Approach to Subtraction Using Easy Facts. Apr. 1964, 260–61.
"But the Teacher Didn't Show Us That Way." Feb. 1959, 39–41.
The Case for a More Universal Number-Line Model of Subtraction. Jan. 1973, 61–64.
Checking the Calculated Average through Subtraction. Nov. 1971, 499–500.
Children's Concept of Scale and the Subtraction of Fractions. Mar. 1962, 115–18.
A Comparison of Two Methods of Compound Subtraction. Oct. 1955, 63–69.
The Controversy regarding the Teaching of Higher-Decade Addition. Oct. 1956, 170–72, 176.
Developing the Subtraction Algorithm. Dec. 1973, 634–38.
Developing the "Take-Away" Idea. Apr. 1959, 161.
A Different Way of Subtracting. Jan. 1965, 65–66.
Eliminate "Borrowing" in Subtraction. Oct. 1959, 217–19; Feb. 1960, 86.
Filling a Gap in Subtraction. May 1960, 247–49.
Finding the Missing Addend, or Checkbook Subtraction. Nov. 1972, 540–42.
Fourth Graders Develop their Own Subtraction Algorithm. Mar. 1970, 233–36.
Giving Meaning to the Addition Algorithm. May 1972, 345–48.
How to Get Subtraction into the Game. Feb. 1970, 169–70.
Let's Add Automatically. Mar. 1965, 224–25.
Let's Go One Step Farther in Addition. Oct. 1971, 413–15.
Letters to the Edieor. Nov. 1965, 522; Jan. 1968, 46; Dec. 1972, 616.
A Logical Method for Basic Subtraction. May 1966, 404–6.
A Method for Checking Addition. Apr. 1961, 181.
More about Subtraction. Oct. 1959, 219–20.
Note on the Teaching of "Ragged Decimals." Apr. 1958, 149–51.
An Ordered Pair Approach to Addition of Rational Numbers in Second Grade. Feb. 1965, 106–8.
Pipe Cleaners and Loops—Discovering How to Add and Subtract Directed Numbers. Nov. 1966, 568–72.
Plus and Minus. Nov. 1965, 572–74.
Practice in Renaming Numbers—an Aid to Subtraction. Feb. 1965, 142.
A Rationale in Working with Signed Numbers. Nov. 1965, 563–67.
A Sample Method for Addition. Dec. 1969, 676.
"Sets" Aid in Adding Fractions. Feb. 1959, 35–38.
"Signed-Digit" Subtraction. Oct. 1965, 465–66.
Subtraction by Complement-Addition-Complement. Nov. 1961, 344.
Subtraction by the "Dribble Method." May 1971, 346–47.
Subtraction from Left to Right. Nov. 1959, 286.
Subtraction of Integers—Discovered through a Game. Feb. 1969, 148–49.
Subtraction Steps. May 1968, 458–60.
Subtraction with System of the Ten. Dec. 1965, 611.
Take-Away Is Not Enough! Apr. 1954, 7–10.
Triangle Number Game. Apr. 1964, 270–72.
The "Ultimate" Form of the Subtraction Algorism. Apr. 1965, 277–81.
What Is the Complementary Method of Subtraction? May 1963, 262–67.
Whither Research in Compound Subtraction? Feb. 1958, 39–42.
Whither Research on Compound Subtraction? Feb. 1956, 17–20.
The Witch's Best Game. Dec. 1966, 683–84.

Affiliated groups. *See* NCTM

Aims. *See* **Objectives**

Algebra. *See also* **Sentences**

The Address of a Point. Dec. 1968, 689–93.
Algebraic Arithmetic for Elementary School. Mar. 1965, 183–86.
Algebraic Concepts in the Elementary School. Mar. 1965, 181–82.
Algebra in Grade Five. Jan. 1960, 25–27.
Algebra in the Fourth Grade. Feb. 1960, 77–79.
Discovery Approach—Polar Coordinates in Grade Seven? Nov. 1967, 563–65.
An Elementary Theory of Equations. Nov. 1971, 457–62.
Functions. Dec. 1967, 657–64.
Functions. Apr. 1970, 305–15.
Geometric Representation of Binomial by Binomial —Laboratory Style. Jan. 1968, 40–44.
How Many Ways? Mar. 1968, 277.
An Investigation Leading to the Pythagorean Property. Oct. 1967, 500–504.
Let's Consider the Function! Apr. 1967, 280–84.
Letters to the Editor. May 1968, 412.
Manipulating Points and Figures in Space. Nov. 1967, 560–62.
Multiplication: Using Equations and Postulates in Patterned Form. Dec. 1963, 509–13.
Preparing Solidly for Algebra . . . Using Prime Numbers. Oct. 1964, 418–20.
Relations. Oct. 1967, 473–75.
Searching for the Unknown! Dec. 1967, 683, 689.
Two Aspects of Algebra. Apr. 1962, 210–11.

Applications

Applications of Binary Notation. May 1967, 388–90.
Arithmetic in Everyday Living. Dec. 1962, 453–58.
Arithmetic in Science and Social Studies. Apr. 1961, 189–91.
Arithmetic in the Child's Future. Nov. 1956, 214–16.
Arithmetic Skills Begin at Home. Jan. 1968, 13–18.
As Good As Gold. Feb. 1964, 118–19.
Banking Interest. Jan. 1973, 58–59.
Blast-off Mathematics. Apr. 1971, 215–21.
Colors, Geometric Forms, Art, and Mathematics. Oct. 1967, 448–52.
The Day Camp and Arithmetic. Mar. 1957, 77–78.
A Dream House Project. May 1962, 280–81.
Gumballs Aid in a Mathematics Lesson. Nov. 1969, 567.
How Profitable Is the Usual Problem Work in Arithmetic? Mar. 1958, 94–96.
Interrelationships between Mathematics and Art for the Kindergarten. May 1968, 420–21.
An Introduction to Sequence: Elementary School Mathematics and Science Enrichment. Feb. 1970, 143–45.
An Inverse Square Relationship in Science. Dec. 1968, 707–12.
It's Moving Time. Feb. 1972, 134–35.
Kaleidoscopes and Mathematics. Nov. 1973, 576–79.

Letters to the Editor. Dec. 1963, 517; Mar. 1967, 208.
Making Junior High Mathematics More of a "Now" Need. Jan. 1968, 12.
Making the Most of Your Field Trip. Mar. 1971, 186–89.
Mathematics as a Core Unit. Feb. 1973, 110–13.
Mathematics Educators Must Help Face the Environmental Pollution Challenge. Nov. 1970, 557–61.
Mathematics in Elementary Science. Dec. 1967, 636–40.
Mathematics in the Study of African Culture. Nov. 1973, 532–35.
The Mathematics of Supermarket Shopping. Mar. 1967, 211, 215.
New Money in Jamaica. Nov. 1969, 555.
Non-occupational Uses of Mathematics. Oct. 1957, 151–54.
1 Johnny Unitas = 2 Alan Pages, or the Mathematics of Football Trading Cards. Nov. 1973, 554–57.
A Pair of Rabbits and a Mathematician. Apr. 1967, 285–88.
Reflections on the Courtship of Mathematics and Science. Dec. 1967, 645–49.
Science and Mathematics in the Elementary School. Dec. 1967, 629–35.
Science and Mathematics: 1970s—a Decade of Change. Apr. 1970, 293–97.
A Seventh-Grade Mathematics Class Tackles the Stock Market. Jan. 1973, 45–47.
Sixth Graders Compose Space Problems. Mar. 1964, 201–4.
Space-related Materials Enrich the Teaching of Mathematics. May 1966, 396.
"Stock-Market" Unit. Oct. 1968, 552–56.
Sunpaths That Lead to Understanding. Dec. 1967, 674–77.
Teaching Mathematical Concepts Using Language Arts Analogies. Apr. 1970, 329–31.
Upper-Elementary-School Children Use Statistics. Apr. 1962, 212–14.
Using Stream Flow to Develop Measuring Skills. Feb. 1972, 88–89.
What Am I Ever Going to Use That For? Mar. 1973, 188–91.
Why I Don't Have Any Examples of Negative Numbers. May 1973, 365.
Why Not Mathematics Field Trips? Apr. 1968, 332, 340.
You'll Need Math. Jan. 1968, 39.

Area. *See also* **Measurement**

Adapting the Area of a Circle to the Area of a Rectangle. May 1972, 404–6.
Area Concepts for Second Graders. Nov. 1964, 483–84; Jan. 1965, 67.
A Common Misconception about Area. Apr. 1970, 286–89.
The Concept of Area. Mar. 1968, 233–43.
Discovery Activities with Area and Perimeter. May 1973, 382–85.
Finding the Area of the Black. Feb. 1964, 98, 121.
Grids, Tiles, and Area. Dec. 1968, 668–72.
An Illustration of an Unrecognized Assumption. May 1964, 317–18.
Old MacDonald Builds a Fence. Feb. 1973, 91–93.
A Paper-folding Demonstration of the Area of a Triangle. Dec. 1970, 653.
Probability on the Geoboard. Mar. 1973, 167–70.
Smile When You Say *Area*! Oct. 1971, 430–31.
Volume and Surface Area of Rectangular Prisms: A Maximum-Minimum Problem for the Grades. Apr. 1970, 291–92.
What's the Area? Oct. 1971, 429–30.

Arithmetic

Arithmetic—Friend or Foe? Feb. 1957, 1–9.
Integrating Geometry and Arithmetic. Dec. 1973, 657–62.
Special Arithmetic Meetings (Washington, D.C., 27–29 December 1955). Dec. 1955, 140–41.

Audiovisual materials. *See also* **Manipulative materials**

Announcing a New Film. May 1964, 307.
Arithmetic by Television. Jan. 1963, 28–30.
Book and Film Strip Review. Apr. 1957, 138–39.
Film Strip Review. Apr. 1957, 139.
Filmstrips Reviewed. Apr. 1958, 136, 138.
In Tennessee: Making Use of the NCTM Film Series. May 1969, 391–94.
The Listening Post. Dec. 1965, 645.
Multiplication Mastery via the Tape Recorder. Nov. 1970, 581–82.
The NCTM Film-Text Series "Mathematics for Elementary School Teachers." Apr. 1967, 296–99.
New Films and Filmstrips. Oct. 1972, 485–86; Nov. 1972, 584–85; Dec. 1972, 673–74; Jan. 1973, 76; Feb. 1973, 144–45; Apr. 1973, 292–93; May 1973, 413–14; Oct. 1973, 482; Nov. 1973, 612–14; Dec. 1973, 690–91.
Reviews of Books and Materials. Nov. 1959, 281–84; Jan. 1960, 39–41.
Teaching Arithmetic with the Overhead Projector. Apr. 1962, 233.
The Use of New Educational Media. Dec. 1965, 640–44.

Bibliography

Addenda to the May, 1965, Report on Research in Elementary School Mathematics. Nov. 1965, 577–78.
An Annotated Bibliography of Programmed Instruction in Elementary Mathematics. Dec. 1971, 568–75.
An Annotated Bibliography of Suggested Manipulative Devices. Oct. 1968, 509–24.
Bibliography for Teachers. April 1954, 23.
Bibliography of Books for Enrichment in Arithmetic. Feb. 1959, 12–16; Apr. 1959, 143.
Bibliography of Books for Enrichment in Arithmetic. Apr. 1960, 189–93.
A Bibliography of Historical Materials for Use in Arithmetic in the Intermediate Grades. Oct. 1960, 287–92.
A Bibliography of Mathematics Books for Elementary School Libraries. Feb. 1957, 15–20.
A Bibliography of Selected Summaries and Critical Discussions of Research on Elementary School Mathematics. Nov. 1960, 364–66.
Bibliography on Number Bases. Dec. 1959, 324.
Children's Literature: An Aid in Mathematics Instruction. Oct. 1969, 351–55.
Commercial Games for the Arithmetic Class. Mar. 1958, 69–73.
Did You Know? May 1961, 225.
Early Research Contributions to Elementary School Mathematics. Jan. 1970, 61–65.
Educating Mathematics Specialists to Teach Children from Disadvantaged Areas. Nov. 1968, 606–12.
The Elementary School Mathematics Library. Feb. 1956, 8–16.

Improvement Projects Related to Elementary School Mathematics. Oct. 1960, 311–15.
More Projects on Individualizing Instruction. Nov. 1971, 473–74.
Number in the Western World—a Bibliography. May 1964, 336–41.
Parent Education. Jan. 1966, 52–55; Feb. 1966, 109.
Problem Solving: Some Suggestions from Research. Jan. 1969, 54–58.
Projects on Individualizing Instruction. Mar. 1971, 161–63.
Recent Research Contributions to Elementary School Mathematics. Mar. 1970, 245–52.
Reports of Research and Development Activities 1957–1968. Nov. 1969, 557–63.
Research on Arithmetic Instruction—1957. Apr. 1958, 109–18.
Research on Arithmetic Instruction—1958. Apr. 1959, 121–32.
Research on Arithmetic Instruction—1959. May 1960, 253–65.
Research on Elementary-School Mathematics—1960. May 1961, 255–60.
Research on Elementary-School Mathematics—1960 (Concluded). Oct. 1961, 301–6.
Research on Elementary-School Mathematics—1961. May 1962, 287–90.
Research on Elementary School Mathematics—1962. May 1963, 297–300.
Research on Elementary School Mathematics—1963. Apr. 1964, 273–75.
Research on Elementary School Mathematics—1964. May 1965, 382–87.
Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1965. May 1966, 414–27.
Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1966. Oct. 1967, 509–17.
Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1967. Oct. 1968, 531–44.
Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1968. Oct. 1969, 467–78.
Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1969. Oct. 1970, 511–27.
A Selected Bibliography of Research in the Teaching of Arithmetic. Apr. 1954, 20–22.
Six Years of Research on Arithmetic Instruction: 1951–1956. Apr. 1957, 89–99.
Suggestions from Research—Fractions. Feb. 1969, 131–35.
Updating an Earlier Bibliography. Dec. 1965, 654–56.

Books and materials

Aids for Evaluators of Mathematics Textbooks. May 1965, 388–94.
Arithmetic Books for Elementary Schools. Mar. 1960, 147–49.
The Arithmetic Textbook. Mar. 1957, 84.
Book and Film Strip Review. Apr. 1957, 138–39.
Booklet Received. Nov. 1957, 228.
Book Review. Apr. 1954, 14; Oct. 1954, 5; Dec. 1954, 8, 23, 30; Dec. 1955, 154–55; Feb. 1955, 5, 9; Mar. 1956, 73–75; Apr. 1956, 89, 108, 122; Oct. 1956, 174–76; Feb. 1957, 31–32; Apr. 1957, 138–39; Oct. 1957, 173–74; Nov. 1957, 203; Dec. 1957, 265–67; Feb. 1958, 43–45; Mar. 1958, 78, 102; Apr. 1958, 162–63; Oct. 1958, 211–15; Nov. 1958, 246, 279–80; Dec. 1958, 293; Apr. 1959, 167–71; Feb. 1960, 107–8; Mar. 1960, 161–62; May 1960, 267, 268.
Books and Materials. Oct. 1959, 221–25; Nov. 1959, 281–84; Jan. 1960, 39–41; Oct. 1960, 309–10; Nov. 1960, 373–75; Jan. 1961, 36–38; Feb. 1961, 83–85; Mar. 1961, 138–39; Apr. 1961, 196; May 1961, 261–64; Oct. 1961, 307–8; Nov. 1961, 377; Dec. 1961, 440–41; Jan. 1962, 45–47; Feb. 1962, 98–99; Mar. 1962, 163–64; Apr. 1962, 227–31; May 1962, 291–97; Oct. 1962, 344–47; Nov. 1962, 400–403, 408; Dec. 1962, 462–65; Jan. 1963, 44–45; Feb. 1963, 98–100; Mar. 1963, 162–64; Apr. 1963, 222–23; May 1963, 301–3; Oct. 1963, 365–67; Nov. 1963, 458–59; Dec. 1963, 518–19; Jan. 1964, 46–48; Feb. 1964, 125–28; Mar. 1964, 211–13; Apr. 1964, 276–77; May 1964, 361–63; Oct. 1964, 431–33; Dec. 1964, 583–86; Jan. 1965, 68–70; Feb. 1965, 151–52; Mar. 1965, 232–34; Apr. 1965, 294–96; May 1965, 380–81; Oct. 1965, 481–83; Nov. 1965, 579–81; Dec. 1965, 657–59; Jan. 1966, 56–59; Feb. 1966, 142–44; Mar. 1966, 245–48; Apr. 1966, 319–21; May 1966, 408–13; Oct. 1966, 507–9; Nov. 1966, 597–602; Jan. 1967, 48–50; Feb. 1967, 141–43; Mar. 1967, 231–33; May 1967, 410–12; Oct. 1967, 518–22; Nov. 1967, 594–95; Jan. 1968, 71–73; Feb. 1968, 181–82; Mar. 1968, 278–80; Apr. 1968, 375–77; May 1968, 469–71; Oct. 1968, 564–68; Nov. 1968, 653–54; Dec. 1968, 739–45; Jan. 1969, 67–68; Feb. 1969, 153; Mar. 1969, 231; May 1969, 406–11; Oct. 1969, 500–502; Nov. 1969, 583–85; Dec. 1969, 653–54; Jan. 1970, 85; Feb. 1970, 173–74; Mar. 1970, 271–72; Apr. 1970, 350–52; May 1970, 443–45; May 1971, 296, cover 3; Oct. 1971, 387–88; Nov. 1971, 462; Dec. 1971, 595; Feb. 1972, 95; Mar. 1972, 220, 228; Apr. 1972, 314; Oct. 1972, 417, 493; Nov. 1972, 555; Dec. 1972, 622; Jan. 1973, 32; Feb. 1973, 152; Mar. 1973, 236; Apr. 1973, 297; May 1973, 342; Nov. 1973, 582, 605; Dec. 1973, 625, 629, 633, 682.
Books and Materials Received. Feb. 1954, 24.
A Comparison: Textbooks, Domestic and Foreign. Nov. 1963, 428–34.
The Controversy regarding the Teaching of Higher-Decade Addition. Oct. 1956, 170–73, 176.
Due Off Press This Summer. May 1964, 325.
New Books for Pupils. Jan. 1972, 49–52; Feb. 1972, 113–15; Mar. 1972, 228; Apr. 1972, 301; May 1972, 378–79; Oct. 1972, 483–85; Nov. 1972, 582–83; Dec. 1972, 671–73; Jan. 1973, 73–74; Feb. 1973, 145–47; Mar. 1973, 234–35 and May 1973, 411; Apr. 1973, 296–97; May 1973, 409–11; Oct. 1973, 480–81; Nov. 1973, 609–11; Dec. 1973, 691–92.
New Books for Teachers. Jan. 1972, 45–49; Feb. 1972, 110–13; Mar. 1972, 225–27; Apr. 1972, 299–300; May 1972, 375–78; Oct. 1972, 481–82; Nov. 1972, 581–85; Dec. 1972, 669–71; Jan. 1973, 74–75; Feb. 1973, 147–49; Mar. 1973, 232–33; Apr. 1973, 293–95; May 1973, 412; Oct. 1973, 481–82; Nov. 1973, 606–8; Dec. 1973, 692–93.
Books Received. Feb. 1958, 14; Jan. 1961, 38; Feb. 1961, 85; Mar. 1961, 140; May 1961, 264; Oct. 1961, 308 and Feb. 1962, 97; Dec. 1961, 417; Jan. 1962, 47; Feb. 1962, 97; Mar. 1962, 164; Apr. 1962, 231; Oct. 1962, 347, 354; Jan. 1963, 45; Apr. 1963, 223; May 1963, 247; Oct. 1963, 367; Dec. 1963, 519; Jan. 1964, 48; Feb. 1964, 213; May 1964, 363; Oct. 1964, 433; Jan. 1965, 70; Feb. 1965, 152; Apr. 1965, 284; May 1965, 326; Oct. 1965, 500; Nov. 1965, 581; Dec. 1965, 659; Jan. 1966, 74; Mar. 1966, 244, 248; Apr. 1966, 321, 332, 334; May 1966, 391, 413; Oct. 1966, 456; Feb. 1967, 125; April 1967, 295; May 1967, 341, 368, 419; Nov. 1967, 565, 572, 593; Feb. 1968, 160, 182; Apr. 1968, 308; Oct. 1968, 568–70; Nov. 1968, 654; Dec. 1968, 745–46; Jan. 1969, 68–69; Feb. 1969, 153; Mar. 1969, 176; Apr. 1969, 280; May 1969, 411; Oct. 1969,

483–84; Nov. 1969, 585; Dec. 1969, 654; Jan. 1970, 83; Feb. 1970, 170; Mar. 1970, 272; Apr. 1970, 352; May 1970, 442; Oct. 1970, 533–36; Nov. 1970, 625; Dec. 1970, 685; Jan. 1971, 17; Feb. 1971, 83; Mar. 1971, 149, 208; Apr. 1971, 229.
New Arithmetic Textbooks. Apr. 1958, 130.
New Research Journal Published by USOE. Mar. 1967, 193.
The Readability of Elementary Mathematics Books. Nov. 1964, 466–68.
Researches in Arithmetic. Feb. 1954, 20.
Review (Arithmetic Games). Dec. 1957, 255.
Reviewing and Viewing. Jan. 1972, 45–52; Feb. 1972, 110–15; Mar. 1972, 225–28; Apr. 1972, 299–301; May 1972, 375–79; Oct. 1972, 481–86; Nov. 1972, 581–85; Dec. 1972, 669–74; Jan. 1973, 73–76; Feb. 1973, 144–49; Mar. 1973, 232–35 and May 1973, 411; Apr. 1973, 292–97; May 1973, 409–14; Oct. 1973, 480–82; Nov. 1973, 606–14; Dec. 1973, 690–93.
Review of "IMOUT." Oct. 1955, 90.
Reviews. Apr. 1955, 54 and Oct. 1955, 92.
Teachers Look at Arithmetic Manuals. Jan. 1960, 13–18.
Textbooks Received. Oct. 1954, 14.
21st Yearbook of NCTM. Feb. 1954, 20.
Two New Courses of Study. Apr. 1956, 121.
Two New NCTM Publications. Jan. 1968, 73.

Calculators and computers

The Abacus and Our Ancestors. Feb. 1960, 104–6.
Arithmetic Problems: Cause and Solution. Apr. 1958, 153–54.
Automatic Addition. Mar. 1963, 127–32.
Bobby and a Computer! Feb. 1971, 88–90.
Calculators in the Classroom. Dec. 1967, 650–51.
Can Machines Think? Dec. 1961, 412.
Computer Concepts Possessed by Seventh-Grade Children. Jan. 1968, 35–39.
Computer-enriched Instruction For the Elementary Teacher. M. Stoessel Wahl. Mar. 1969, 189–92.
The Computer Motivates Improvement in Computational Skills. Feb. 1971, 109–12.
The Computer Revolution Needs YOU! Jan. 1971, 11–17.
Computers and Art. Mar. 1969, 169–72.
Computers and the Use of Base Two in the Memory Unit. Mar. 1969, 179–81.
A Discovery Approach to the Introduction of Flowcharting in the Elementary Grades. Mar. 1970, 220–24.
Hand-held Calculators: Help or Hindrance? Dec. 1973, 671–72.
A Report on the Use of Calculators. Feb. 1960, 103.
Teaching a Unit on the Computer to Academically Talented Elementary School Children. Mar. 1970, 216–19.
Use of Calculators in Swiss Schools. Mar. 1962, 129.

Calendars

Developing Concepts of Time and Temperature. Mar. 1961, 124–26.
The Growth of Pre-school Children's Familiarity with Measurement. Oct. 1959, 186–90.
Sunpaths That Lead to Understanding. Dec. 1967, 674–77.
Washington and February. Feb. 1956, 32.
What Does 6-10-57 Mean? Apr. 1958, 118.

Computation

The Abacus and Our Ancestors. Feb. 1960, 104–6.
The Abacus as an Arithmetic Teaching Device. Nov. 1955, 107–11.
An Approximation Method of Finding Square Roots. Mar. 1971, 155.
An Arithmetic Spell Down. Nov. 1956, 219.
Casting Out Nines. Oct. 1955, 77–79.
Challenging the Rapid Learner. Dec. 1959, 311–13, 316.
Changing from One Number System to Another. Dec. 1960, 408.
Charged Particles: A Model for Teaching Operations with Directed Numbers. May 1969, 349–53.
Color as an Aid in Teaching Concepts. Feb. 1958, 10–14.
Composition and Arithmetic. Mar. 1957, 60.
Computation: Low Achievers' Stumbling Block or Stepping Stone? Nov. 1969, 523–28.
Computation Made Interesting. May 1971, 347–50.
Computations with Binary Numerals. Feb. 1964, 96–98.
The Computer Game. May 1967, 397, 409.
Developing Ability in Mental Arithmetic. Oct. 1957, 147–50.
Developing Arithmetical Inquiry with Enrichment Aids. Jan. 1966, 49–51.
Development of Ability to Estimate and to Compute Mentally. Apr. 1955, 33–39.
Discovering Exponents. Apr. 1969, 313–14.
Discovering the Mathematics of a Slide Rule. Jan. 1968, 23–25.
Do We Need Separate Rules to Compute in Decimal Notation? Jan. 1971, 40–42.
Editorial Feedback. Oct. 1969, 497–98.
Efficiency in Teaching Basic Facts. Apr. 1959, 144–47.
E Pluribus Unum—a Brief Discussion on the "Law of One." Dec. 1961, 413–15.
An Exercise in Ancient Egyptian Arithmetic. Apr. 1963, 216.
Experiences with Approximation and Estimation. May 1967, 365–68.
Flow Charts for the Elementary Grades. Nov. 1966, 591–93.
For Mentally Advanced Pupils in Arithmetic. Jan. 1963, 18–21.
Frequencies of Unwritten Algorisms. Nov. 1967, 588–93.
A Game for Reviewing Basic Facts of Arithmetic. Nov. 1972, 589–90.
The Hundred-Board. Dec. 1959, 295–301.
Including the Newer Mathematics with the Regular Program of the Primary Grades. Feb. 1962, 90–95.
Integer "Football." Oct. 1973, 487–88.
"Interest with Interest." May 1960, 250–51.
An Intuitive Approach to Square Root. Oct. 1969, 463–64.
Johnny Can Learn Arithmetic. Mar. 1957, 75–76.
Learning Structures for Arithmetic. Apr. 1969, 263–68.
Logarithms for Ten-Year-Olds. Mar. 1968, 273–75.
Machines. May 1965, 327–34; Oct. 1965, 421.
Mastering the Basic Facts with Dice. May 1973, 330–31.
Mental Arithmetic. Apr. 1957, 132.
Mental Mathematics Counts. Apr. 1970, 337–38.
A Method of Front-End Arithmetic. Feb. 1959, 23–29, 32.
Method or Justification? Dec. 1972, 617–22.
Modern Mathematics in a Toga. May 1965, 343–47.
Multiple Methods of Teaching Operations. Apr. 1969, 259–62.

New Vistas in Primary Arithmetic. May 1962, 268–70.
Non-Pencil-and-Paper Solution of Problems. Dec. 1956, 229–35.
Nonverbal Instruction. Feb. 1963, 72–77.
Number, Numeral, and Operation. May 1960, 222–25, 230.
On Computation and Drill. Dec. 1969, 627–30.
On Whole Number Computation. Apr. 1969, 253–57.
An Open-ended Practice Exercise. Feb. 1964, 119–21.
Order of Operations in Elementary Arithmetic. May 1962, 263–67.
"Parallelograms": A Simple Answer to Drill Motivation and Individualized Instruction. Nov. 1971, 489–93.
Physical Representations for Signed-Number Operations. Nov. 1967, 549–54.
Play Shuffleboard with Negative Numbers. May 1969, 395–97.
Rapid Mental Calculations. May 1965, 369–70.
Repeating Decimals. Dec. 1973, 678–82.
A Shortcut in Figuring Square Roots. Nov. 1965, 588.
Shortcuts for the Human Computer. Dec. 1966, 671–76.
Some New Approaches to Old Arithmetic. Oct. 1961, 291–94.
"Spivey" Sums for $(X + Y)(X - Y)$. Nov. 1963, 418.
Square Root ÷. Nov. 1969, 549–55.
Structure and the Algorisms of Arithmetic. Feb. 1965, 146–50.
Teaching Square Root Meaningfully in Grade 8. Feb. 1960, 100–102.
Television Games Adapted for Use in Junior High Mathematics Classes. Mar. 1973, 219–22.
The Ten-Tens Counting Frame. Nov. 1956, 197–200.
Then and Now. Apr. 1954, 6.
"Though This Be Madness, . . ." Dec. 1969, 606–8.
The Trachtenberg System as a Motivational Device. Dec. 1966, 677–78.
A Two-Dimensional Abacus—the Papy Minicomputer. Oct. 1972, 445–51.
The Use of Crutches in Teaching Arithmetic. Oct. 1954, 6–10.
The Use of "1" in Building Concepts. Oct. 1961, 299–300.
Using Hand-operated Computing Machines in Learning Arithmetic. Oct. 1956, 145–50.
Using Parts of Ten. Dec. 1970, 673–75.
The Versatile Number Runner. Apr. 1961, 182–85.
What about Those "Zero Facts"? Mar. 1959, 109–11.
Work Backwards! Why Not? Apr. 1965, 285–87.

Computer-assisted instruction

Arithmetic Drills and Review on a Computer-based Teletype. Apr. 1966, 303–9.
Arithmetic Enrichment through the Use of the "Modified Program." Dec. 1963, 501–3.
Computer-assisted Instruction: Implications for Teacher Education. Jan. 1967, 24–29.
An Experimental Study of Programmed versus Traditional Elementary School Mathematics. Apr. 1963, 199–204.
An Open Letter on Teaching Machines and Programed Instruction. Jan. 1962, 29–31.
Some Observations of Children's Reactions to Computer-assisted Instruction. Jan. 1971, 19–21.
Teachers, Pupils, and Computer-assisted Instruction. Mar. 1969, 173–76.
A Teaching Program for Experimentation with Computer-assisted Instruction. Mar. 1969, 184–88.
Topics in Geometry and Point Set Topology—a Pilot Study. Oct. 1964, 407–12.
The Use of Programed Instruction in Teaching an Advanced Mathematical Topic. Mar. 1962, 160–62.
A Workshop on Computer-assisted Instruction in Elementary Mathematics. Mar. 1969, 193–97.

Computers. *See* **Calculators and computers**

Counting

Bang, Buzz, Buzz-Bang, and Prime. Oct. 1969, 494–95.
Counters? Yes, but . . . . Feb. 1958, 25–28.
Cup Cakes in Kindergarten. Dec. 1959, 319.
A Deck of Cards, a Bunch of Kids, and Thou. Feb. 1969, 115–17.
Developing Understanding through Counting. Oct. 1955, 83–85.
Eight-Ring Circus: A Variation in the Teaching of Counting and Place Value. Mar. 1972, 209–16.
An Experiment with Hand-Tally Counters. Nov. 1955, 119–20.
Fingerprints. Nov. 1961, 339–44.
Grouping of Objects as a Major Idea at the Primary Level. May 1971, 301–5.
How Big Is a Billion? Dec. 1955, 160.
How Many Children Are Here Today? Dec. 1955, 161–62.
Larry and the Abacus. Oct. 1954, 21–24.
Letters to the Editor. Dec. 1973, 638.
Numbers, Sets, and Counting. Oct. 1961, 281–86.
"One, Two, Button My Shoe." Oct. 1954, 18–20.
The Original Counting Systems of Papua and New Guinea. Feb. 1971, 77–83.
Teacher-made Materials for Teaching Number and Counting. Oct. 1972, 431–33.
"'Twas the Night Before Christmas." Dec. 1958, 317–18.
The Versatile Number Runner. Apr. 1961, 182–85.
What's in a Rhyme? Dec. 1956, 242–43.
Who Counts? Nov. 1955, 111–12.

Curriculum

Achievement and Attitude of Sixth-Grade Pupils in Conventional and Contemporary Mathematics Programs. Jan. 1967, 30–39.
"Action Research" and Curriculum Development. Mar. 1967, 228–30.
Algebraic Arithmetic for Elementary School. Mar. 1965, 183–86.
Algebraic Concepts in the Elementary School. Mar. 1965, 181–82.
All Is Not Nonsense. Oct. 1966, 485–88.
Anatomy of Change in Elementary Mathematics. Mar. 1963, 158–61.
. . . And Now Synthesis: A Theoretical Model for Mathematics Education. Feb. 1965, 134–41.
Are Soviet Arithmetic Books Better Than Ours? Dec. 1965, 633–37.
Arithmetical Abstractions—Progress toward Maturity of Concepts under Differing Programs of Instruction. Oct. 1963, 322–29.
Arithmetic Concepts in First Grade. Feb. 1962, 81–85.
The Arithmetic Curriculum—1954. Apr. 1954, 1–6.
Arithmetic for the Academically Talented. Feb. 1960, 53–60.

Arithmetic in Everyday Living. Dec. 1962, 453–58.
Arithmetic in New Zealand. Oct. 1956, 137–42.
Arithmetic in the Total School Program. Dec. 1957, 235–39.
Arithmetic in Upper Elementary Grades. Apr. 1959, 165–66.
Arithmetic Is More Than Doing. Feb. 1963, 78–80.
Arithmetic on the March. Oct. 1954, 10–14.
Arithmetic or Elementary School Mathematics. Apr. 1954, 19.
Basic Considerations in the Improvement of Elementary School Mathematics Programs. May 1960, 269–73.
Basic Skills in Contemporary Programs. Nov. 1965, 524.
Breaking the Lock Step in Arithmetic. Feb. 1962, 86–89.
Building Algebra Readiness in Grades Seven and Eight. Nov. 1959, 269–73.
California County Superintendents' Association Initiates "Project Mathematics." May 1964, 354–55.
The Cambridge Conference on School Mathematics. Mar. 1964, 207–10.
The Cambridge Conference Report: Blueprint or Fantasy? Mar. 1966, 179–86.
The Challenge of Mathematics in the Elementary School. Jan. 1966, 47–49.
Commentary upon Suppes-Binford Report of Teaching Mathematical Logic to Fifth- and Sixth-Grade Pupils. Dec. 1966, 640–43.
Comments on Middle-Grade Arithmetic. Feb. 1958, 37–38.
A Comparison: Textbooks, Domestic and Foreign. Nov. 1963, 428–34.
Conducting a Math Exposition. Nov. 1958, 247–50.
The Content and Organization of Arithmetic. Mar. 1959, 77–83.
The Content of the Elementary School Geometry Program. Oct. 1973, 468–77.
The Continuing Work of the Cambridge Conference on School Mathematics (CCSM). Feb. 1966, 145–49.
Course of Mathematics Education Charted. Jan. 1967, 60.
Curriculum Development and In-service Education in Cincinnati. Mar. 1963, 154–58.
Defining Basic Concepts of Mathematics. Mar. 1960, 122–27.
Don't Forget the Parents! Oct. 1966, 474–75.
Do You Have a Mathematics Program? Jan. 1965, 4, 8.
The Dual Progress Plan in the Elementary School. Dec. 1959, 302–5.
Effecting Change in a Large County System. May 1963, 294–97.
The Effect of Three Different Methods of Implementation of Mathematics Programs on Children's Achievement in Mathematics. Apr. 1969, 288–92.
Elementary School Mathematics: A Word of Caution and a Question. Dec. 1972, 645–47.
Elementary School Mathematics in the 1970s. Oct. 1971, 385.
The Elementary School Principal and Mathematics Instruction. Oct. 1963, 339–43.
Elementary Series and Texts for Teachers—How Well Do They Agree? Mar. 1968, 266–70.
Elementary Teachers' Ability to Understand Concepts Used in New Mathematics Curricula. Apr. 1968, 367–71.
Enrichment for the Talented in Arithmetic: A Local Program for Grades 4, 5, and 6. Mar. 1961, 135–37.
Equal Time. May 1964, 342–43.
Evaluation of an Accelerated Arithmetic Program. Feb. 1965, 113–19.
Experimental Program at Illinois. Feb. 1959, 56.
Experimental Teaching of Mathematical Logic in the Elementary School. Mar. 1965, 187–95.
An Experiment in Teaching Mathematics to Children. Mar. 1964, 150–56.
Federal Funds for the Improvement of Mathematics Education. Oct. 1965, 496–99.
The Forest or the Trees. Oct. 1962, 306–7.
Formalism in Arithmetic Programs. Nov. 1962, 371–75.
Four Aspects of Arithmetic—a Schematic Plan. Nov. 1964, 485–89.
From the Classroom—. Dec. 1965, 651.
Fundamental Issues of the Teaching of Elementary School Mathematics. Oct. 1959, 177–79.
Geometry for Primary Grades. Nov. 1961, 374–76.
The Greater Cleveland Mathematics Program. Apr. 1961, 192–95.
Grouping in Arithmetic in the Normal Classroom. Nov. 1957, 219–21.
Helping Parents Understand New Mathematics Programs. Dec. 1964, 530–37.
Historical Conflict—Decimal versus Vulgar Fractions. Apr. 1960, 184–88.
How Are You in Numbers? May 1965, 376.
How Much Time for Arithmetic? Nov. 1958, 256–59.
An Iconoclastic Elementary School Mathematics Program. Oct. 1956, 489–91.
The Impact of the Maryland and Yale Programs. Feb. 1960, 66–70, 79.
Improvement Projects Related to Elementary School Mathematics. Oct. 1960, 311–15.
In Answer to Your Questions. Nov. 1964, 495, 499.
Including the Newer Mathematics with the Regular Program of the Primary Grades. Feb. 1962, 90–95.
Issues and Directions. May 1966, 349–54.
It's Not How New You Make It, but How You Make It New. Jan. 1971, 7–9.
Kindergarten Mathematics. Jan. 1964, 33–35.
Lansdowne-Aldan Officials Laud New Mathematics Program. Mar. 1962, 144.
Learning Principles That Characterize Developmental Mathematics. Oct. 1957, 179–82.
A Less-advantaged School District Moves Ahead in Mathematics Education. May 1964, 355.
A Letter to Parents about the "New Mathematics." Oct. 1966, 468–73.
Looking Ahead at Instruction in Arithmetic. Dec. 1961, 388–94.
The Madison Project. Dec. 1959, 320–21.
Mathematical Logic for the Schools. Nov. 1962, 396–99.
Mathematical Offprint Service. Feb. 1971, 72.
The Mathematics Consultant. Apr. 1962, 203–5.
Mathematics Education and the White House Conference on Children. Oct. 1971, 409–11.
Mathematics for Four-Year-Olds. Jan. 1968, 10–12.
Mathematics for Summer Fun. May 1964, 323–25.
Mathematics in the Kindergarten. Jan. 1966, 32–37.
Mathematics in the Kindergarten? Apr. 1967, 292–95.
A Mathematics Program for Disadvantaged Mexican-American First-Grade Children. May 1968, 413–19.
Method—a Function of a Modern Program as Complement to the Content. Mar. 1965, 179–80, 195.
Methods, Math, and Mothers; or, What Can a Poor Parent Do? Feb. 1968, 156–57.

MINNEMAST: A Progress Report. Feb. 1964, 122–24.
MINNEMATH and MINNEMAST. Dec. 1963, 516–17.
Modern Mathematics and Good Pedagogy. Nov. 1963, 402–11.
Modern Mathematics and the Elementary Teacher. Nov. 1963, 412–16.
Modern Mathematics for Parents. Dec. 1968, 748.
Modern Mathematics—Go or No Go? Feb. 1965, 120–22.
More about Mathematics in the Kindergarten. Dec. 1968, 701–5.
The Morning After. Apr. 1971, 213–14.
New Curriculum Clearinghouse Offers Complimentary Report. Nov. 1966, 596.
The New Formalism. Feb. 1971, 69–70.
The New Mathematics. Apr. 1964, 242–47.
A New Role for the Teacher. Jan. 1969, 39–47.
Newsletter: A Means of Mathematics Communication. Apr. 1962, 224–26.
The Next Decade. Dec. 1972, 615–16.
The Next Few Years. May 1966, 355–62.
Nonverbal Instruction. Feb. 1963, 72–77.
Note on the Teaching of "Ragged Decimals." Apr. 1958, 149–51.
Number, Numeral, and Operation. May 1960, 222–25, 230.
Observations of Instruction in Lower-Grade Arithmetic in English and Scottish Schools. Apr. 1960, 165–77.
Oogle Google and the Mini-Unit. Feb. 1973, 99–100.
An Open Letter to Mathematics Teachers. Feb. 1968, 148–53.
Out of Our IN Basket. Oct. 1968, 549–50.
Out of Our IN Basket. Nov. 1968, 647–48.
Parent Education. Jan. 1966, 52–55.
Parent Education. Feb. 1966, 109.
Patterns in Arithmetic. Apr. 1963, 217–21.
Perspective in Programs of Instruction in Elementary Mathematics. Dec. 1965, 604–11.
Piagetian Research and the School Mathematics Program. Apr. 1972, 309–14.
Planning Mathematics Instruction for Four- and Five-Year-Olds. May 1966, 397–400.
A Principals' Conference on the "New" Mathematics. Jan. 1965, 75.
Probability and Statistics—Trial Teaching in Sixth Grade. Feb. 1966, 100–106.
Project Idaho. Mar. 1965, 229–31.
Quantitative Thinking in Today's World. Nov. 1958, 269–70.
The Quest for an Improved Curriculum. Feb. 1967, 136–40.
Recent Research Contributions to Elementary School Mathematics. Mar. 1970, 245–52.
The Relationship between Arithmetic Research and the Content of Arithmetic Textbooks (1900–1957). Apr. 1960, 178–83, 188.
A Reply to Gary R. Smith. Dec. 1967, 635.
A Reply to Mr. Rodman's Critique. May 1964, 344–46.
Report on a Project to Assess the Adequacy of U.S. Education. Apr. 1969, 262.
Research and Curriculum Improvement. Dec. 1960, 431.
Research in the Teaching of Elementary School Mathematics. Nov. 1965, 547–49.
The Revolution in Arithmetic. Feb. 1954, 1–5.
San Diego's New Arithmetic Program. Dec. 1961, 422–24.
The School Mathematics Study Group Project on Elementary-School Mathematics. Jan. 1961, 32–35.
The School Mathematics Study Group Project on Elementary-School Mathematics: A Progress Report. Dec. 1961, 436–39.
The School Mathematics Study Group Project on Elementary School Mathematics, Grades K–3. Dec. 1962, 459–61.
The School Mathematics Study Group Project on Elementary School Mathematics, Grades K–3. Dec. 1963, 514–16.
School Mathematics—Where to Now? Feb. 1967, 126–31.
Science and Mathematics in the Elementary School. Dec. 1967, 629–35.
A Second Revolution. Apr. 1965, 253–55.
Sense and Nonsense in a Modern School Mathematics Program. Feb. 1966, 83–91.
A Sense of Order in Mathematics. Nov. 1964, 490–95.
Shall We Change Our Arithmetic Program? Apr. 1962, 193–97.
Sic Transit Gloria Arithmetica. Oct. 1964, 386–90.
Since You Asked—. May 1961, 287.
Some Observations on the Contemporary Mathematical Scene. Oct. 1959, 191–94.
So Now We Know. . . . May 1965, 351, 358.
Stand for Something or You'll Fall for Anything. Mar. 1969, 203–11.
Statistics Made Simple. Mar. 1965, 196–98.
Status Report: Mathematics Curriculum-Development Projects Today. May 1972, 391–95.
Structure—Key Word of the Sixties. Dec. 1965, 612–13.
Student Acceptance of the New Mathematics Programs. Jan. 1966, 14–20.
Studying Issues in Mathematics Instruction. May 1964, 303–7.
A Study of Mathematical Abilities. Nov. 1962, 388–89.
A Survey of Teaching Practices—Arithmetic in Tennessee in the First through Eighth Grades. Dec. 1962, 425–32.
Teacher Education—Reform. Mar. 1965, 234.
Teaching Guide on a Pack Rat's Shelf. Dec. 1963, 504–7.
Ten Questions. Jan. 1966, 38–42.
Ten Years of Meaningful Arithmetic in New York City. Dec. 1955, 142–47.
Textbooks, Transitions, and Transplants. May 1972, 381–85.
There Always Are More Questions. Nov. 1971, 443–47.
Third International Curriculum Conference. May 1968, 409–12.
Through Clouds of Failure into Orbit. Nov. 1968, 591–98.
Time Allotment Relationships to Pupil Achievement in Arithmetic. May 1963, 248–50.
A Time for Decision. Oct. 1961, 274–80.
Time Spent on Arithmetic in Foreign Countries and in the United States. May 1960, 217–21.
Toward Perfect Scores in Arithmetic Fundamentals. Dec. 1954, 13–17.
Transactional Pattern Differences between School Mathematics Programs. Jan. 1966, 21–25.
Twentieth Century Mathematics for the Elementary School. Mar. 1959, 71–76.
Twenty-five Questions on Arithmetic. Dec. 1956, 250–51.
The Uneven Progress of the Revolution in Elementary School Mathematics. Dec. 1963, 474–78.
University of Maryland Mathematics Project. Feb. 1960, 61–65.

Upper-Elementary-School Children Use Statistics. Apr. 1962, 212–14.
We Quote—. Dec. 1963, 483.
What Arithmetic in Second Grade? May 1962, 252–57.
What Happened to Elementary School Arithmetic? Mar. 1971, 172–75.
What Is Mathematics Curriculum Research? Dec. 1966, 636–39.
What Problems Are Involved in Implementing the "New" Curricular Programs? Nov. 1965, 575–78.
Who Won the International Contest? Nov. 1968, 623–29.
Why Are Changes in the Teaching of Mathematics Necessary Today? Apr. 1963, 190.
Why Circumvent Geometry in the Primary Grades? Oct. 1965, 450–54.
Why Teach Bank Discount? Dec. 1957, 268.
The Years Ahead. May 1968, 433–36.

Decimals. *See* **Fractions**

Diagnosis and remediation

The Akron Experiment. Dec. 1962, 446–48.
Big Dividends from Little Interviews. Apr. 1955, 40–47.
Blocks to Arithmetical Understanding. Nov. 1959, 262–68.
Children's Errors in Telling Time and a Recommended Teaching Sequence. Mar. 1971, 152–55.
The Child with a Learning Disability in Arithmetic. Mar. 1970, 199–203.
Diagnosing Pupil Errors: Looking for Patterns. Nov. 1971, 467–69.
Diagnosing Pupil Needs in Arithmetic. Feb. 1959, 33–35.
Diagnosis and Correction of Arithmetic Underachievement. Jan. 1963, 22–27.
Diagnosis of Pupil Performance on Place-Value Tasks. May 1973, 403–8.
A Gifted Underachiever in Arithmetic. Nov. 1959, 257–61.
Group Diagnosis and Standardized Achievement Tests. Feb. 1965, 123–25.
Helping the Non-learner in Grade One. Feb. 1958, 15–24.
Hidden Implications for Change. May 1973, 343–49.
Inconsistencies in the Teaching of Arithmetic, II. Apr. 1956, 98–103.
Interviews to Assess Number Knowledge. May 1974, 322–26.
A Model for Using Diagnosis in Individualizing Mathematics Instruction in the Elementary School Classroom. Nov. 1971, 505–11.
The Plight of a Child. Jan. 1968, 19–22.
Qualitative Evaluation. May 1962, 276–77.
Remedial Work with Underachieving Children. Mar. 1962, 138–40.
Transfer Effects of Reading Remediation to Arithmetic Computation When Intelligence Is Controlled and All Other School Factors Are Eliminated. Jan. 1967, 17–20.
Zero Difficulties in Multiplication. Jan. 1965, 45–50.

Discovery

The Addition Table: Experiences in Practice-Discovery. Mar. 1972, 179–81.
An Adventure in Discovery. Jan. 1964, 28–29.
Algebra in Grade Five. Jan. 1960, 25–27.
Algebra in the Fourth Grade. Feb. 1960, 77–79.
Aligning Traditional with New Mathematics. Jan. 1964, 23–27.
Arithmetic Is Fun. May 1963, 255–58.
Child-created Mathematics. Mar. 1970, 211–15.
A Coin-tossing Problem. May 1967, 344.
A Comparison of Three Stratagems for Teaching Mathematical Concepts and Generalizations by Guided Discovery. Nov. 1967, 583–88.
Creative Thinking and Discovery. Mar. 1961, 107–11.
The Danger/Value of Leaping to Conclusions. Feb. 1970, 151–53.
Developing Creativity through Arithmetic. Oct. 1959, 206–8.
Discover and Learn. Dec. 1967, 677–78.
Discovering Discovery. Apr. 1968, 324–27.
Discovering Precision. Oct. 1966, 453–56.
Discovering the Multiplication Facts. Oct. 1959, 195–98, 208.
Discovering What "Discovery" Means. Dec. 1966, 656–57.
A Discovery Approach to the Introduction of Flow-charting in the Elementary Grades. Mar. 1970, 220–24.
Discovery at the Teacher-Education Level. Mar 1967, 203–4.
Discovery in Mathematics. Jan. 1965, 14–18.
Discovery in Number Operations through Geometric Constructions. Dec. 1968, 695–700.
Discovery Teaching—from Socrates to Modernity. Oct. 1970, 503–10.
Distinguishing between Basic and Superficial Ideas in Arithmetic Instruction. Mar. 1959, 65–70.
"Doubt" in Discovery Teaching. Apr. 1968, 343, 380.
Drawing Conclusions from Samples (An Activity for the Low Achiever). Nov. 1969, 539–41.
Educated Guessing. Dec. 1963, 496–97.
Enrichment for Understanding. Dec. 1960, 404–8.
Enrichment Materials for School Mathematics. May 1962, 271–75.
A Fifth-Grade Student Discovers Zero. Apr. 1967, 278–79.
The How and Why of Discovery in Arithmetic. Apr. 1954, 15–19.
An Iconoclastic Elementary School Mathematics Program. Oct. 1966, 489–91.
Inquiry in Mathematics—with Children and Teachers. Jan. 1967, 7–9.
An Intuitive Introduction to the Euclidean Concept of Betweenness. Dec. 1968, 683–86.
"I Was Wondering . . . ." Dec. 1973, 647–48.
Jimmy's Equivalents for the Sevenths. Apr. 1963, 197–98.
Learning by Discovery: Instructional Strategies. Oct. 1965, 414–17.
Learning by Discovery: What Is Learned? Apr. 1964, 226–32.
Let's Prove It! Mar. 1960, 154–55.
The Magic Box. May 1965, 377–79.
Manipulative Materials, Geometric Interpretation, and Discovery. May 1969, 401–3.
Mathematical Spelunking. Dec. 1967, 665–67.
More on Points and Lines. May 1964, 353.
Nonverbal Instruction. Feb. 1963, 72–77.
Now What? Mar. 1967, 225–27.
An Open-ended Practice Exercise. Feb. 1964, 119–21.
Patterns and Creative Thinking. Dec. 1967, 668–70.
"Plus" Work for All Pupils. May 1960, 238–39.
Points and Lines. Apr. 1964, 247.
Possible Misunderstandings Arising out of Kersh's

Article on Learning by Discovery. Apr. 1966, 275–77.
Probability on the Geoboard. Mar. 1973, 167–70.
Probability with Marbles and a Juice Container. Mar. 1973, 165–66.
A Quiz for Arithmetic Teachers. Mar. 1963, 141–42.
Some Psychological and Educational Limitations of Learning by Discovery. May 1964, 290–302.
Taxicab Geometry, Rabbits, and Pascal's Triangle—Discoveries in a Sixth-Grade Classroom. Oct. 1962, 308–13.
Teaching Creativity in Mathematics. Mar. 1961, 102–6.
Trial and Experiment. Jan. 1970, 26–32.
Utilizing the Strategic Moment in Arithmetic. Dec. 1958, 311–14.
What Are the Chances?, Nov. 1969, 581–82.
What Do We Mean by Discovery? Dec. 1964, 538–39.
Why Is Arithmetic Not the End? Mar. 1959, 95–96, 99.
With Sticks and Rubber Bands. Feb. 1970, 147–50.

Division

Action Research on Division of Fractions. Apr. 1966, 293–95.
An Adventure in Division. May 1968, 427–29.
An Approach to Division with Common Fractions. Feb. 1968, 176–77.
Articulation in Arithmetic. Nov. 1959, 273.
Children's Success with Two Methods of Estimating the Quotient Figure. Mar. 1959, 100–104.
Clifford's Check for Long Division. Feb. 1971, 118.
David's Solution. Jan. 1971, 58–59.
Disguised Practice for Multiplication and Addition of Directed Numbers. May 1969, 397–98.
Dividing by a Fraction. Mar. 1965, 225–26.
Dividing by Zero. Apr. 1961, 176–79.
Dividing Fractions with Fraction Wheels. Nov. 1970, 619–21.
Divisibility by Odd Numbers. Mar. 1960, 150–51.
The Division Algorithm. Dec. 1973, 639–46.
Division by a Fraction—a New Method. Mar. 1962, 122–26.
Division by a Two-Figure Divisor. Oct. 1958, 204–10.
Division by Zero. Oct. 1971, 381–82.
Division for First Graders? Feb. 1956, 27–28.
Division Isn't That Hard. Oct. 1971, 373–77.
Division is Understandable. Jan. 1960, 32–34.
Division Made Easy. Nov. 1963, 453–54.
The Division of Common Fractions. Mar. 1960, 133–34.
Division of Fractional Numbers. Feb. 1969, 99–103.
Division of Fractions. Jan. 1962, 10–16.
Division of Fractions with Meanings. Apr. 1959, 171.
Division Problems and the Concept of Rate. Dec. 1964, 547–56.
Division with Common and Decimal Fractional Numbers. May 1970, 438–41.
Divisions with Fractions—Levels of Meaning. May 1965, 362–68.
Don't Let That Inverted Divisor Become Mysterious. Oct. 1954, 15–17.
Early Development of Concepts of Multiplication and Division. Feb. 1965, 143–44.
An Easier Way to Check Long Division. Oct. 1964, 417.
Estimating Quotients for the New Long Division Algorithm. May 1969, 398–400.
Estimating the Quotient in Division. Apr. 1957, 100–111.
An Experimental Approach to the Division Idea. Feb. 1955, 6–9.
Food for Thought. Feb. 1960, 92.
Fourth-Grade Division: How Much is Retained in Grade Five. Jan. 1973, 65–71.
The Fourth Operation Is Not Fundamental. Dec. 1972, 623–27.
Grouping—an Aid in Learning Multiplication and Division Facts. Jan. 1961, 27–31.
GUZINTA Reconsidered. Nov. 1963, 438, 464.
Illustrating the Division of Fractions. May 1963, 292.
Illustrating the Multiplication and Division of Common Fractions. May 1963, 268–71.
The Insatiable Quest: Mathematicking. Jan. 1960, 9–12.
Interpreting Remainders in Division. Dec. 1966, 639, 643.
The Language of Division. Oct. 1957, 154.
Let's "Place" the Decimal Point, Not "Move" It. Apr. 1963, 205–7.
Let's Take a Look at Division. May 1961, 220–25.
Letters to the Editor. Oct. 1964, 406; Dec. 1964, 570, 573; Oct. 1965, 410; Nov. 1965, 536; Dec. 1965, 616; Jan. 1965, 42; Feb. 1965, 122; Jan. 1968, 66; May 1972, 395.
Levels of Difficulty in Division. Mar. 1959, 97–99.
Locating the Decimal Point in the Quotient. Jan. 1960, 12.
Making Division Meaningful and Logical. Apr. 1962, 198–202.
Meanings in Division. Feb. 1957, 21–23.
Measurement and Partition—Commutativity of Multiplication. Apr. 1964, 258–59.
Measurement or Partition Division for Introducing Study of the Division Operation. May 1967, 369–72.
A Method in Division of Whole Numbers. Apr. 1958, 145–48.
The Missing Factor in Division. Mar. 1968, 275–77.
More on Divisibility by Seven and Thirteen. Apr. 1961, 180–81.
More Rationalizing Division of Fractions. Feb. 1955, 25–26.
Mrs. Murphy's Pies—an Introduction to Division by Fractions. Apr. 1967, 310–11.
A Natural Way to Teach Division of Rational Numbers. Feb. 1969, 89–90.
Now Try This—Division of Fractions. Feb. 1968, 177–78.
The Number Line and Division. Nov. 1970, 617–18.
A Pictured Approach to an Idea for Division. May 1969, 403–4.
A Prime Quotient Study for Junior High School Students. Dec. 1969, 621–26.
A Psychologist Views (with Alarm) the Mathematical Concepts of "Multiplication" and "Division." Jan. 1962, 3–9.
A Rationale in Working with Signed Numbers—Revisited. Nov. 1966, 654–67.
Rationalizing Division of Fractions. Dec. 1954, 20–23.
Rationalizing "Inverting and Multiplying." May 1963, 272–73.
Remainder Multiplying. Apr. 1971, 249, 267.
Remainders in Division and a Floor Number Line. Mar. 1961, 131–34.
"Remainders" That Shouldn't Remain. Oct. 1971, 379–80.
Retention of the Skill of Division of Fractions. Jan. 1960, 28–31.

The Road to Inverse and Multiply. Apr. 1968, 347–54.
A Short Method of Long Division. Mar. 1958, 100–101.
Something New to Try. Mar. 1958, 103.
Teaching Division by Two-Digit Numbers. Apr. 1969, 306–8.
Teaching the Division-by-Subtraction Process. Jan. 1972, 71–75.
To Invert or Not to Invert. May 1963, 274–76.
Two-Digit Divisors Ending in 4, 5, or 6. Nov. 1956, 187–91; Feb. 1957, 12.
Understanding Multiplication and Division of Multidigit Numbers. May 1972, 349–54.
Using the Subtraction Method in Dividing Decimal Fractions. May 1963, 288–89.
Visual Aid for Multiplication and Division of Fractions. Jan. 1967, 44–46.
Why Invert the Divisor? Dec. 1957, 262–65.
Why Teach Division of Common Fractions? Feb. 1969, 111–12.

Editorial comments. *See also* **Letters to the editor**

About Our Editorial Staff. Jan. 1961, 1–3.
About the Articles. Jan. 1961, 4; Feb. 1961, 49; Mar. 1961, 97; Apr. 1961, 145–46.
Another Look at "A Change in Focus." Oct. 1972, 488–89.
Another Milestone. Oct. 1971, 356.
Applications and Problem Solving. Oct. 1965, 412–13.
Are You Planning to Submit a Manuscript? Dec. 1960, 403.
Are You Planning to Submit a Manuscript? May 1961, 241, 250.
As We Read. Apr. 1961, 145–46; May 1961, 209; Oct. 1961, 273, 286; Nov. 1961, 337–38; Dec. 1961, 386–87; Jan. 1962, 1–2; Feb. 1962, 65–66; Mar. 1962, 113–14; Apr. 1962, 177–79; May 1962, 241–44; Oct. 1962, 305; Nov. 1962, 369–70; Dec. 1962, 417; Jan. 1963, 1; Feb. 1963, 65; Mar. 1963, 113–14; Apr. 1963, 177–78; May 1963, 241–42; Oct. 1963, 321; Nov. 1963, 401, 459; Dec. 1963, 473, 500; Jan. 1964, 1; Feb. 1964, 65, 80; Mar. 1964, 145; Apr. 1964, 225; May 1964, 289, 311; Oct. 1964, 385, 401; Nov. 1964, 465, 473; Dec. 1964, 529; Jan. 1965, 2–3; Feb. 1965, 98; Mar. 1965, 178; Apr. 1965, 250–51; May 1965, 314–15; Oct. 1965, 411; Nov. 1965, 523; Dec. 1965, 602; Jan. 1966, 2; Feb. 1966, 82; Mar. 1966, 178; Apr. 1966, 266, 274; May 1966, 346; Oct. 1966, 442–43; Nov. 1966, 531–39; Dec. 1966, 634–35; Jan. 1967, 2–3; Feb. 1967, 82–83; Mar. 1967, 178–80; Apr. 1967, 258–60; May 1967, 342–44; Oct. 1967, 438–40; Nov. 1967, 547–48; Dec. 1967, 627–28; Jan. 1968, 3–4; Feb. 1968, 99–100; Mar. 1968, 214–15; Apr. 1968, 306–8; May 1968, 395–96; Oct. 1968, 490–91; Nov. 1968, 589–90; Dec. 1968, 666–67; Jan. 1969, 5–6; Feb. 1969, 82–83; Mar. 1969, 167–68; Apr. 1969, 242–43; May 1969, 340–41; Oct. 1969, 425–26; Nov. 1969, 521–22; Dec. 1969, 601–2; Jan. 1970, 5–6; Feb. 1970, 103–4; Mar. 1970, 193–95; Apr. 1970, 283–84; May 1970, 370–71; Oct. 1970, 458; Nov. 1970, 555–56; Dec. 1970, 635–36.
Basic Skills in Contemporary Programs. Nov. 1965, 524.
By Way of Introduction. Apr. 1972, 253–54; Oct. 1972, 413–17, Nov. 1973, 522.
A Call for a Commission on Elementary School Mathematics. Mar. 1972, 169–70.
A Change in "Focus." Feb. 1971, 113–14.
A Concern of All. Oct. 1971, 357–58.
Do You Have a Mathematics Program? Jan. 1965, 4, 8.
The Editor Asks. Nov. 1956, 220.
Editor's Note (Decameter/Dekameter). Apr. 1973, 267. *See also* Oct. 1973, 489.
Editor's Note (Referee List). May 1970, 427.
Experience and Mathematical Learning. May 1971, 277.
Flight to Reality. Feb. 1972, 83–84.
From a Panelist's Perspective. Apr. 1973, 245–46.
From the Editors. May 1962, 243–44.
From the Editor's Desk—. Dec. 1961, 385–86; Apr. 1962, 179; Jan. 1964, 2–3; May 1966, 347–48; Oct. 1966, 444; Mar. 1967, 181; May 1967, 338–41; Oct. 1967, 434–37; Nov. 1967, 546; Dec. 1967, 626; Jan. 1968, 2; Feb. 1968, 98; Mar. 1968, 210; Apr. 1968, 309–10; May 1968, 394; Nov. 1968, 586; Feb. 1969, 84–85; Mar. 1969, 162; Feb. 1970, 101–2 and May 1970, 427; Mar. 1970, 188; Apr. 1970, 280–82; May 1970, 368–69.
Four in One. Nov. 1973, 520–22.
Geometry in the Elementary School. Oct. 1973, 423–24.
A Giant Step for NCTM. May 1973, 325–27.
How Do You as a Classroom Teacher Evaluate New Learnings? Apr. 1965, 251–52.
Individualized Instruction. Jan. 1972, 5–6.
The Informal-Intuitive versus the Formal-Deductive Approach to Learning. Feb. 1965, 99.
Information and Guidelines for Contributors. Mar. 1967, 182–84; Mar. 1968, 211–13; Mar. 1969, 163–65; Mar. 1970, 189–91.
Lab Oratory and the Generalization Gap. Dec. 1971, 545–46.
The Launching of a Forum. Jan. 1968, 64–66.
Letters to the New Editor. Oct. 1966, 445–47.
Looking Ahead with the *Arithmetic Teacher*. Jan. 1973, 32.
Looking to the Future. Oct. 1960, 315.
The Mathematical Education of an Elementary Teacher. Nov. 1972, 517–18.
Method—a Function of a Modern Program as Complement to the Content. Mar. 1965, 179–80, 195.
More on Metrication in May. Apr. 1973, 274.
The Morning After. Apr. 1971, 213–14.
The New Editor. Feb. 1966, 91.
The New Formalism. Feb. 1971, 69–70.
The Next Decade. Dec. 1972, 615–16.
A Note of Thanks. May 1962, 300.
Notice (Feb. "In the Classroom"). Apr. 1962, 220.
One Teacher's Point of View. Mar. 1971, 135–36.
A Penny of 1855. Feb. 1958, 9.
Preparation of Manuscripts. Jan. 1964, 17.
Pre-service and In-service Education in Mathematics. May 1965, 315–16.
Roving Reporters. Jan. 1963, 1–2.
Show Your Parent Education Materials. Jan. 1966, 59.
Some Historical Whats, Hows, and Whys in Teaching Arithmetic. Oct. 1970, 461–72.
Sources of Articles Published in the *Arithmetic Teacher*. Mar. 1959, 108.
Suggested Content for Research Articles Published in the *Arithmetic Teacher*. Nov. 1967, 581–83.
Teachers, Researchers: Two Proposals. Dec. 1968, 723–24.
Thanks from the Editorial Panel. Feb. 1971, 71–72; Feb. 1972, 159–60; May 1972, 406; Oct. 1972, 486; Feb. 1973, 151–52; Nov. 1973, 608.
Transfer of Editorship. May 1960, 230.

Wanted—Your Comments. May 1968, 437.
What Leads to Success? May 1972, 331–32.
Would You Like to Submit an Article? Nov. 1966, 539.

Equations. *See* **Algebra; Sentences**

Equipment, mathematical. *See* **Manipulative materials**

Evaluation. *See also* **Tests**

Achievement by Pupils Entering the First Grade. Mar. 1957, 55–60.
Aids for Evaluators of Mathematics Textbooks. May 1965, 388–94.
An Approach to Evaluating Arithmetic Understandings. Mar. 1966, 187–91.
The Arithmetic Folder. Mar. 1962, 152–54.
Can Johnny Still Add? Dec. 1962, 432.
Commentary on the International Study of Achievement in Mathematics. Feb. 1968, 103–7.
A Comparison of Achievement in Arithmetic in England and Central California. Feb. 1958, 1–9.
A Comparison of Achievement in England, California, and St. Paul. Mar. 1959, 87–94.
A Comparison of Test Results. Oct. 1959, 199–202.
Criteria for Evaluation of Teaching Procedures. Dec. 1957, 248–49.
Development of a Pool of Mathematics Test Items for Grades 7 and 8. Nov. 1969, 543–45.
Diagnosing Pupil Needs in Arithmetic. Feb. 1959, 33–35.
Differences in Arithmetic Performance. Apr. 1959, 152–53, 166.
Disparity in Scores from Standardized Arithmetic Tests. Feb. 1962, 96–97.
The Effect of Discontinued Grade Reporting on Pupil Learning. Dec. 1968, 724–26.
Evaluating and Reteaching Slow Learners. Jan. 1967, 40–41.
Evaluation by Observation—Grade 3. Apr. 1956, 104–8.
Evaluation of a Mathematics Program. Dec. 1961, 418–21.
Evaluation of an Accelerated Arithmetic Program. Feb. 1965, 113–19.
The Evaluation of Learning under Dissimilar Systems of Instruction. Apr. 1966, 267–74.
An Evaluation of Topics in Modern Mathematics. May 1963, 277–79.
Evaluation—Reversed! Jan. 1961, 9.
Evaluation Scale for a Teaching Aid in Modern Mathematics. Dec. 1971, 592–94.
Factors Determining Attitudes toward Arithmetic and Mathematics. Apr. 1956, 113–16.
Glen Rock Scores on a Canadian Test. Oct. 1958, 216–17.
Group Diagnosis and Standardized Achievement Tests. Feb. 1965, 123–25.
Helping Pupils Help Themselves through Self-evaluation. Apr. 1960, 203–4.
How Do You as a Classroom Teacher Evaluate New Learnings? Apr. 1965, 251–52.
How Effective Are Modern Mathematics Workshops? Mar. 1967, 205–8.
How Well Do 158 Prospective Elementary Teachers Know Arithmetic? Mar. 1960, 141–46.
Implications of a Guidance and Counseling Program? Mar. 1956, 49–54.
The Insatiable Quest: Mathematicking. Jan. 1960, 9–12.
Lansdowne-Aldan Officials Laud New Mathematics Program. Mar. 1962, 144.
A Mathematics Attitudinal Device. Mar. 1973, 222–23.
Meaning of an Arithmetic Test Score. Mar. 1962, 145–48.
Measuring Arithmetic Objectives. Nov. 1965, 537–42.
Measuring the Meanings of Arithmetic. Feb. 1960, 93–96.
Modern Mathematics—Go or No Go? Feb. 1965, 120–22.
National Assessment in Mathematics. Mar. 1971, 137–43.
Prognosis for Studying Algebra. Dec. 1959, 317–19.
Qualitative Evaluation. May 1962, 276–77.
Readers' Reactions to "Disparity in Scores from Standardized Arithmetic Tests." Oct. 1962, 342–43.
The Results of a Modern Mathematics Program. Oct. 1962, 330–35.
Results of General Mathematics Tests. Feb. 1956, 21–26.
A Self-evaluation Study in Grade Seven. Nov. 1957, 227–28.
A Short-Test Method for Teaching Arithmetic. Apr. 1960, 210–11.
A Study of Mathematical Abilities. Nov. 1962, 388–89.
Study Questions for Reviewing Arithmetic. Dec. 1960, 414–17.
Supervision in Mathematics. Jan. 1973, 24–26.
Teacher Competence: What to Evaluate and How. Jan. 1966, 30–31.
Testing for Meanings in Arithmetic. Apr. 1959, 140–43.
Testing in Mathematics: Why? What? How? Apr. 1968, 311–19.
Testing the Attainment of the Broader Objectives of Arithmetic. Mar. 1956, 66–70.
Testing—without Tests. Jan. 1961, 21.
A Test of Arithmetic Principles, Elementary Form. Nov. 1965, 542.
A Test of Understandings for the Primary Grades. May 1968, 438–41.
A Test Plus a Bonus. Mar. 1960, 152–54.
The Value of "Teacher-Aide" Participation in the Elementary School. Feb. 1963, 84–87.

Experiment. *See* **Research**

Films and filmstrips. *See* **Audiovisual materials**

Fractions; fractional numbers

Action Research on Division of Fractions. Apr. 1966, 293–95.
Adding Fractions Using the Definition of Addition of Rational Numbers and the Euclidean Algorithm. Jan. 1973, 27–28.
Addition and Subtraction Fraction Algorisms. Feb. 1969, 141–45.
Addition of Unlike Fractions. Mar. 1968, 221–23.
Another Look at Fractions. Jan. 1973, 10–12.
An Approach to Division with Common Fractions. Feb. 1967, 176–77.
An Approach to Per Cents. Nov. 1955, 128.
The "Cancellation" Bug-a-boo. Feb. 1963, 80.
Concept Determines Process—a Look at the Fraction Symbol. Apr. 1966, 298–302.
Concrete Materials for Teaching Percentage. Dec. 1954, 9–12.
The Conversion Game. Jan. 1971, 54–55.
Crazy Fractions: An Equivalence Game. Apr. 1973, 303–4.

David's Solution. Jan. 1971, 58–59.
Decimal versus Common Fractions. Nov. 1956, 201–3, 206.
A Different Look at Decimal Fractions. Feb. 1969, 95–98.
A Discovery Lesson in Percents. Dec. 1968, 746.
Dividing by a Fraction. Mar. 1965, 225–26.
Dividing Fractions with Fraction Wheels. Nov. 1970, 619–21.
Division by a Fraction—a New Method. Mar. 1962, 122–26.
The Division of Common Fractions. Mar. 1960, 133–34.
Division of Fractional Numbers. Feb. 1969, 99–103.
Division of Fractions. Jan. 1962, 10–16.
Divisions with Fractions—Levels of Meaning. May 1965, 362–68.
Division with Common and Decimal Fractional Numbers. May 1970, 438–41.
Don't Let That Inverted Divisor Become Mysterious. Oct. 1954, 15–17.
The Equation Method of Teaching Percentage. Feb. 1960, 90–92.
The Euclidean Algorithm as a Means of Simplifying Fractions. Dec. 1970, 657–62.
An Experimental Study in Teaching Percentage. Dec. 1958, 294–303.
An Experimental Study of Two Approaches to Teaching Percentage. Dec. 1963, 491–95.
Exploring Rate Graphs with Gifted Ten-Year-Olds. Mar. 1964, 146–49.
Fizzion of Fractions. Nov. 1962, 399; Dec. 1962, 440.
Fractional Numbers with a Sum of 1. Dec. 1966, 658–61.
Fraction Bingo. Mar. 1970, 237–39.
A Fraction Circle. Apr. 1956, 119–21.
Fraction Concepts Held by Young Children. Oct. 1957, 168–73.
A Fraction of a Fraction. Feb. 1964, 116–18.
"Fraction Rummy"—a Game. May 1972, 387–88.
Fractions as Operators. Mar. 1968, 228–32.
Fractions for Low Achievers. Dec. 1966, 647–55.
Fractions in the New Elementary Curricula. Mar. 1968, 216–20.
Fractions—Seven-Year-Olds Use Them. Nov. 1958, 233–38.
"Fradécent"—a Game Using Equivalent Fractions, Decimals, and Percents. Mar. 1972, 222–23.
FRIO, or FRactions In Order. Dec. 1966, 684–85.
From Cake to Cancellation. Apr. 1957, 136–37.
Fun with Fractions for Special Education. Oct. 1971, 417–19.
A Game of Fractions. Oct. 1966, 494.
A Game with Fraction Numbers. Jan. 1970, 82–83.
Help Children Discover Fraction Facts. Dec. 1957, 250–55.
Historical Conflict—Decimal versus Vulgar Fractions. Apr. 1960, 184–88.
Illustrating the Division of Fractions. May 1963, 292.
Illustrating the Multiplication and Division of Common Fractions. May 1963, 268–71.
Introducing Mr. "0" and Mr. "Decimal Point." Nov. 1956, 210–11.
Introduction to Ratio and Proportion. Feb. 1969, 89–90.
Item on Reading Decimal Fractions. Apr. 1958, 142.
Jimmy's Equivalents for the Sevenths. Apr. 1963, 197–98.
Key to Per Cent by Color. Nov. 1958, 278.
Letters to the Editor. May 1965, 379.
The Library Program Fosters Arithmetic Learnings. Apr. 1965, 287–89.
Make a Whole—a Game Using Simple Fractions. Feb. 1971, 116–18.
The Match Game. Mar. 1972, 221–22.
Math Rummy. Jan. 1973, 44–45.
Meaning for Multiplication of Fractions. Mar. 1958, 89–90.
A Meaningful Approach to Cancellation. Feb. 1956, 29–30.
A Model for Teaching Multiplication of Fractional Numbers. Jan. 1973, 5–9.
Models for Fractional Numbers—a Quiz for Teachers. Jan. 1971, 44–46.
More Rationalizing Division of Fractions. Feb. 1955, 25–26.
Mrs. Murphy's Pies—an Introduction to Division by Fractions. Apr. 1967, 310–11.
Multiplying Fractions. Apr. 1956, 112.
Nathan's Conjecture. Apr. 1973, 289.
A Natural Way to Teach Division of Rational Numbers. Feb. 1969, 89–90.
The Neglected Role of the Decimal Point. Mar. 1958, 87–88.
A Note on Multiplying Fractions. Mar. 1968, 263–65.
Now Try This—Division of Fractions. Feb. 1968, 177–78.
A Number Pencil. Nov. 1967, 557–59.
On the Fraction as a Numeral. May 1961, 234–38.
On the Teaching of Decimal Fractions. Dec. 1966, 644–46.
An Ordered Pair Approach to Addition of Rational Numbers in Second Grade. Feb. 1965, 106–8.
Paper Folding and Equivalent Fractions—Bridging a Gap. Apr. 1971, 245–49.
The Pegboard as a Fraction Maker. Mar. 1968, 224–27.
Pegboard Multiplication of a Fraction by a Fraction. Feb. 1969, 142–44.
Percent: A Rational Number or a Ratio. Feb. 1969, 105–9.
Per Cent without Cases. Oct. 1959, 209–14.
Rate Pairs, Fractions, and Rational Numbers. Dec. 1960, 389–99.
Rationalizing Division of Fractions. Dec. 1954, 20–23.
Rationalizing "Inverting and Multiplying." May 1963, 272–73.
Reduction of Fractions. Nov. 1957, 209–10.
Retention of the Skill of Division of Fractions. Jan. 1960, 28–31.
The Road to Inverse and Multiply. Apr. 1968, 347–54.
R, Ratio. Feb. 1959, 49.
"Sets" Aid in Adding Fractions. Feb. 1959, 35–38.
Slide Rules for the Upper Elementary Grades. Feb. 1958, 29–33.
Some Thoughts on Piaget's Findings and the Teaching of Fractions. Apr. 1972, 273–75.
The Structure of a Fraction. Apr. 1966, 296–97.
Suggestions from Research—Fractions. Feb. 1969, 131–35.
Take the Folly Out of Fractions. Nov. 1955, 113–18.
Teaching Comparison of Common Fractions. Mar. 1968, 271–73.
Teaching for Generalization: An Array Approach to Equivalent Fractions. Nov. 1973, 591–99.
To Invert or Not to Invert. May 1963, 274–76.
Two Approaches to the Algorism for Multiplication of Fractional Numbers. Nov. 1965, 552–55.

The Use of Models in Mathematics Instruction. Mar. 1964, 157–65.
Using the Number Line to Help Children Understand Fractions. Nov. 1960, 370–72.
Using the Subtraction Method in Dividing Decimal Fractions. May 1963, 288–89.
Visual Aid for Multiplication and Division of Fractions. Jan. 1967, 44–46.
Why Invert the Divisor? Dec. 1957, 262–65.
Why Teach Division of Common Fractions? Feb. 1969, 111–12.

Functions and relations. *See* **Algebra**

Games. *see also* **Recreational mathematics**

Arithmetic Baseball. Nov. 1962, 390–91.
Arithmetic Card Games. Dec. 1968, 736–38.
Arithmetic Football. Nov. 1956, 212–13.
Arithmetic Games. Feb. 1972, 157–58.
Bingtac. Apr. 1969, 310–11.
Bizz-Buzz Game in Arithmetic. Feb. 1956, 28.
Class Participation in a Relay Game. Dec. 1954, 27–28.
Climb the Ladder. May 1969, 354–56.
Commercial Games for the Arithmetic Class. Mar. 1958, 69–73.
The Concentration Games. Jan. 1972, 65–70.
"Contig": A Game to Practice and Sharpen Skills and Facts in the Four Fundamental Operations. May 1972, 388–90.
The Conversion Game. Jan. 1971, 54–55.
A Device for Practice with Common Denominators and Addition of Unlike Fractions. Nov. 1961, 373.
DIFFY. Oct. 1971, 402–5.
Dominoes in the Mathematics Classroom. Jan. 1971, 53–54.
Don't Miss the Train. Feb. 1973, 139–42.
The Factor Game. Nov. 1973, 580–82.
Five "Nontrivial" Number Games. Nov. 1972, 558–60.
Fostering Enthusiasm through Child-created Games. Feb. 1970, 111–15.
Fraction Bingo. Mar. 1970, 237–39.
"Fraction Rummy"—a Game. May 1972, 387–88.
"Fradécent"—a Game Using Equivalent Fractions, Decimals, and Percents. Mar. 1972, 222–23.
FRIO, or FRactions In Order. Dec. 1966, 684–85.
Function Generating Problem: The Row Chip Switch. Nov. 1973, 545–49.
A Game for Reviewing Basic Facts of Arithmetic. Nov. 1972, 589–90.
The Game of Fifteen. Apr. 1960, 207.
The Game of Five. May 1963, 290–91.
Game Review. Oct. 1958, 215, 227.
Games and Programmed Instruction. Mar. 1965, 216–20.
Games for the Early Grades. Feb. 1966, 140–41.
A Game with Fraction Numbers. Jan. 1970, 82–83.
A Game with Shapes. Apr. 1969, 283–84.
The Greatest—a Game. Jan. 1970, 80–81.
How to Get Subtraction into the Game. Feb. 1970, 169–70.
Integer "Football." Oct. 1973, 487–88.
KALAH—an Ancient Game of Mathematical Skill. May 1964, 326–30.
Letters to the Editor. Mar. 1967, 217; Dec. 1973, 646.
The Match Game. Mar. 1972, 221–22.
Math Rummy. Jan. 1973, 44–45.
More Games for the Early Grades. Mar. 1966, 228–40.
Multi-bet. Dec. 1973, 694–95.
Multiplication Football. Mar. 1970, 236–37.
Nu-Tic, Tac, Toe. Nov. 1965, 571–72.
"Parallelograms": A Simple Answer to Drill Motivation and Individualized Instruction. Nov. 1971, 489–93.
"Pica-Centro"—a Game of Logic. May 1972, 359–61.
Place Value. Dec. 1961, 415.
A Place-Value Game. Dec. 1956, 248–49.
Prime: A Drill in the Recognition of Prime and Composite Numbers. Feb. 1969, 149–51.
Rainy-Day Games. Apr. 1972, 303–5.
Review (Arithmetic Games). Dec. 1957, 255.
Secret Number Sentence. Feb. 1969, 113–14.
Seesaw Game. Nov. 1963, 449–50.
Television Games Adapted for Use in Junior High Mathematics Classes. Mar. 1973, 219–22.
Three Games. May 1971, 327–29.
Tic-Tac-Toe—a Mathematical Game for Grades 4 through 9. Oct. 1967, 506–8.
Unusual Arithmetic. Feb. 1961, 69–74.
Yahoo—a Game for Fun and Skill. Apr. 1967, 284, 288.

Geometry

An Adventure in Topology—Grade 5. Nov. 1959, 278–79, 256.
Aestheometry—Ticket to an Exciting Future. Dec. 1965, 624.
Being Creative with Shapes. Dec. 1965, 645–46.
Better Perception of Geometric Figures through Folding and Cutting. Nov. 1970, 583–86.
Confirming the Pythagorean Theorem. Feb. 1971, 115–16.
The Content of the Elementary School Geometry Program. Oct. 1973, 468–77.
Creatamath, or—Geometric Ideas Inspire Young Writers. May 1967, 391–93.
Developing Generalizations with Topological Net Problems. Feb. 1965, 109–12.
Developing Geometric Concepts in the Kindergarten. Mar. 1969, 229–30.
Discovering Precision. Oct. 1966, 453–56.
Discovery Approach—Polar Coordinates in Grade Seven? Nov. 1967, 563–65.
Discovery in Number Operations through Geometric Constructions. Dec. 1968, 695–700.
Drawing 3-D Figures from 2-D Templates. Mar. 1971, 180–82.
Easy-to-Paste Solids. Oct. 1965, 468–71.
Editorial Feedback. Nov. 1969, 579–80.
Elementary School Metric Geometry. Dec. 1968, 673–82.
An Example of Informal Geometry: Mirror Cards. Oct. 1966, 448–52.
An Experimental Approach to the Pythagorean Theorem. Feb. 1970, 129–32.
Finding the Area of the Black. Feb. 1964, 98, 121.
Flight to Reality. Feb. 1972, 83–84.
Function Follows Form. Apr. 1966, 278–82.
Fun with Geometry through Straw Construction. Nov. 1973, 587–90.
Fun with One-to-One Correspondence. May 1965, 370–72.
A Game with Shapes. Apr. 1969, 283–84.
Geoboard Geometry for Preschool Children. Feb. 1970, 123–26.
Geometric Activities for Early Childhood Education. Oct. 1973, 438–43.
Geometric Activities for Later Childhood Education. Oct. 1973, 444–53.
Geometric Concepts in Grades 4–6. Oct. 1965, 443–49.
The Geometric Continuum. May 1970, 403–12.

A Geometric Interpretation of Certain Sums. Nov. 1971, 475–78.
Geometric Number Stories. Jan. 1964, 41–42.
Geometric Proofs of the Irrationality of $\sqrt{2}$. Mar. 1968, 244–50.
Geometric Representation of Binomial by Binomial—Laboratory Style. Jan. 1968, 40–44.
Geometry Alive in Primary Classrooms. Feb. 1967, 90–93.
Geometry All around Us—K–12. Oct. 1969, 437–45.
Geometry: An Artistic Approach. Oct. 1969, 457–61.
Geometry Concepts in Grades K–3. May 1965, 356–58.
A Geometry Course for Elementary Teachers. Oct. 1973, 457–67.
Geometry for Primary Children: Considerations. Oct. 1967, 453–59.
Geometry for Primary Grades. Nov. 1961, 374–76.
Geometry for the Disadvantaged. Jan. 1967, 4–6.
Geometry for the Elementary School. Oct. 1967, 460–67.
Geometry for Third and Fourth Graders. Apr. 1963, 193–94.
Geometry in the Elementary Grades: A Comparative Study of Greek Mathematics Education. Feb. 1964, 85–88.
Geometry in the Grades. May 1961, 210–19.
Geometry in the Primary Grades. Apr. 1963, 191–92.
Geometry Readiness in the Primary Grades. Oct. 1967, 470–72.
Geometry through Inductive Exercises for Elementary Teachers. Feb. 1972, 91–95.
Geometry via T-Board. Oct. 1969, 485–87.
Geometry, Yes—but How? Feb. 1967, 84–89.
An Illustration of the Unrecognized Assumption. May 1964, 317–18.
Informal Geometry through Symmetry. Oct. 1969, 433–36.
Integrating Geometry and Arithmetic. Dec. 1973, 657–62.
Introducing Models for N-Dimensional Geometry in the Elementary School. Jan. 1966, 11–13.
An Intuitive Introduction to the Euclidean Concept of Betweenness. Dec. 1968, 683–86.
An Investigation Leading to the Pythagorean Property. Oct. 1967, 500–504.
Investigation of Line Crossing in a Circle. Mar. 1971, 157–60.
Kaleidoscopic Geometry. Feb. 1970, 116–17.
Letters to the Editor.—Jan. 1966, 25; Feb. 1967, 89.
Let Them Fold. Oct. 1972, 420–25.
Levels of Geometric Understanding among Pupils in Grades 4, 5, and 6. Dec. 1966, 686–90.
Levels of Geometric Understanding: An Exploratory Investigation of Limited Scope. Apr. 1966, 322–32.
A "Limited" Approach to the Sum of the Angles of a Triangle. Feb. 1972, 85–87.
A Look at Nets of Cubes. Feb. 1970, 127–28.
A Look at Triangle Congruence. Feb. 1967, 103–6.
Manipulating Points and Figures in Space. Nov. 1967, 560–62.
Manipulative Materials, Geometric Interpretation, and Discovery. May 1969, 401–3.
Mathematics and Art from One Shape. Mar. 1971, 183–84.
New Content in Mathematics—First through Fourth Grades. Oct. 1962, 314–16.
Paper Folding and Cutting a Set of Tangram Pieces. Apr. 1971, 250–52.
Patterns of Geometry. Oct. 1969, 447–50.
Patterns of Intersection. Oct. 1968, 560–62.
Pegboard Geometry. Apr. 1965, 271–74.
A Permanent Soap-Bubble Geometry. Apr. 1972, 307–8.
Plane Polygons. Dec. 1964, 569–70.
A Plan for Teaching Arithmetic Shorthand. Nov. 1956, 207–9.
Polygons on a Lattice. Dec. 1973, 673–75.
Polyhedra Construction. Feb. 1972, 127–30.
Primary-Grade Instruction in Geometry. May 1968, 422–26.
Problem Solving Using the Sphere. Jan. 1969, 29–32.
Properties of Polygonal Regions. Feb. 1972, 117–22.
A Recipe for Angle, Circle, Construction Surprise. May 1960, 266.
Rings and Strings. Oct. 1966, 457–60.
The Role of Geometry in Elementary School Mathematics. Jan. 1966, 3–10.
Rolling Tetrahedrons. Dec. 1972, 657–59.
A Second Example of Informal Geometry: Milk Cartons. May 1969, 368–70.
Seeking Little Eulers. Feb. 1972, 105–7.
A Snip of the Scissors. Nov. 1971, 496–99.
Some K–6 Geometry. Oct. 1967, 441–47.
Some Mathematical Ideas Involved in the Mirror Cards. Feb. 1967, 115–25.
Some Problems in Geometry. Feb. 1967, 107–9.
Some Basic Geometric Ideas for the Elementary Teacher. Nov. 1961, 357–62.
Square Root ÷. Nov. 1969, 549–55.
Strategies for Teaching Elementary School Mathematics. Oct. 1973, 425–36.
A Study of Spatial Abilities of Preschool Children. Dec. 1964, 557–60.
Suitability of Teaching Geometric Construction in Upper Elementary Grades—a Pilot Study. Feb. 1964, 73–80.
Symmetry. Feb. 1970, 119–21.
Teaching Geometry through Creative Movement. Nov. 1967, 576–78.
Tinkertoy Geometry. Oct. 1967, 468–69.
Topics in Geometry and Point Set Topology—a Pilot Study. Oct. 1964, 407–12.
Topics in Geometry for Teachers—a New Experience in Mathematics Education. Feb. 1970, 163–67.
Unexpected Discoveries. Nov. 1965, 574, 578.
What Does Research Say about Geometry in the Elementary School? Feb. 1972, 97–104.
Why Circumvent Geometry in the Primary Grades? Oct. 1965, 450–54.
Wind Rose, the Beautiful Circle. May 1973, 375–79.
With Sticks and Rubber Bands. Feb. 1970, 147–50.

Graphs and graphing

The Address of a Point. Dec. 1968, 689–93.
A Bee on a Point, a Line, and a Plane. Nov. 1966, 549–52.
Development of Critical Interpretation of Statistics and Graphs. Apr. 1967, 272–77.
Discovering Bar Graphs by Degrees. Dec. 1961, 416–17.
A Discovery Lesson in Elementary Mathematics. Feb. 1971, 73–76.
Dots, Plots, and Profiles. May 1969, 371–78.
Dress Up Your Graphs. Mar. 1958, 103–4.
Elementary Graphing Experiences. Mar. 1969, 199–201.
Exploring Rate Graphs with Gifted Ten-Year-Olds. Mar. 1964, 146–49.

Finding Averages with Bar Graphs. Oct. 1969, 487–89.
A Graphical Representation of Multiples of the Whole Numbers. Jan. 1971, 47–48.
Graphing Inequalities Directly. Mar. 1971, 185–86.
Graphing Linear Equations—a Discovery Lesson. May 1966, 406–7.
Graphs in the Primary Grades. Oct. 1970, 499–501.
Graphs Tell a Story. Apr. 1969, 305–6.
Hide-a-Region—N ≥ 2 Can Play. Oct. 1969, 496–97.
Horizontal Enrichment with Graphs. Dec. 1967, 654–56.
Horizontally, Vertically, and Deeper Work for the Fast-moving Class. Feb. 1958, 34–37.
IMF for Grades 3 to 6. May 1969, 400–401.
Inquiry in Mathematics—with Children and Teachers. Jan. 1967, 7–9.
Instagrams, or Instant Histograms. Mar. 1967, 219–20.
Let's Modernize Graph Teaching. May 1963, 286–87.
Lunch Money—Nuisance or Opportunity? Jan. 1971, 57–58.
Making and Using Graphs in the Kindergarten Mathematics Program. Oct. 1968, 504–6.
Making Statistical Maps. May 1964, 334–35.
The Number Line in the Junior High School. Nov. 1966, 553–55.
Ordered Pairs, Patterns, and Graphs in Fourth Grade. Mar. 1961, 127–30.
Tic-Tac-Toe—a Mathematical Game for Grades 4 through 9. Oct. 1967, 506–8.
The Use of Graphs for Retarded Children. Dec. 1957, 258–60.
Where Is Droopy? Apr. 1972, 271–72.

History of mathematics and mathematics education

Ancient Systems of Numeration—Stimulating, Illuminating. May 1970, 413–16.
Arithmetic and History. Oct. 1970, 488–91.
Arithmetic in Verse. Nov. 1958, 273–74.
A Bibliography of Historical Materials for Use in Arithmetic in the Intermediate Grades. Oct. 1960, 287–92.
Capsule History of the NCTM. Feb. 1970, 133–42; Apr. 1970, 346.
Comments on Ancient Egyptian Multiplication. Apr. 1964, 254–57.
Decimal versus Common Fractions. Nov. 1956, 201–3, 206.
Development of Elementary School Mathematics Teaching in the United States. May 1970, 428–37.
Discovery Teaching—from Socrates to Modernity. Oct. 1970, 503–10.
Early Mayan Mathematics. May 1970, 387–90.
The Geometric Continuum. May 1970, 403–12.
Historical Conflict—Decimal versus Vulgar Fractions. Apr. 1960, 184–88.
Historical Mathematics Materials for Use in Teaching Arithmetic. Apr. 1964, 262–66.
History of Mathematics in Teaching Arithmetic. Apr. 1954, 24–25.
Kindergarten in the *Arithmetic Teacher*: A Decade of Growth. Apr. 1971, 253–56.
Kindergarten Mathematics Laboratory — Nineteenth-Century Fashion. May 1970, 372–86.
Letters to the Editor. Mar. 1967, 199.
Mathematics as a Cultural Heritage. Jan. 1961, 5–9.
Mayan Numeration. May 1964, 318, 322.
The Metric System—Let's Emphasize Its Use in Mathematics. May 1973, 395–96.
The Metric System: Past, Present—Future? Apr. 1973, 247–55.
Mid-Nineteenth Century Methods for the 1970s. Apr. 1971, 230–33.
Number in the Western World—a Bibliography. May 1964, 336–41.
Number, Numeral, and Plato. May 1966, 401–2.
Offerings and Enrollments in Science and Mathematics. Mar. 1958, 86.
One Eagle Is Worth Ten Dollars. Mar. 1971, 145–46.
Perspective in Arithmetic. Nov. 1958, 275–78.
Perspective in Programs of Instruction in Elementary Mathematics. Dec. 1965, 604–11.
Perspective in the Field of Arithmetic. Feb. 1955, 1–5.
Preservation of Archival Materials. May 1970, 371.
Recorded Recollections of the Study of Mathematics. Feb. 1973, 136–38.
The Revolution in Arithmetic. Feb. 1954, 1–5.
Sic Transit Gloria Arithmetica. Oct. 1964, 386–90.
Standard Time. Dec. 1959, 322–23.
Statements from the Past. May 1970, 417–18.
Through the Years: Individualizing Instruction in Mathematics. May 1970, 396–402.
"To Hold, As't Were, the Mirror up to Nature; to Show the Very Age and Body of the Time." Dec. 1959, 289–94.
What's Old About the New Mathematics? Oct. 1970, 475–81.
Whither in Arithmetic Teaching? Dec. 1956, 226–28.
Women of Mathematics. Apr. 1970, 316–24.

Humor; drama; verse

Apologies to John G. Saxe and His "The Blind Men and the Elephant." Jan. 1963, 17.
Children's Views. Apr. 1958, 162.
The Clock Strikes. Apr. 1966, 287.
The Daily Life of a Variable. Apr. 1967, 277.
The Digit It Is! Dec. 1966, 661.
Divisibility a-Go-Go! Jan. 1971, 46.
Dramatics in Arithmetic. Apr. 1960, 208.
A Finite Infinity . . . . Dec. 1970, 675.
Humor. Feb. 1960, 108; Mar. 1960, 121, 160, 162.
It Proved to Be Fun. Mar. 1966, 217.
A Limerick. Jan. 1971, 59.
The Little Man Who Wasn't There. Mar. 1960, 121.
A Mathematics Assembly Program. Mar. 1960, 135–37.
Math's Not a Mystery—Here's Its History. 151–53.
Napier's Bones. Apr. 1968, 336.
Nicolet High School's Mathematical Pumpkin. Oct. 1971, 431.
Nostalgia. Nov. 1971, 469.
Out of Yesterday. Mar. 1963, 143–51.
Preschool Mathematicians. Jan. 1967, 62.
Primitive Logic. Feb. 1968, 175.
Problem. Jan. 1967, 23.
A Psalm of Lamentation; or, The Psalm of the Empty Set. Oct. 1961, 296.
Pupils Make Problems. Apr. 1958, 162.
Recipe for Arithmetic. Oct. 1958, 177.
Rhymes—Modern Math Style. Feb. 1965, 125, 133, 150.
The Roads of Math. Oct. 1966, 467.
Teach Me! Nov. 1966, 545.
To an Arithmetic Book. May 1962, 275.
What's That. Oct. 1962, 341.
With Apologies to Mother Goose. . . . Mar. 1966, 216.

The Wonderful Mathemagicville. Oct. 1962, 336–41.
A World without Mathematics. Jan. 1966, 10.
Zero. Mar. 1960, 160.
Zero. Dec. 1965, 632.

Individual differences

An Action Research Study in Arithmetic. Jan. 1964, 30–32.
An Analysis of Individual Differences in Arithmetic. Nov. 1964, 471–73.
Are Boys Better Than Girls in Arithmetic? Dec. 1963, 486–90.
Arithmetic and the Brain-injured Child. May 1962, 245–51.
Arithmetic Enrichment through the Use of the "Modified Program." Dec. 1963, 501–3.
Arithmetic for the Academically Talented. Feb. 1960, 53–60.
Arithmetic for the Gifted. Mar. 1959, 84–86.
Arithmetic for Those Who Excel. Mar. 1956, 41–48.
As Good As Gold. Feb. 1964, 118–19.
Big Dividends from Little Interviews. Apr. 1955, 40–47.
A Case Against Teaching Mathematical Concepts to Slow-learning Children. May 1972, 333–34.
Challenging the Rapid Learner. Dec. 1959, 311–13, 316.
The Child with a Learning Disability in Arithmetic. Mar. 1970, 199–203.
Computation: Low Achievers' Stumbling Block or Stepping Stone? Nov. 1969, 523–28.
A Concerned Teacher Makes the Difference. Mar. 1966, 203–5.
Creative Teaching Points the Way. Feb. 1954, 21–24.
Depth Learning in Arithmetic—What Is It? Nov. 1960, 341–46.
A Description of Twenty Arithmetic Underachievers. Apr. 1964, 235–41.
The Development of Teaching Materials for Low-achieving Pupils in Seventh- and Eighth-Grade Mathematics. Nov. 1968, 599–604.
Do Your First Graders Measure Up? (A Report of a Unit with Disadvantaged Learners). Nov. 1969, 537–38.
Drawing Conclusions from Samples (An Activity for the Low Achiever). Nov. 1969, 539–41.
Educating Mathematics Specialists to Teach Children from Disadvantaged Areas. Nov. 1968, 606–12.
Enrichment for the Talented in Arithmetic: A Local Program for Grades 4, 5, and 6. Mar. 1961, 135–37.
Enrichment Units in Junior High School Grades. Dec. 1957, 260–61.
Evaluating and Reteaching Slow Learners. Jan. 1967, 40–41.
An Example of a Mathematics Instructional Program for Disadvantaged Children. Apr. 1970, 332–34.
Experiment in Enrichment—Fourth Grade. Feb. 1963, 68–71.
An Experiment with Retarded Children and Cuisenaire Rods. Jan. 1967, 10–13.
Fibonacci Numbers: Fun and Fundamentals for the Slow Learner. Mar. 1970, 204–8.
For Mentally Advanced Pupils in Arithmetic. Jan. 1963, 18–21.
Fractions for Low Achievers. Dec. 1966, 647–55.
Fun, Fact, and Fancy. Jan. 1964, 39–41.
Fun with Fractions for Special Education. Oct. 1971, 417–19.
Geometry for the Disadvantaged. Jan. 1967, 4–6.
Geometry in the Primary Grades. Apr. 1963, 191–92.
The Gifted Ones—How Shall We Know Them? Oct. 1957, 141–46.
A Gifted Underachiever in Arithmetic. Nov. 1959, 257–61.
Grouping Children for Arithmetic Instruction. Feb. 1954, 16–20.
Helping Pupils Help Themselves through Self-evaluation. Apr. 1960, 203–4.
Helping the Non-learner in Grade One. Feb. 1958, 15–24.
Horizons Unlimited. Dec. 1961, 430.
Horizontally, Vertically, and Deeper Work for the Fast-moving Class. Feb. 1958, 34–37.
How Are You in Numbers? May 1965, 376.
An Iconoclastic Elementary School Mathematics Program. Oct. 1966, 489–91.
Letters to the Editor. May 1973, 414.
Low Achiever Lesson in Primes. Nov. 1969, 529–32.
Mathematical Ability and Masculinity. Jan. 1960, 19–21.
Mathematics and the Low Achiever. Mar. 1970, 196–98.
Mathematics for Summer Fun. May 1964, 323–25.
A Mathematics Program for Disadvantaged Mexican-American First-Grade Children. May 1968, 413–19.
A Mathematics Program for Slow Learners at the Junior High Level. Mar. 1966, 232–36.
Mathematics through Cardboard Carpentry (a Unit for Low Achievers). Mar. 1970, 209–10.
Math for the Low, Slow, and Fidgety. Jan. 1968, 30–34.
Math Olympiads at Menlo Park, California. Mar. 1960, 160.
Multiplication for the Slow Learner. Feb. 1962, 74–76.
Never Underestimate the Inner-City Child. Nov. 1970, 587–95.
No Time on Their Hands. Feb. 1973, 102–8.
Number Concepts for the Slow Learner. Apr. 1954, 11–14.
Peter Is a Slow Learner. Dec. 1954, 24–26.
"Plus" Work for All Pupils. May 1960, 238–39.
"Plus" Work for "Plus" Pupils. Nov. 1959, 251–56.
Project SOSO (Save Our Slow Ones). Jan. 1972, 29–33.
Providing for the Gifted Child. Nov. 1959, 246–50.
Qualitative Evaluation. May 1962, 276–77.
A Report of the Committee on the Low Achiever. Nov. 1968, 661–62.
Research in Mathematics Education and the Mentally Retarded. Oct. 1973, 491–97.
Simple Materials for Teaching Early Number Concepts to Trainable-Level Mentally Retarded Pupils. Feb. 1972, 149–53.
The Slow Can Learn. May 1960, 226–30.
The Slow Learner in Mathematics. April 1954, 28.
The Slow Learner in Mathematics. May 1965, 395.
Some Number Concepts of Disadvantaged Children. May 1965, 359–61.
Some Practical Ideas for Teaching Mathematics to Disadvantaged Children. Apr. 1965, 258–60.
Some Thoughts on Teaching Mathematics to Disadvantaged Groups. May 1964, 319–22.
Statement on Individual Differences. Feb. 1972, 161–62.
A Structured Method for Arithmetic Problem Solving in Special Education. Jan. 1969, 21–24.
Success for Slow Learners, or Rx: Relax . . . and Play. May 1972, 335–43.

A Survey of Arithmetic Intraclass Grouping Practices. Apr. 1966, 310–14.
Teaching a Unit on the Computer to Academically Talented Elementary School Children. Mar. 1970, 216–19.
Teaching the Culturally Disadvantaged Child. May 1966, 369–74.
Teaching the Mentally Handicapped. Apr. 1959, [illegible]–58.
"This Is the Way We Count Our Trains . . ." Oct. 1965, 442, 449.
Through Clouds of Failure into Orbit. Nov. 1968, 591–98.
The Use of Graphs for Retarded Children. Dec. 1957, 258–60.
The Use of the Mathematics Library in Elementary and Junior High Schools. May 1965, 352–53.
What's the Answer? Nov. 1971, 439–41.

Individualized instruction

Attitudes toward Reading and Arithmetic Instruction. Apr. 1958, 161–62.
The Dual Progress Plan in the Elementary School. Dec. 1959, 302–5.
Enrichment in Arithmetic for the Primary Grades. Dec. 1960, 412–13, 417.
An Experiment in Arithmetic Acceleration. Dec. 1960, 409–11.
Independent Work in Arithmetic. Feb. 1961, 77–80.
Individualized Arithmetic—an Idea to Improve the Traditional Arithmetic Program. Mar. 1962, 134–37.
Individualized Instruction: Developing Broadened Perspectives. Jan. 1972, 7–12.
Individualized Instruction: Distinguishing Characteristics. Jan. 1972, 13–16.
Individualized Instruction in a Learning Laboratory Setting. Feb. 1966, 110–12.
Individualized Instruction: Speaking from Reality. Jan. 1972, 23–25.
Individualized Instruction: Sweet in Theory, Sour in Practice. Jan. 1972, 17–22.
Individualized Instruction—Who Needs It? May 1972, 355–57.
An Individualized Mathematics Program in Junior High School. Jan. 1972, 53–57.
Individualized Practice in Arithmetic—a Pilot Study. Oct. 1962, 321–29.
Individualized Teaching of Fifth- and Sixth-Grade Arithmetic. Apr. 1964, 233–34.
Individualizing Arithmetic Instruction. May 1964, 348–49.
Individualizing Arithmetic-Teaching. May 1961, 249–50.
Individualizing Instruction in Elementary School Mathematics for Prospective Teachers. Mar. 1966, 227–31.
Meeting Individual Differences in Arithmetic. Feb. 1960, 80–86.
A Model for Using Diagnosis in Individualizing Mathematics Instruction in the Elementary School Classroom. Nov. 1971, 505–11.
More Projects on Individualizing Instruction. Nov. 1971, 473–74.
Projects on Individualizing Instruction. Mar. 1971, 161–63.
Tease Them to Think. May 1961, 246–47.
Through the Years: Individualizing Instruction in Mathematics. May 1970, 396–402.
Why Not Individualize Arithmetic? Dec. 1960, 400–403.
You *Can* Individualize Arithmetic Instruction. Mar. 1964, 199–200.

Instructional Materials. *See also* **Audiovisual materials; Books and materials**

The Abacus—a New Use for an Old Tool. Dec. 1959, 314–16.
Activities with Easy-to-Make Triangle Models. Feb. 1972, 156–57.
"Activity Board"—the Board of Many Uses. Feb. 1972, 141–44.
Analysis of the Uses of Instructional Materials by a Selected Group of Teachers of Elementary School Mathematics. Nov. 1965, 562.
Ancient Devices in Teaching Modern Arithmetic. Apr. 1960, 206–7.
An Annotated Bibliography of Programmed Instruction in Elementary Mathematics. Dec. 1971, 568–75.
An Annotated Bibliography of Suggested Manipulative Devices. Oct. 1968, 509–24.
Another Reply to Mr. Rodman. May 1964, 346–47.
Arithmetic and "Block Work" in Primary Grades. Dec. 1959, 306–9.
Arithmetic for the Gifted. Mar. 1959, 84–86.
Arithmetic Games. Feb. 1972, 157–58.
Art and Arithmetic. Mar. 1959, 112.
Beginning Number Experiences and Structured Materials. Oct. 1963, 330–33.
Bibliography of Books for Enrichment in Arithmetic. Feb. 1959, 12–16; Apr. 1959, 143.
Bibliography of Books for Enrichment in Arithmetic. Apr. 1960, 189–93.
The Board Stretcher: A Model to Introduce Factors, Primes, Composites, and Multiplication by a Fraction. Dec. 1973, 649–56.
Building "Computers" for Nondecimal Number Systems. Oct. 1966, 492–94.
Bulletin Boards for Elementary School Arithmetic. Feb. 1964, 114–15.
Children's Literature: An Aid in Mathematics Instruction. Oct. 1969, 451–55.
"Christmas Tree" Numbers. Dec. 1965, 648–51.
Computation: Low Achievers' Stumbling Block or Stepping Stone? Nov. 1969, 523–28.
Concepts to Enhance the Study of Multiplication. Feb. 1963, 95–97.
Considerations for Teachers Using Manipulative Materials. Dec. 1971, 551–58.
Considerations in the Selection of Learning Aids. May 1964, 350–53.
Constructing an Inexpensive Sphere. Apr. 1964, 261–62.
Convention Fallout. May 1971, 306–8.
Creatamath, or—Geometric Ideas Inspire Young Writers. May 1967, 391–93.
Creating Mathematics with a Geoboard. Apr. 1970, 347–49.
Creative Drill with Pictures. Apr. 1973, 300–302.
Developing Arithmetical Inquiry with Enrichment Aids. Jan. 1966, 49–51.
The Development of Teaching Materials for Low-achieving Pupils in Seventh- and Eighth-Grade Mathematics. Nov. 1968, 599–604.
A Device for Grade One. Dec. 1959, 327.
A Device for Indirect Measurements: An Entertaining Individual Project. Feb. 1973, 124–27.
A Device for Practice with Common Denominators and Addition of Unlike Fractions. Nov. 1961, 373.
Device Review. Feb. 1959, 5.
Directional Exercises as Preparation for Algebra. Apr. 1958, 152.
Discovering the Mathematics of a Slide Rule. Jan. 1968, 23–25.
Discovery in Mathematics. Jan. 1965, 14–18.

Dividing Fractions with Fraction Wheels. Nov. 1970, 619–21.
Division by a Fraction—a New Method. Mar. 1962, 122–26.
Dominoes in the Mathematics Classroom. Jan. 1971, 53–54.
Easily Made Arithmetic Aids. Dec. 1963, 507–8.
Easy-to-Paste Solids. Oct. 1965, 468–71.
Editorial Feedback. Nov. 1969, 579–80.
Educating Mathematics Specialists to Teach Children from Disadvantaged Areas. Nov. 1968, 606–12.
Educational Guidance in the Space Age—. Apr. 1965, 293.
The Effect of Cuisenaire Materials on Reasoning and Computation. Nov. 1963, 439–40.
Egg Cartons Again?! Jan. 1973, 13–16.
Eight-Ring Circus: A Variation in the Teaching of Counting and Place Value. Mar. 1972, 209–16.
Elementary Arithmetic and Learning Aids. Mar. 1966, 197.
Elementary School Metric Geometry. Dec. 1968, 673–82.
Elevator Numbers. Oct. 1971, 422–24.
Enrichment Materials for School Mathematics. May 1962, 271–75.
An Enrichment Program for Elementary Grades. May 1962, 282–86.
EOPDICA. Jan. 1973, 17–23.
Evaluation Scale for a Teaching Aid in Modern Mathematics. Dec. 1971, 592–94.
An Experiment with a Variable Base Abacus. Feb. 1964, 81–84.
An Experiment with Retarded Children and Cuisenaire Rods. Jan. 1967, 10–13.
Expressions in Mathematics. May 1964, 357–58.
Familiarity Breeds Understanding. Apr. 1969, 316–17.
Filling a Gap in Subtraction. May 1960, 247–49.
Finding the Greatest Common Factor with the Number Line. Oct. 1965, 455–59.
Flash-Tabs. Apr. 1965, 289–90.
Flow Charts for the Elementary Grades. Nov. 1960, 591–93.
Fostering Enthusiasm through Child-created Games. Feb. 1970, 111–15.
4 x 4 Magic Squares. Nov. 1962, 392–95.
Fractions in the New Elementary Curricula. Mar. 1968, 216–20.
From Number Lines to 2-D Space Concepts. Feb. 1966, 107–9.
Fun with Geometry through Straw Construction. Nov. 1973, 587–90.
Fun with One-to-One Correspondence. May 1965, 370–72.
Fun with Pegs and Pegboards. Apr. 1971, 234–35.
A Game of Fractions. Oct. 1966, 494.
Game to Review Basic Properties and Vocabulary. Mar. 1965, 227–28.
Graph Paper: A Versatile Visual Aid. Feb. 1969, 144–48.
Grouping—an Aid in Learning Multiplication and Division Facts. Jan. 1961, 27–31.
Groups and Line Arrangements Help Develop Concepts for Numbers in the Span from Ten through Twenty. Nov. 1960, 367–72.
Have You Seen These? Dec. 1963, 497.
Historical Mathematics Materials for Use in Teaching Arithmetic. Apr. 1964, 262–66.
The Hundred-Board. Dec. 1959 295–301.
IDEAS. Jan. 1971, 30–36; Feb. 1971, 94–98; Mar. 1971, 164–70; Apr. 1971, 238–42; May 1971, 310–16; Oct. 1971, 390–98; Nov. 1971, 480–88; Dec. 1971, 576–84; Jan. 1972, 38–44; Mar. 1972, 201–8; Apr. 1972, 284–92; May 1972, 362–73; Oct. 1972, 457–65; Nov. 1972, 561–68; Dec. 1972, 649–56; Jan. 1973, 38–43; Feb. 1973, 116–21; Mar. 1973, 194–207 and Oct. 1973, 467; Apr. 1973, 280–87; May 1973, 367–74; Nov. 1973, 561–72; Dec 1973, 663–70.
Ideas to Try with Primary Children. Nov. 1964, 502–5.
Improving Understanding of Number Concepts in Third Grade. Jan. 1962, 37–40.
Independent Work in Arithmetic. Feb. 1961, 77–80.
Individualized Arithmetic—an Idea to Improve the Traditional Arithmetic Program. Mar. 1962, 134–37.
In-service Research in Arithmetic Teaching Aids. May 1960, 243–46.
Instructional Aids Suggested by Textbook Series. Nov. 1965, 543–46.
Key to Per Cent by Color. Nov. 1958, 278.
A Kit for Arithmetic. May 1960, 252.
Learning from a Number Line. Nov. 1964, 500–501.
Let's Add Automatically. Mar. 1965, 224–25.
Let's Use Our Checkers and Checkerboards to Teach Number Bases. Nov. 1967, 573–75.
Letters to the Editor. Nov. 1964, 489; Feb. 1971, 114.
Let Them Discover. Jan. 1962, 26–28.
Low Achiever Lesson in Primes. Nov. 1969, 529–32.
Machines. May 1965, 327–34; Oct. 1965, 421.
Make a Whole—a Game Using Simple Fractions. Feb. 1971, 116–18.
Making a Counting Abacus. Feb. 1967, 132–35.
Manipulative Devices. Oct. 1966, 461–67.
Manipulative Materials and Arithmetic Achievement in Grade 1. Apr. 1962, 188–92.
Manipulative Materials in Intermediate Grades. Apr. 1958, 140–42.
Manipulatives in the Classroom. May 1973, 350–52.
Mathematical Vignettes—Ideas from Here and There. Apr. 1962, 215–20.
Mathematics and the Low Achiever. Mar. 1970, 196–98.
Mathematics, Multiple Embodiment, and Elementary Teachers. Oct. 1972, 489–93.
Mathematics through Cardboard Carpentry (a Unit for Low Achievers). Mar. 1970, 209–10.
Mathematics throughout the Curriculum. Dec. 1969, 647–50.
Mathematics through Visual Problems. Feb. 1973, 85–90.
The Miquon Mathematics Program. Apr. 1962, 180–87.
M is for MEANING in Mathematics. Mar. 1966, 226.
A Model for Arithmetic of Signed Numbers. Mar. 1967, 220–22.
Models and Mathematics. Dec. 1972, 635–40.
A Modulo Line. Mar. 1973, 214–15.
Multiplication Tables and Dominoes. May 1963, 283.
New Content in Mathematics—First through Fourth Grades. Oct. 1962, 314–16.
New Devices Elucidate Arithmetic. Oct. 1960, 296–301.
Newer Mathematics for the Intermediate Grades. Apr. 1963, 212–14; May 1963, 291.
New Experiments with Multiplication. Dec. 1960, 381–88.
The Next Few Years. May 1966, 355–62.
Nonverbal Instruction. Feb. 1963, 72–77.
The Number Line and Division. Nov. 1970, 617–18.
The Number Line in the Junior High School. Nov. 1966, 553–55.

The Number Line in the Primary Grades. Feb. 1961, 75–76.
Number Line: Versatility. Dec. 1968, 738.
A Number Line without Numerals. Mar. 1971, 189–91.
A Number Pencil. Nov. 1967, 557–59.
Number Recognition in Kgn. Dec. 1959, 327.
The "Object-a-Screen": A Machine for Teaching Elementary Mathematics. Oct. 1965, 462–65.
A One-handed Clock. Mar. 1960, 127.
Operation Bottle Caps. Oct. 1965, 466–68.
Our Number Clothesline. Dec. 1964, 580.
Pamphlet on Grades Seven and Eight. Apr. 1958, 151.
The Pegboard as a Fraction Maker. Mar. 1968, 224–27.
The Peg Board—a Useful Aid in Teaching Mathematics. Apr. 1961, 186–88.
Pegboard Geometry. Apr. 1965, 271–74.
Perceptual Burdens in Learning Mathematics. Dec. 1973, 626–29.
A Picture Line Can Be Fun! Dec. 1969, 603–5.
Placo—a Number-Place Game. May 1968, 465–66.
Pop Goes an Idea. Oct. 1964, 425–27.
Popsicle Sticks and Flying Polygons. Oct. 1970, 531–32.
Problem Solving with Number-Picture Problem Situations. Mar. 1962, 155–59.
A Proclamation of Ideas. Mar. 1966, 226.
Providing Meaningful Practice. Dec. 1960, 426–30.
The Quest for an Improved Curriculum. Feb. 1967, 136–40.
The Readability of Elementary Mathematics Books. Nov. 1964, 466–68.
Recent Research Contributions to Elementary School Mathematics. Mar. 1970, 245–52.
Remainders in Division and a Floor Number Line. Mar. 1961, 131–34.
The Role of Games, Puzzles, and Riddles in Elementary Mathematics. Nov. 1963, 450–52.
The Role of the Notebook in a Mathematics Class. May 1963, 284–85.
Save Those Egg Cartons! Nov. 1967, 578–79.
Second Graders Learn New Mathematics. May 1965, 374–75.
Seesaw Game. Nov. 1963, 449–50.
Semipermanent Chalk: A Valuable Aid in the Mathematics Classroom. Oct. 1968, 559–60.
A Slide Rule for Elementary School. May 1973, 353–59.
Slide Rules for the Upper Elementary Grades. Feb. 1958, 29–33.
A Student-constructed Game for Drill with Integers. Nov. 1972, 587–89.
Sugar-Cube Mathematics. Oct. 1969, 427–31.
A Suggestion for Arithmetic Instruction. May 1966, 403–4.
Take a Mathematical Holiday. Dec. 1968, 735–36.
Teacher-made Materials for Teaching Number and Counting. Oct. 1972, 431–33.
Teachers Look at Arithmetic Manuals. Jan. 1960, 13–18.
A Teaching Aid for Signed Numbers. Nov. 1966, 589–90.
Teaching Aids for Elementary School Arithmetic. Feb. 1966, 135–36.
Teaching Guide on a Pack Rat's Shelf. Dec. 1963, 504–7.
Teaching Tens to Timmy, or A Caution in Teaching with Physical Models. Dec. 1973, 620–25.
Testing the Cuisenaire Method. Nov. 1963, 435–38.
A Third Grade Enjoys Arithmetic. May 1961, 251–54.
"Though This Be Madness, ..." Dec. 1969, 606–8.
A Three-by-Five Card plus an Opaque Projector plus an Ice Pick. Nov. 1969, 533–35.
A Time for Precision. Oct. 1964, 395–401.
Tinkertoy Geometry. Oct. 1967, 468–69.
Triangle Number Game. Apr. 1964, 270–72.
The Twist. Mar. 1964, 204–5.
A Two-Dimensional Abacus—the Papy Minicomputer. Oct. 1972, 445–51.
Understanding Different Number Bases. May 1965, 339–40.
Use of Manipulative Devices in Teaching Mathematics. May 1963, 280–83.
The Use of Models in Mathematics Instruction. Mar. 1964, 157–65.
The Use of Models in the Teaching of Mathematics. Jan. 1961, 22–24.
The Use of Overlay Charts. Dec. 1961, 433–35.
The Use of the Mathematics Library in Elementary and Junior High Schools. May 1965, 352–53.
Uses and Abuses of the Number Line. Nov. 1964, 478–82.
Uses of Styrofoam in Arithmetic. Nov. 1959, 280.
Using a Math Caddy to Store and Display Manipulative Devices. Oct. 1963, 355–57.
Using Functional Bulletin Boards in Elementary Mathematics. Oct. 1972, 467–71.
Using the Number Line to Help Children Understand Fractions. Nov. 1960, 370–72.
Utilization of Teaching Materials in First-Grade Mathematics. Jan. 1963, 37–41.
The Versatile Number Runner. Apr. 1961, 182–85.
Visual Aid for Geometry. Mar. 1966, 237–38.
Visual Aid Review. Feb. 1959, 22.
What Can You Do with a Geoboard? Oct. 1969, 491–93.
What Can You Do with an Egg Carton? May 1968, 456–58.
What Has Eighteen Legs and Catches Flies? May 1963, 293.
What Is a Number?—a Bulletin Board Display. Dec. 1959, 325.
Where Are the Children? Dec. 1971, 596–97.
Where Do I Start Teaching Numerals? Nov. 1967, 575–76.
Working with Groups in the Number Span from One through Nine. Oct. 1960, 303–8.
Work-Type Lessons for Grade Six. Dec. 1959, 326–7.
Yardstick Number-Line Balance. Mar. 1971, 184–85.

Instructional TV

Arithmetic by Television. Jan. 1963, 28–30.
A Cooperative In-service Teacher Education Program in the New Mathematics for Elementary Schools. Apr. 1962, 221–23.
Effecting Change in a Large County System. May 1963, 294–97.
For Your Information—. Oct. 1962, 370.
Foundations of Mathematics for Elementary Schools: An In-service Project. Oct. 1963, 359–64.
Improved Use of Newer Educational Media. Nov. 1964, 482.
In-service Education for Elementary School Mathematics Teachers: Responses to Nine Questions. Nov. 1964, 506–9.
Mathematics Television Lessons for the Elementary Classroom. May 1964, 356.
Nimble Numbers. Mar. 1964, 205–6.
Offerings in Mathematics of NET Stations, 1965–67. Apr. 1967, 300–306.

Patterns in Arithmetic. Apr. 1963, 217–21.
Patterns in Arithmetic: A Three-Year Report. Apr. 1965, 291–93.
Pupils Respond to the Modern Elementary Mathematics. Feb. 1965, 144–46.
Sets and Systems. Dec. 1964, 581–82.
Television in Mathematics Education. Nov. 1967, 596–602.
TV In-service Mathematics Programs for Elementary Teachers. Dec. 1965, 644, 656.
The Use of New Educational Media. Dec. 1965, 640–44.

Instruments. *See* **Manipulative materials**

International. *See also* **Mathematics in other countries**

Africa Asks America. Jan. 1963, 11.
Afro-Anglo-American Program. Jan. 1964, 38.
Commentary on the International Study of Achievement in Mathematics. Feb. 1968, 103–7.
Comparative Education Society Plans 1963 Seminar in USSR. Apr. 1963, 207.
Experienced Teachers Needed to Serve as Peace Corps Volunteers in Ethiopia. May 1966, 384.
Foreign Publications. Apr. 1964, 272.
International Clearinghouse Issues New Report. Jan. 1968, 6.
Japanese-speaking Teachers Sought. Feb. 1968, 107.
Mathematics Teaching Opportunities Abroad for 1966–67. Oct. 1965, 489.
Note on the First International Congress on Mathematical Education. Jan. 1970, 60.
Peace Corps Seeks Experienced Teachers. Dec. 1964, 568.
Plans for Second International Congress on Mathematical Education. Feb. 1972, 164; Mar. 1972, 248.
Retirees Wanted. Oct. 1965, 495.
The Second International Congress on Mathematical Education (29 August–2 September 1972). Nov. 1971, 519.
Seminar and Field Study to Be Held Abroad. May 1962, 281.
Teacher Education—Reform. Mar. 1965, 234.
Teacher Exchange Program Opportunities, 1962–63. May 1961, 233.
Teachers for East Africa: 1964. Feb. 1964, 95; May 1964, 316.
Teaching Abroad. Apr. 1964, 257.
Teaching and Administrative Opportunities Abroad. Mar. 1969, 227.
Teaching Opportunities in East Africa. Apr. 1966, 242.
Third International Curriculum Conference. May 1968, 409–12.
Who Won the International Contest? Nov. 1968, 623–29.
Why Not Retire *to*, Instead of *From*? Jan. 1965, 50.

Laboratory Method; laboratories

Activities in Mathematics for Preschool Children. Nov. 1973, 536–41.
Computers Teach Math. May 1968, 467–68.
The Concrete Devices of Structural Arithmetic. Apr. 1958, 119–30.
Creative Mathematics at Nueva. Apr. 1970, 325–28.
Don't Count Your Chickens before They Hatch. Dec. 1961, 425–27.
Fish and Arithmetic. Apr. 1958, 155.
Games and Algorithms—a New View in Elemeatary School Mathematics for Teachers. Apr. 1970, 342–46.
If the Hands Can Do It the Head Can Follow. Nov. 1972, 571–77.
Individualized Instruction in a Learning Laboratory Setting. Feb. 1966, 110–12.
Kindergarten Mathematics Laboratory — Nineteenth-Century Fashion. May 1970, 372–86.
Lab Oratory and the Generalization Gap. Dec. 1971, 545–46.
A Laboratory Plan for Teaching Measurement in Grades 1–8. Dec. 1967, 652–53.
Laboratory Project—Constructing a Skyline. Jan. 1971, 56.
Laboratory Settings in Mathematics: What Does Research Say to the Teacher? Dec. 1971, 585–89.
Learning Laboratories in Elementary Schools in Winnetka. Oct. 1968, 501–3.
Manipulative Materials in Intermediate Grades. Apr. 1958, 140–42.
Math for the Low, Slow, and Fidgety. Jan. 1968, 30–34.
Mathematical Activity. Oct. 1968, 493–98.
Mathematics Laboratories. Dec. 1971, 547–50.
Mathematics Laboratories and Teachers' Centres—the Mathematics Revolution in Britain. May 1968, 400–408.
A Mathematics Laboratory for Prospective Elementary School Teachers. Oct. 1968, 547–49.
A Mathematics Laboratory for Prospective Teachers. Jan. 1970, 75–78.
The Mathematics Laboratory for the Elementary and Middle School. Dec. 1971, 565–67.
A Mathematics Laboratory—from Dream to Reality. Feb. 1970, 105–10.
The Mathematics Laboratory: What? Why? When? How? Dec. 1971, 559–64.
The Miquon Mathematics Program. Apr. 1962, 180–87.
On beyond the Mathematics Laboratory. Nov. 1973, 543–44.
A Permanent Soap-Bubble Geometry. Apr. 1972, 307–8.
Problem Solving with Enthusiasm—the Mathematics Laboratory. Jan. 1970, 7–14.
A Regular Classroom Plus a Mathematics Laboratory. Nov. 1972, 527–30.
Seductive Shibboleths. Apr. 1971, 263–64.
Success for All: An Adventure in Learning. Jan. 1972, 35–37.
Success for Slow Learners, or Rx: Relax . . . and Play. May 1972, 335–43.
Teaching Measurement in a Meaningful Way. Apr. 1960, 194–98, 207.
Understanding through Involvement. Feb. 1971, 91–93.
Work-Type Lessons for Grade Six. Dec. 1959, 326–7.

Learning disabilities. *See* **Individual differences**

Learning Process. *See* **Psychology; Teaching methods**

Letters to the editor

From the Editor's Desk—. Oct. 1960, 295.
From Our Readers. May 1962, 242–43.
Letters to the Editor. Mar. 1961, 123; Apr. 1961, 151; Feb. 1963, 87; Apr. 1963, 204; Dec. 1963, 517; May 1964, 333; Oct. 1964, 394, 406; Nov. 1964, 489, 505; Dec. 1964, 570, 573; Jan. 1965,

42, 58; Feb. 1965, 112, 122, 141; Mar. 1965, 215, 223; May 1965, 379, 401; Oct. 1965, 410, 413, 421; Nov. 1965, 522, 536; Dec. 1965, 616; Jan. 1966, 25; Mar. 1966, 202, 208; Apr. 1966, 295, 297, 314; May 1966, 348, 368, 374; Oct. 1966, 443, 445–47, 452, 473, 506, 519; Nov. 1966, 602; Jan. 1967, 29; Feb. 1967, 89, 131, 135, 143; Mar. 1967, 184, 199, 208, 217, 230, 233; May 1967, 372; Oct. 1967, 447, 497, 522; Nov. 1967, 559, 580; Jan. 1968, 46, 66; Feb. 1968, 125, 132, 137, 168; Mar. 1968, 213, 232, 250, 265, 270, 280, 285; May 1968, 412, 436, 468; Oct. 1968, 498, 506, 528, 544, 550, 563; Nov. 1968, 590, 612, 641; Feb. 1969, 93, 135; Mar. 1969, 172, 197; May 1969, 389, 420; Oct. 1969, 445; Mar. 1970, 195, 208; Apr. 1970, 315, 352, 354; Dec. 1970, 682; Jan. 1971, 28; Feb. 1971, 114; May 1971, 345; Oct. 1971, 419–21; Nov. 1971, 493, 500; Dec. 1971, 564, 567.

Readers' Dialogue. May 1972, 348, 395, 403; Nov. 1972, 585–86, 599; Dec. 1972, 616, 647; Jan. 1973, 16, 35; Feb. 1973, 113, 127; May 1973, 331, 408, 414, 417; Dec. 1973, 638, 646, 656.

Reply to Professor Todd's Letter. Mar. 1968, 227, 243.

A Suggested Correction. Feb. 1960, 86.

Low achievers. *See* **Individual differences**

Manipulative materials

The Abacus and Multiplication. Mar. 1956, 65.

The Abacus as an Arithmetic Teaching Device. Nov. 1955, 107–11.

British Teachers' Reactions to the Cuisenaire-Gattegno Materials. Nov. 1957, 191–95.

Counting Devices and Their Uses. Feb. 1954, 25–30.

An Experiment with Hand-Tally Counters. Nov. 1955, 119–20.

A Fraction Circle. Apr. 1956, 119–21.

The Fracto-Percenter. Dec. 1955, 162.

The Hundred Board. Mar. 1956, 54–55.

Introducing Mr. "0" and Mr. "Decimal Point." Nov. 1956, 210–11.

Introducing Our Numbering System in the Primary Grades. Mar. 1957, 61–63.

Johnny Can Learn Arithmetic. Mar. 1957, 75–76.

Kaleidoscopic Geometry. Feb. 1970, 116–17.

Manipulative Devices in Lower Grades. Nov. 1957, 214–16.

New Tools, Methods for Their Use, and a New Curriculum in Arithmetic. Nov. 1957, 204–9.

A Percentage Board. Apr. 1955, 47.

A Place-Value Game for First Graders. Nov. 1957, 217–18.

The Scarbacus or Scarsdale Abacus. Dec. 1955, 159.

Teaching Arithmetic with Calculators. Feb. 1955, 15–22.

The Ten-Tens Counting Frame. Nov. 1956, 197–200.

Visual-Tactual Devices and Their Efficacy. Nov. 1957, 196–201, 203.

Mathematics in general

Know Thy Limitations (Assumptions). Jan. 1963, 7–8.

Mathematical Competencies and Skills Essential for Enlightened Citizens. Nov. 1972, 601–7.

Mathematical Concepts and the Postage Stamp. Oct. 1972, 453–55.

New Developments in Arithmetic Teaching in Britain. Apr. 1956, 85–89.

The Same Name. Nov. 1961, 349.

A Space to Live In. Dec. 1970, 663–69.

"To Hold, As't Were, the Mirror up to Nature; to Show the Very Age and Body of the Time." Dec. 1959, 289–94.

Mathematics in other countries

African Mathematical Program. Oct. 1965, 472–80.

African Mathematics Program (Continued). Mar. 1966, 241–44.

Are Soviet Arithmetic Books Better Than Ours? Dec. 1965, 633–37.

Arithmetic Achievement in England and Central Minnesota. Mar. 1964, 176–80.

Arithmetical Abstractions—Progress toward Maturity of Concepts under Differing Programs of Instruction. Oct. 1963, 322–29.

Arithmetic in New Zealand. Oct. 1956, 137–42.

Arithmetic in Pakistani Elementary Schools. Feb. 1962, 77–80.

Arithmetic Is a Joyous Experience for Elementary School Children in Great Britain. Feb. 1968, 133–37.

Beginnings of Mathematical Education in Russia. Feb. 1959, 6–11, 16.

British Teachers' Reactions to the Cuisenaire-Gattegno Materials. Nov. 1957, 191–95.

A Comparison of Achievement in England, California, and St. Paul. Mar. 1959, 87–94.

A Comparison of Arithmetic Achievement in England, Central California, and Georgia. Mar. 1964, 181–85.

A Comparison of Test Results. Oct. 1959, 199–202.

A Comparison: Textbooks, Domestic and Foreign. Nov. 1963, 428–34.

An Experimental Course in Mathematics for Primary Schools in Sweden. May 1966, 392–96.

Geometry in the Elementary Grades: A Comparative Study of Greek Mathematics Education. Feb. 1964, 85–88.

Letters to the Editor. Feb. 1968, 125.

Mathematical Competence of Prospective Elementary Teachers in Canada and in the United States. Apr. 1961, 147–51.

Mathematical Heritage of Zambia. May 1970, 391–95.

Mathematics Education in the Elementary Schools of the Soviet Union. Feb. 1968, 108–14.

Mathematics Education in the Soviet 7-Year School. Feb. 1959, 1–5.

Mathematics in the Study of African Culture. Nov. 1973, 532–35.

Mathematics Laboratories and Teachers' Centres—the Mathematics Revolution in Britain. May 1968, 400–408.

Metrication in Britain. Apr. 1973, 261–64.

New Developments in Arithmetic Teaching in Britain. Apr. 1956, 85–89.

New Mathematics for Ethiopian Elementary Schools. Feb. 1968, 115–25.

The Nuffield Mathematics Teaching Project. Feb. 1968, 101–2.

Observations of Instruction in Lower-Grade Arithmetic in English and Scottish Schools. Apr. 1960, 165–77.

The Original Counting Systems of Papua and New Guinea. Edward P. Wolfers. Feb. 1971, 77–83.

Problem-solving Activities Observed in British Primary Schools. Jan. 1969, 34–38.

Some Important Features of European Arithmetic Programs. Jan. 1960, 1–8.

Soviet Nonbase-Ten Numeration. Feb. 1964, 99–100.
Three Lessons in Soviet Arithmetic, Grade 5. Apr. 1962, 206–9.
Time Spent on Arithmetic in Foreign Countries and in the United States. May 1960, 217–21.
Use of Calculators in Swiss Schools. Mar. 1962, 129.

Measurement

Ali's Four Weights. Apr. 1960, 209.
The Angle Mirror Indoors. May 1970, 419–23.
The Angle Mirror Outdoors. Apr. 1970, 298–300.
Arithmetic at the School Camp. Oct. 1956, 157–61.
Bilingualism in Measurement: The Coming of the Metric System. May 1973, 397–99.
Children's Errors in Telling Time and a Recommended Teaching Sequence. Mar. 1971, 152–55.
Capacity Comparisons by Children. Jan. 1970, 19–25.
Clocks in Kindergarten. Nov. 1963, 455.
Cleo's Clock. Jan. 1973, 49–50.
Conservation of Length and the Teaching of Linear Measurement: A Methodological Critique. May 1967, 345–48.
Commonly Listed Advantages of the Metric System. Apr. 1973, 255.
Congruence and Measurement. Feb. 1967, 94–102.
Developing Concepts of Time and Temperature. Mar. 1961, 124–26.
A Device for Indirect Measurements: An Entertaining Individual Project. Feb. 1973, 124–27.
Did You Know? Apr. 1973, 304.
A Digression on 80 Square Inches. Jan. 1962, 25.
Discovering Centigrade and Fahrenheit Relationships. Oct. 1968, 556–59.
Discovery Activities with Area and Perimeter. May 1973, 382–85.
Don't Miss the Train. Feb. 1973, 139–42.
Estimates of Quantity by Elementary Teachers and College Juniors. Oct. 1963, 347–53.
Experiences with Approximation and Estimation. May 1967, 365–68.
Experiences for Metric Missionaries. Apr. 1973, 269–73.
Familiarity with Measurement. Apr. 1961, 164–67.
Filops, Hahas, Zobos, Gripees, Zillies, and Dingbats. Oct. 1973, 488–89.
Gas Station Map Mathematics. May 1973, 328–29.
Going Metric in Hawaii. Apr. 1973, 258–60.
Head-Shrinking—an Introduction to Scale. Dec. 1966, 685.
Inching Our Way towards the Metric System. Apr. 1973, 275–79.
Just for Fun: From Arc to Time and Time to Arc. Dec. 1967, 671–73.
The Kindergarten Child Measures Up. Jan. 1968, 26–29.
A Laboratory Plan for Teaching Measurement in Grades 1–8. Dec. 1967, 652–53.
Let's Teach the Metric System through Its Use. May 1967, 376.
Letters to the Editor. May 1969, 389.
Linear Measurement and Imagination. Nov. 1962, 376–82.
Mathematics of Measurement. Apr. 1966, 283–87.
Measurement in the Elementary School. May 1967, 354–57.
Measurements. Oct. 1955, 86–90.
Measures—Common and Uncommon. Nov. 1967, 562.
Measures Make Arithmetic Meaningful. Dec. 1956, 247–48.
Measuring with Maps. May 1967, 393–95.
Metrication in Britain. Apr. 1973, 261–64.
Metric Is Here; So Let's Get On with It. May 1973, 400–402; Oct. 1973, 424.
The Metric System in Grade 6. Jan. 1964, 36–38.
The Metric System in the Elementary Grades. May 1967, 349–53.
The Metric System IS Simple! Apr. 1961, 179.
The Metric System—Let's Emphasize Its Use in Mathematics. May 1973, 395–96.
The Metric System: Past, Present—Future? Apr. 1973, 247–55.
Miss America in Metric. May 1973, 399.
No Time on Their Hands. Feb. 1973, 102–8.
Of Number Lines and Regions. Apr. 1969, 322.
On the Level. Mar. 1956, 58.
Piaget: Number and Measurement. Nov. 1963, 419–27.
Quantitative Aspects of Science at the Primary Stage. Dec. 1967, 641–44.
The Sands of Time—a Sandglass Approach to Telling Time. Feb. 1972, 123–25.
Schools Are Going Metric. Apr. 1973, 265–67.
A Study of the Quantitative Values of Fifth and Sixth Grade Pupils. Nov. 1960, 333–40.
Teaching about "About." Feb. 1973, 129–33.
Teaching Concepts of Linear Measurement. Oct. 1957, 182–83.
Teaching Measurement in a Meaningful Way. Apr. 1960, 194–98, 207.
Teaching the Metric System As Part of Compulsory Conversion in the United States. May 1973, 390–94.
Teaching Time Concepts to Culturally Disadvantaged Primary-Age Children. May 1967, 358–64.
Thinking about Measurement. May 1971, 332–38.
Time and Distance. Mar. 1956, 58.
A Unit of Measure. Nov. 1966, 585–86.
Using Stream Flow to Develop Measuring Skills. Feb. 1972, 88–89.
Using the Compass for Outdoor Mathematics. May 1973, 388–89.
The Value of Pi. Feb. 1963, 100.
The Volume of a Sphere. May 1960, 268.
"We Made It and It Works!" The Classroom Construction of Sundials. Apr. 1970, 301–4.
What Am I Ever Going to Use That For? Mar. 1973, 188–91.
Wishful Thinking in Metric. Jan. 1962, 19.
You and the Metric System. Dec. 1964, 576–80.

Media. *See* **Audiovisual materials; Books and materials; Instructional materials; Instructional TV**

Memorials and tributes

Appreciation Extended to E. Glenadine Gibb. Oct. 1966, 447.
Clark Elected Honorary President. Oct. 1970, 456.
Clifford Brewster Upton. Dec. 1957, 279.
The Distinguished Achievement Award for Excellence in Teacher Education. Nov. 1967, 554.
From the Editor—. Oct. 1960, 302.
Herbert Slaught—Unusual Teacher. Feb. 1962, 70.
In Memoriam. May 1961, 264.
In Memoriam. May 1966, 387.
In Memoriam—John Harrison Minnick. May 1967, 387.
In Memory of Arden K. Ruddell. Dec. 1968, 712.
A Tribute to Dr. Lyle W. Ashby. Nov. 1970, 604.
A Tribute to John Phelps Everett. Oct. 1970, 457.
Virgil S. Mallory. Nov. 1959, 286.

Models. *See* **Manipulative materials**

Multiplication

The Abacus and Multiplication. Mar. 1956, 65.
Children's Responses to Two Types of Multiplication Problems. Apr. 1966, 288–92.
Comments on Ancient Egyptian Multiplication. Apr. 1964, 254–57.
Concepts to Enhance the Study of Multiplication. Feb. 1963, 95–97.
Counting: New Road to Multiplication. Apr. 1969, 311–13.
Discovering the Multiplication Facts. Oct. 1959, 195–98, 208.
Disguised Practice for Multiplication and Addition of Directed Numbers. May 1969, 397–98.
Double and Double Again. Nov. 1970, 613–14.
Early Development of Concepts of Multiplication and Division. Feb. 1965, 143–44.
Editorial Feedback. Nov. 1967, 579–80; Dec. 1967, 673–74; May 1968, 452; Dec. 1970, 684–85.
Effortless Multiplication. Apr. 1967, 307.
8 = Turkey. Apr. 1971, 268–70.
An Experiment in the Teaching of Introductory Multiplication. Mar. 1965, 199–203.
Finger Multiplication. Apr. 1967, 260.
Finger Multiplication. Apr. 1968, 341–43.
Fourteen Different Strategies for Multiplication of Integers or Why $(-1)\ (-1) = +1$. May 1972, 396–403.
Grisly Grids. May 1969, 357–59.
Grouping—an Aid in Learning Multiplication and Division Facts. Jan. 1961, 27–31.
Helping Children Learn Multiplication Facts. Mar. 1962, 149–51.
Illustrating the Multiplication and Division of Common Fractions. May 1963, 268–71.
Learning Multiplication Facts—More Than a Drill. Oct. 1971, 366–69.
Letters to the Editor. Apr. 1963, 204; Nov. 1964, 505; Feb. 1965, 112; Mar. 1965, 215; Nov. 1965, 522; Jan. 1965, 25; Oct. 1968, 498.
Making Multiplication Colorful. Jan. 1964, 43–44.
Meaning for Multiplication of Fractions. Mar. 1958, 89–90.
A Meaningful Approach to Cancellation. Feb. 1956, 29–30.
Meanings in Multiplication. Apr. 1959, 148–51, 166.
Measurement and Partition—Commutativity of Multiplication. Apr. 1964, 258–59.
A Model for Teaching Multiplication of Fractional Numbers. Jan. 1973, 5–9.
Multi-bet. Dec. 1973, 694–95.
Multiplication Football. Mar. 1970, 236–37.
Multiplication for the Slow Learner. Feb. 1962, 74–76.
Multiplication in Black and White. Jan. 1964, 44–45.
Multiplication *Is* Repeated Addition. Nov. 1965, 550–51.
Multiplication—Logical or Pedagogical? Feb. 1968, 158–60.
Multiplication Mastery via the Tape Recorder. Nov. 1970, 581–82.
Multiplication Memos for Dr. Mowrer. Oct. 1962, 317–20.
Multiplication of Integers. Jan. 1965, 64.
Multiplication of Integers. Nov. 1967, 555–56.
Multiplication—Repeated Addition? May 1967, 373–76.
Multiplication Tables and Dominoes. May 1963, 283.
Multiplication Unlimited! May 1968, 460–61.
Multiplication: Using Equations and Postulates in Patterned Form. Dec. 1963, 509–13.
Multiplying Fractions. Apr. 1956, 112.
Napier's Rods: Practice with Multiplication. May 1969, 363–64.
New Experiments with Multiplication. Dec. 1960, 381–88.
A New Look at the Basic Principles of Multiplication with Whole Numbers. Nov. 1960, 357–61.
A Note on Multiplying Fractions. Mar. 1968, 263–65.
Now Try This—in Multiplication. Jan. 1967, 47; Feb. 1967, 134–35.
Number Line Multiplication for Negative Numbers. Mar. 1966, 213–17.
100% Automatic Response? Oct. 1957, 161–67.
Patterns for Multiplication. Oct. 1969, 498–99; Mar. 1970, 226.
Pegboard Multiplication of a Fraction by a Fraction. Feb. 1969, 142–44.
A Physical Model for Teaching Multiplication of Integers. Oct. 1968, 525–28.
Presenting Multiplication of Counting Numbers on an Array Matrix. Dec. 1969, 615–16.
A Psychologist Views (with Alarm) the Mathematical Concepts of "Multiplication" and "Division." Jan. 1962, 3–9.
A Rationale for Duplation-Mediation Multiplying. Apr. 1964, 251–53.
A Rationale in Working with Signed Numbers—Revisited. Nov. 1966, 654–67.
The Reform Movement in Arithmetic and the Verbal Problem. Jan. 1963, 3–6.
A Romantic Excursion into the Multiplication Table. Dec. 1969, 609–13.
The Russian-Peasant Algorithm: Rediscovery and Extension. Jan. 1973, 29–32.
A Teaching Aid for Signed Numbers. Nov. 1966, 589–90.
Teaching Multiplication Facts Need Not Be Grim. Oct. 1961, 297–99.
Three Views of the Multiplier. Apr. 1965, 275–76.
Times of the Times. Oct. 1963, 334–38.
Two Approaches to the Algorism for Multiplication of Fractional Numbers. Nov. 1965, 552–55.
Understanding Multiplication and Division of Multidigit Numbers. May 1972, 349–54.
Understanding the Russian Peasant. Jan. 1973, 33–35.
The Use of Models in Mathematics Instruction. Mar. 1964, 157–65.
Visual Aid for Multiplication and Division of Fractions. Jan. 1967, 44–46.
Why "Indent" in Multiplication? Dec. 1956, 236–41.
Yahoo—a Game for Fun and Skill. Apr. 1967, 284, 288.

NCTM

Affiliated groups

Affiliated Group Officers and Editors. May 1963, 304–12; May 1964, 364–73; Feb. 1965, 153–63; Feb. 1966, 152–63; Feb. 1967, 144–56; Feb. 1968, 183–91; Apr. 1969, 325–34; Apr. 1970, 352–62; Mar. 1971, 194–205; Apr. 1972, 315–26; Apr. 1973, 306–18.
Proceedings of the Twelfth Annual Delegate Assembly. Feb. 1962, 100–104.
Proceedings of the Thirteenth Annual Delegate Assembly. Apr. 1963, 224–27.
Proceedings of the Fifteenth Annual Delegate Assembly. Dec. 1964, 587–89.

Proceedings of the Sixteenth Annual Delegate Assembly. Dec. 1965, 660–61.
Proceedings of the Seventeenth Annual Delegate Assembly. Mar. 1967, 234–37.
Proceedings of the Eighteenth Annual Delegate Assembly. Mar. 1968, 281–83.
Proceedings of the Nineteenth Annual Delegate Assembly. Feb. 1969, 156–57.

Committee reports

Aids for Evaluators of Mathematics Textbooks. May 1965, 388–94.
Annual Financial Report. Jan. 1971, 60–61; Jan. 1972, 76–79; Dec. 1972, 675–76.
The *Arithmetic Teacher*—Items from the Annual Report of the Editor. Apr. 1957, 139–40.
Board Action on 1969 Delegate Assembly Resolutions. Feb. 1970, 175–78.
Board Action on 1970 Delegate Assembly Resolutions. Feb. 1971, 119–23.
Board Action on 1971 Delegate Assembly Resolutions. Mar. 1972, 241–45.
Board Action on 1972 Delegate Assembly Resolutions. Feb. 1973, 154–56.
Council Announcements (1957). Apr. 1957, 131.
Federal Funds for the Improvement of Mathematics Education. Oct. 1965, 496–99.
Golden Jubilee Year Activities. Nov. 1969, 587–89.
The Guidelines for the Preparation of Teachers of Mathematics. Dec. 1973, 705–7.
Mathematical Competencies and Skills Essential for Enlightened Citizens. Nov. 1972, 601–7.
Membership Report. Dec. 1960, 432–35.
The National Council's Committee on Arithmetic. Mar. 1959, 104–5.
Newly Elected Officers. May 1963, 255.
The 1958 Budget. Oct. 1958, 221–22.
The 1960–61 Budget. Oct. 1960, 321–22.
The 1961 Budget. Oct. 1961, 314–15.
The 1962 Budget. Oct. 1962, 351–52.
The 1963–64 Budget. Oct. 1963, 378–81.
The 1964–65 Budget. Oct. 1964, 447.
The 1965–66 Budget. Oct. 1965, 494–95.
The 1966–67 Budget. Oct. 1966, 512.
The 1967/68 Budget. Dec. 1967, 691–92.
The 1968/69 Budget. Nov. 1968, 659–60.
The 1969/70 Budget. Nov. 1969, 593–94.
The 1958 Election Results. Oct. 1958, 222.
Nominations for the 1966 Election. Nov. 1965, 582.
Nominations for the 1967 Election. Nov. 1966, 603.
Nominations for the 1968 Election. Nov. 1967, 603–8.
Nominations for the 1969 Election. Nov. 1968, 655.
Nominations for the 1970 Election. Nov. 1969, 589.
Nominations for the 1971 Election. Nov. 1970, 627.
Nominations for the 1972 Election. Nov. 1971, 536–37.
Nominations for the 1973 Election. Oct. 1972, 508.
Nominations for the 1974 Election. Oct. 1973, 514.
Nominees for 1968 Election. Jan. 1968, 74–81.
Nominees for 1969 Elections. Jan. 1969, 72–79.
The Operating Budget. Nov. 1959, 284–85.
Receipts and Expenditures. Oct. 1958, 221.
Report of the Committee on Nominations. Jan. 1969, 71.
Report of the Committee on Nominations. Jan. 1970, 87–93. *See also* Feb. 1970, 150.
Report of the Membership Committee. Nov. 1956, 216–18; Apr. 1957, 133–35; Dec. 1957, 269–73; Apr. 1958, 156–57; Oct. 1958, 223–24; Oct. 1961, 321–25.
A Report of the Committee on the Low Achiever. Nov. 1968, 661–62.
Report of the Nominating Committee. Feb. 1956, 33–40; Feb. 1957, 35–42; Feb. 1958, 46–54; Dec. 1958, 324; Feb. 1959, 50–56; Jan. 1960, 42–49; Nov. 1960, 363; Jan. 1961, 39–45; Jan. 1962, 48–56; Oct. 1962, 316; Jan. 1963, 46–54; Oct. 1963, 346; Jan. 1964, 49–55; Nov. 1964, 517; Jan. 1965, 76–85 and Mar. 1965, 186; Jan. 1966, 60–68; Jan. 1967, 51–60.
Report of the Policy Conference (Conrad Hilton Hotel, Chicago, 9–10 Oct. 1959). Nov. 1959, 244–45.
Statement on Individual Differences. Feb. 1972, 161–62.

Executive secretary's report

Annual Financial Report. Nov. 1957, 232–33; Oct. 1959, 231; Oct. 1961, 313; Oct. 1964, 448–49; Dec. 1965, 661–63; Nov. 1966, 606–7; Dec. 1967, 690–91; Nov. 1968, 658–59; Oct. 1969, 323; Nov. 1969, 592–93.
Auditor's Report. Jan. 1971, 61–62; Dec. 1972, 677–78.
Membership Report. Oct. 1962, 352–54; Nov. 1963, 460–61; Nov. 1964, 514–15; Nov. 1965, 584; Oct. 1966, 513.
Memberships and Subscriptions. Nov. 1967, 609; Nov. 1968, 657–58; Nov. 1969, 591–92; Dec. 1971, 602; Nov. 1972, 608; Nov. 1973, 615.
New Membership and Subscription Dues. Feb. 1958, 59.
Receipts and Expenditures for the Fiscal Year, June 1, 1954–May 31, 1955. Oct. 1955, 93.
Report of the Executive Secretary. Nov. 1971, 527–30; Oct. 1972, 500–501.

Finances. See *Committee reports*

Meetings

AAAS Annual Meeting (Washington, D.C., 26–31 December 1972). Nov. 1972, 607.
AAAS-NCTM Joint Meeting (Washington, D.C., 27 December 1966). Nov. 1966, 605.
AAAS Section on Mathematics (Philadelphia, 28 December 1971). Dec. 1971, 603–4.
Albuquerque Meeting, 14–16 February, 1974. Dec. 1973, 707.
Aloha! (Honolulu Meeting, 17–21 June 1968). Mar. 1968, 220.
Annual Business Meeting (Buffalo, 2? April 1960). Feb. 1960, 103.
Annual Business Meeting (Philadelphia, 28–30 March 1957). Feb. 1957, 42.
Annual Business Meeting (Dallas, 3 April 1959). Mar. 1959, 105.
The Annual Meeting (Milwaukee, 12–14 April 1956). Feb. 1956, 32.
April in Charleston (5–7 April 1973). Feb. 1973, 100.
Arithmetic on the March (Cincinnati, April 1954). Oct. 1954, 10–14.
Atlanta Meeting, 25–27 October 1973. Oct. 1973, 517.
The Atlanta Meeting (19–21 November 1964). Oct. 1964, 449–50.
Atlantic City Meeting, 16–18 March 1972. Jan. 1972, 57.
Billings, Montana Meeting—August 18–20. May 1969, 345.
Birmingham Beckons (28–30 October 1971). Oct. 1971, 405.
The Boston Meeting (13–16 April 1955). Feb. 1955, 24.
Boston Meeting to Be Held November 14–16. Oct. 1968, 584.

Boulder Meeting—August 16–19. May 1970, 365.
California Conference (Los Angeles, 20 June–3 July 1956). Apr. 1956, 103.
Cedar Rapids Meeting, August 21–24. May 1968, 446.
Change of Dates (Summer Meeting, Madison, Wisconsin). Jan. 1962, 2.
Christmas Meeting in New York City, December 29–30, 1958. Oct. 1958, 177.
Christmas Meeting in Tempe, Arizona, December 27–30, 1960. Nov. 1960, 376.
Christmas Meeting (Tempe, Arizona, 27–30 December 1960). Oct. 1960, 301.
The Cincinnati Meeting, April 20–24, 1954. Feb. 1954, 11.
Cincinnati Meeting—November 11–12, 1966. Oct. 1966, 475.
Cleveland Meeting—November 13–15, 1969. Oct. 1969, 455.
Coeur d'Alene Meeting—April 9–11, 1970. Feb. 1970, 115.
"Come to Columbus in October!" (21–23 October 1971). Oct. 1971, 411.
Come to Edmonton in October (4–6 October 1973). Oct. 1973, 436.
Come to Minneapolis to Help Kick Off the Golden Jubilee! (23–26 April 1969). Mar. 1969, 211.
Come to the Big Meeting in the Big Town (New York City, 13–16 April 1966). Jan. 1966, 29.
Come to the Isle of Enchantment! (San Juan, 28–30 June 1970). Feb. 1970, 102.
Come Where the Action Is! (Pittsburgh, 24–26 October 1968). May 1968, 473.
Convention Dates (1961–1962). Apr. 1961, 197–98.
Convention Previews (Chicago, 5–8 April 1961). Feb. 1961, 89–90.
Corpus Christi, Texas—the "Sparkling City by the Sea" (17–19 October 1968). May 1968, 429.
Dallas Meeting/March 25–27, 1971. Jan. 1971, 52.
Dates of Meetings of the National Council (1957–1958). Nov. 1957, 195.
Denver Meeting, 2–4 March 1972. Jan. 1972, 52.
East Lansing Meeting, 23–25 August. Apr. 1972, 270.
Fargo-Moorhead Meeting, 16–18 August 1973. Mar. 1973, 191.
Fiftieth Annual Meeting, Chicago, Illinois, April 16–19, 1972. Mar. 1972, 176.
51st Annual Meeting (Houston, 25–28 April 1973). Feb. 1973, 149.
Fifty-first Annual Meeting—Houston, Texas, 25–28 April 1973. Mar. 1973, 224.
52d Annual Meeting (Atlantic City, 17–20 April 1974). Nov. 1973, 614.
Forthcoming National Council Meetings—April, June, August. Jan. 1960, 8.
Fortieth Annual Meeting (San Francisco, 16–18 April 1962). Jan. 1962, 21.
Fortieth Annual Meeting (San Francisco, 15–18 April, 1962). Feb. 1962, 66.
Fort Worth, Where the Best/West Begins (15–17 August 1973). Mar. 1973, 241.
Forty-eighth Annual Meeting—Washington, D.C. April 1–4, 1970. Mar. 1970, 219.
Forty-fifth Annual Meeting—Las Vegas, Nevada (18–21 April 1967). Feb. 1967, 106.
Forty-fifth Annual Meeting—Meals for Special Groups (Las Vegas, April 1967). Oct. 1966, 484.
Forty-first Annual Meeting (Pittsburgh, 3–6 April 1963). Feb. 1963, 101.
Forty-sixth Annual Meeting—Philadelphia, 17–20 April 1968. Feb. 1968, 153.
Golden Jubilee Year Activities of the Affiliated Groups. Dec. 1969, 657–63.
Highlights for Elementary Teachers at the Annual Meeting (San Francisco, 16–18 April 1962). Mar. 1962, 148.
Hot Springs Meeting—November 7–9. Oct. 1968, 491.
How about Albuquerque in February? (12–14 February 1970). Jan. 1970, 95.
Illinois Council Meetings. Mar. 1958, 101.
Illinois Council Meetings. Feb. 1957, 12.
Indianapolis Meeting, 4–6 October 1973. Oct. 1973, 424.
Indianapolis Meeting—May 4–6, 1967. May 1967, 412.
Joint Meeting with AAAS (Boston, 29 December 1969). Nov. 1969, 538.
Joint Meeting with AAAS (Dallas, 27 December 1968). Nov. 1968, 648.
Joint Meeting with MAA (Dallas, 27–29 January 1973). Dec. 1972, 678.
Joint Meeting with MAA (Denver, 30 January 1965). Dec. 1964, 590.
Joint Meeting with MAA, January 23–24, 1971. (Atlantic City). Dec. 1970, 656.
Joint Meeting with NEA (Atlantic City, 28 June 1961). May 1961, 268.
Joint Meeting with NEA (Dallas, 2 July 1968). May 1968, 399.
Joint Meeting with NEA (Denver, 4 July 1962). May 1962, 262.
Joint Meeting with NEA (New York City, 29 June 1965). May 1965, 387.
Joint Meeting with NEA (2 July 1970). May 1970, 416.
Joint NCTM-MAA-AAAS Session in December (Philadelphia, 28 December 1971). Nov. 1971, 469.
Joint NCTM-NEA Convention, July 1 (Philadelphia). May 1969, 359.
Kalamazoo Meeting, August 11–13. May 1969, 378.
K–College Sessions in Richmond, November 16–18. Oct. 1967, 440.
Knoxville Meeting, March 20–22. Jan. 1969, 58.
Knoxville Meeting, 9–11 November 1972. Oct. 1972, 430.
Las Vegas Meeting/13–15 February 1972. Dec. 1971, 550.
Los Angeles Meeting—February 21–23. Dec. 1968, 722.
Mathematics Institutes (1957). Apr. 1957, 138.
Meeting in Chicago, February 22–24. Dec. 1967, 659.
Meeting in Kansas City, November 16–18. Oct. 1967, 440.
Memphis Meeting—November 6–8, 1969. Oct. 1969, 484.
Milwaukee Meeting—August 26–28. May 1970, 452.
Montreal Meeting—August 21–24, 1967. May 1967, 364.
Montreal Meeting, November 5–7, 1970. Oct. 1970, 491.
More Convention Notes (Pittsburgh, 3–6 April 1963). Feb. 1963, 67.
NCTM and NEA at St. Louis (1 July 1959). Apr. 1959, 147.
NCTM-MAA Joint Meeting (New Orleans, 25–27 January 1969). Dec. 1968, 686.
New Jersey Institute (7–16 July 1954). Feb. 1954, 30.
New Orleans Meeting—March 2–4, 1967. Jan. 1967, 39.
New York City Meeting—December 28–30, 1970. Nov. 1970, 625.

New York State Meeting (Syracuse, 1–2 May 1959). Apr. 1959, 171.
Notice of Annual Business Meeting (Chicago, 6 April 1961). Jan. 1961, 26; Feb. 1961, 76.
Numeration for Springfield Meeting, 8–10 November 1973. Oct. 1973, 517.
Omaha Meeting (18–20 November 1971). Oct. 1971, 424.
Other Announcements. Oct. 1962, 355.
Pass the News Along (Beaumont, Texas meeting, 10–12 February 1972). Dec. 1971, 597.
Philadelphia Meeting, 15–17 March 1973. Jan. 1973, 77.
Phoenix Meeting, March 14–16. Jan. 1968, 22.
Plan Now for the Summer Meeting—August 19–21, 1957 at Carleton College, Northfield, Minnesota. Mar. 1957, 81.
Plan Now to Attend the Winter Meeting (Washington, D.C., 27–30 December 1955). Nov. 1955, 112.
Plan to Attend—Portland Meeting, 21–23 Feb. 1974. Dec. 1973, 709.
Preview of Summer Meeting in Vancouver (26–28 August 1965). May 1965, 340.
Preview—the Forty-third Annual Meeting, April 21–24, 1965, Detroit, Michigan. Dec. 1964, 560.
Professional Dates. Jan. 1961, 45; Feb. 1961, 82, 85; Mar. 1961, 140, Apr. 1961, 197–98; May 1961, 266; Oct. 1961, 326; Nov. 1961, 352; Dec. 1961, 403; Jan. 1962, 57; Feb. 1962, 105–6; Mar. 1962, 165–66; Apr. 1962, 232–33; May 1962, 300; Oct. 1962, 355; Nov. 1962, 408; Jan. 1963, 55; Feb. 1963, 102–3; Mar. 1963, 165–66; Apr. 1963, 229–30; May 1963, 315; Oct. 1963, 385–85; Nov. 1963, 463–64; Dec. 1963, 520; Jan. 1964, 55–56; Feb. 1964, 130–31; Mar. 1964, 214–16; Apr. 1964, 278–79; May 1964, 378; Oct. 1964, 450–51; Nov. 1964, 518; Dec. 1964, 589–90; Jan. 1965, 85–86; Feb. 1965, 163–64; Mar. 1965, 237–38; Apr. 1965, 298–99; May 1965, 402; Dec. 1966, 466.
Program for the Forty-second Annual Meeting (Miami Beach, 22–25 April 1964). Feb. 1964, 129.
Program Previews—Summer, 1962 (Madison, Wisconsin, 15–17 August 1962). May 1962, 257, 297.
Raleigh Meeting—October 9–11, 1969. Oct. 1969, 478.
Regional Conference in Fort Lauderdale (14–16 October 1971). Oct. 1971, 415.
Registrations at Minneapolis Meeting. Dec. 1964, 588.
Registrations at NCTM Conventions. Nov. 1961, 378–80; Nov. 1962, 406–7; Nov. 1963, 461–63; Nov. 1964, 513–14; Nov. 1965, 582–83; Nov. 1966, 604–5; Dec. 1967, 692–94; Nov. 1968, 656–57; Nov. 1969, 589–91; Dec. 1971, 602–3; Nov. 1972, 608; Nov. 1973, 615–16.
Remember These Convention Dates. Nov. 1960, 375.
Sacramento Meeting, March 29–31. Jan. 1968, 29.
Sackville (Canada) Meeting, 23–25 August 1972. Apr. 1972, 260.
St. Louis—December 27–29, 1954. Dec. 1954, 12.
St. Louis Meeting, March 13–15. Jan. 1969, 6.
Salt Lake City Meeting, March 20–22. Jan. 1969, 15.
San Angelo Meeting (26–28 December 1963). Nov. 1963, 445.
San Antonio Meeting, February 5–7. Dec. 1969, 642.
San Diego Meeting—March 12–14, 1970. Jan. 1970, 38.
San Diego Meeting—March 12–14. Mar. 1970, 269.
San Francisco Meeting, 22–24 March 1973. Jan. 1973, 59.
San Juan Meeting, June 28–30, 197[illegible] Nov. 1969, 535.
Saskatoon (Canada) Meeting, 23–25 August 1972. Apr. 1972, 298.
The Seattle Meeting (August 1954). Dec. 1954, 28–29.
Sectional Conferences in Illinois. Feb. 1962, 80.
Seventeenth Christmas Meeting (State College, Arkansas, 27–29 December 1956). Dec. 1956, 241.
Sioux Falls, South Dakota Meeting, 26–28 October 1972. Oct. 1972, 425.
Special Arithmetic Meetings (Washington, D.C., 27–29 December 1955). Dec. 1955, 140–41.
Spokane, Washington—the Lilac City (8–10 March 1973). Jan. 1973, 12.
Spring Meeting—April 21–23, 1960. Feb. 1960, 107.
Summer Institutes. Apr. 1955, 54.
Summer Institutes and Workshops (July). Apr. 1954, 27.
Summer Meeting (Eugene, Oregon, 22–24 August 1963). Mar. 1963, 164; May 1963, 285.
Summer Meeting, August 18–21 at Northfield, Minnesota. Apr. 1957, 124.
Summer Meeting, Colorado State College of Education at Greeley, August 19–20, 1958. Apr. 1958, 160.
Summer Meetings in Miami Beach and in Calgary.
Tampa Meeting—Oct. 19–21, 1967. May 1967, 357.
38th Annual Meeting—Buffalo, April 21–23. Mar. 1960, 159–60.
The Thirty-fifth Annual Convention (Philadelphia, 27–30 March 1957). Feb. 1957, 42–44.
35th Annual Convention (Philadelphia, 27–30 March 1957). Mar. 1957, 69.
The 37th Annual Meeting (Dallas, 31 March–4 April 1959). Feb. 1959, 46–48.
Thirty-sixth Annual Convention (Cleveland, 10–12 April 1958). Feb. 1958, 57–58.
To Boston for the Latest (11–13 November 1971). Oct. 1971, 388.
Toronto Meeting, 1–4 November 1973. Oct. 1973, 514.
Tucson Meeting, 15–17 February 1973. Dec. 1972, 680.
Twenty-first Summer Meeting (20–23 August 1961). May 1961, 267–68.
Twenty-third Summer Meeting (Eugene, Oregon, 22–24 August 1963). Apr. 1963, 227–28.
The Washington Meeting, Dec. 27–30, 1955. Oct. 1955, 92.
Welcome, New Forty-Niners! (Anaheim, 14–17 April 1971). Feb. 1971, 112.
Wichita Meeting, March 4–6, 1971. Jan. 1971, 64.
Will You Be Attending the San Angelo, Texas Meeting? Dec. 1963, 513.
Winnipeg Meeting, October 15–17, 1970. Oct. 1970, 550.
Your Professional Dates. Oct. 1965, 499–500; Nov. 1965, 589; Dec. 1965, 663–64; Jan. 1966, 73–74; Feb. 1966, 163–64; Mar. 1966, 249–50; Apr. 1966, 333–34; May 1966, 434; Oct. 1966, 518–19; Nov. 1966, 608; Dec. 1966, 692; Jan. 1967, 61–62; Feb. 1967, 157–58; Mar. 1967, 237–39; Apr. 1967, 320–21; May 1967, 418–19; Oct. 1967, 527–28; Nov. 1967, 610; Dec. 1967, 694–95; Jan. 1968, 82–83; Feb. 1968, 192–93; Mar. 1968, 283–85; Apr. 1968, 378–80; May 1968, 476–78; Oct. 1968, 583–84; Nov. 1968, 663–64; Dec. 1968, 747–48; Jan. 1969, 79–80; Feb. 1969, 158–60; Mar. 1969, 238–40; Apr. 1969, 334–36; May 1969,

419–20; Oct. 1969, 514–15; Nov. 1969, 594–95; Dec. 1969, 663–64; Jan. 1970, 93–95; Feb. 1970, 180–81; Mar. 1970, 273–75; Apr. 1970, 362–64; May 1970, 451–52; Oct. 1970, 547–49; Nov. 1970, 627–28; Dec. 1970, 686; Jan. 1971, 63–64; Feb. 1971, 124–26; Mar. 1971, 206–8; Apr. 1971, 271–72; May 1971, 352–cover 3; Oct. 1971, 433–34; Nov. 1971, 537–38; Dec. 1971, 604–5; Jan. 1972, 79–80; Feb. 1972, 162–64; Mar. 1972, 246–48; Apr. 1972, 326–28; May 1972, 407–8; Oct. 1972, 509–11; Nov. 1972, 609–11; Dec. 1972, 679–80; Jan. 1973, 78–79; Feb. 1973, 157–59; Mar. 1973, 238–41; Apr. 1973, 318–20; May 1973, 415–17; Oct. 1973, 515–17; Nov. 1973, 616–17; Dec. 1973, 708–9.

Yuletide Joint Meeting: NCTM-AAAS (Chicago, 29 December 1970). Nov. 1970, 623.

Membership. See *Committee reports*

Minutes

Articles of Incorporation. Oct. 1961, 315–16; Nov. 1965, 585.

Bylaws. Oct. 1961, 316–18; Nov. 1965, 586–88; Oct. 1969, 507–9.

Minutes of the Annual Business Meeting. (Philadelphia, 29 March 1957.) Nov. 1957, 229–32.

———. (Cleveland, 11 April 1958.) Oct. 1958, 218–20.

———. (Dallas, 3 April 1959.) Oct. 1959, 226–30.

———. (Buffalo, 22 April 1960.) Oct. 1960, 316–21.

———. (Chicago, 6 April 1961.) Oct. 1961, 309–12.

———. (San Francisco, 16 April 1962.) Oct. 1962, 348–50.

———. (Pittsburgh, 4 April 1963.) Oct. 1963, 375–78.

———. (Miami Beach, 23 April 1964.) Oct. 1964, 442–46.

———. (Detroit, 22 April 1965.) Oct. 1965, 490–94.

———. (New York City, 14 April 1966.) Oct. 1966, 510–11.

———. (Las Vegas, 20 April 1967.) Oct. 1967, 526–27.

———. (Philadelphia, 18 April 1968.) Oct. 1968, 575–76.

———. (Minneapolis, 24 April 1969.) Oct. 1969, 506–7.

———. (Washington, D.C., 2 April 1970.) Oct. 1970, 541–42.

———. (Anaheim, 15 April 1971.) Nov. 1971, 530–31.

———. (Chicago, 17 April 1972.) Oct. 1972, 501–3.

———. (Houston, 26 April 1973.) Oct. 1973, 508–10.

Minutes of the Annual Business Session (Milwaukee, 13 April 1956). Oct. 1956, 168–69.

Minutes of the Board Meeting (Northfield, Minnesota, August 18–21, 1957). Feb. 1958, 55–57.

Minutes of the Ninth Delegate Assembly (Cleveland, April 9–12, 1958). Oct. 1958, 224–27.

Proposed Amendments to the Bylaws with Explanatory Notes. Mar. 1965, 235–37.

A Proposed Amendment to the Bylaws. Feb. 1964, 129.

Proposed Bylaw Changes. Mar. 1969, 234–37.

Miscellaneous

Announcement (*Arithmetic Teacher* Publication Schedule). Nov. 1953, 277.

Announcement (Mathematics Education Materials Available from NCTM). Mar. 1964, 210.

Announcing a New Film. May 1964, 307.

Annual Meeting "Snapshots." May 1962, 286, 297.

Attention, Elementary School Personnel. Dec. 1971, 546.

Awaited In-service Film Series Completed. Dec. 1965, 664.

Back Issues of the *Arithmetic Teacher*, 1954–60. Dec. 1964, 539.

Back Issues of the *Arithmetic Teacher* Are Now Available. Jan. 1961, 46.

Back Issues of the Journals and All NCTM Yearbooks Now Available. Jan. 1968, 25.

Behavorial Objectives in Mathematics. Dec. 1971, 558.

Building Dedication Plans. Apr. 1973, 321.

Call for Candidates. Jan. 1961, 18.

Call for Research Manuscripts. Apr. 1969, 275.

Call for Research Manuscripts. May 1969, 411.

Call for Research Papers. Nov. 1968, 662–63.

Call for Suggestions for Candidates. Mar. 1963, 114; Apr. 1963, 178; May 1963, 279.

A Call Issued for Research Papers. Feb. 1968, 100.

Capsule History of the NCTM. Feb. 1970, 133–42; Apr. 1970, 346.

Classified Advertisements. Mar. 1967, 197; Apr. 1967, 291; Jan. 1968, 63.

Committee on Educational Media. Apr. 1964, 232.

Committee on International Education. Apr. 1964, 241.

NCTM Conference on Performance Contracting. Oct. 1971, 369.

Discovery Teaching—from Socrates to Modernity. Oct. 1970, 503–10.

Due Off Press This Summer. May 1964, 325.

Experiments in Mathematics. Mar. 1961, 137.

Extra Copies, Reprints, Microeditions of the *Arithmetic Teacher*.

Financial Support for Research. Feb. 1962, 95.

Financial Support for Research. Apr. 1962, 215.

First Volume in a Series of "Classics." Apr. 1968, 346.

Foreign Publications. Mar. 1964, 206.

Foreign Texts and Journals Collected. Oct. 1967, 452.

46th Annual Meeting—Meals for Special Groups. Oct. 1967, 440.

47th Annual Meeting—Meals for Special Groups. Oct. 1968, 576.

48th Annual Meeting—Meals for Special Groups. Oct. 1969, 505.

49th Annual Meeting—Meals for Special Groups. Oct. 1970, 550.

From the Records! Feb. 1964, 103.

The Geometric Continuum. May 1970, 403–12.

A Giant Step for NCTM. May 1973, 325–27.

Golden Jubilee Year. Nov. 1967, 548.

The Golden Jubilee Year; or, From Jazz to Janus (1920–1970). Jan. 1970, 43–54.

Growth of the *Arithmetic Teacher*. Jan. 1968, 4.

An Important Announcement (*Arithmetic Teacher* Publication Schedule.) Oct. 1955, 76.

An Important Announcement (NCTM Membership). Apr. 1955, 32.

Invocation (Las Vegas Convention). Feb. 1968, 147.

Life-Membership Plan Instituted. Oct. 1967, 452; Jan. 1968, 18.

Locator File Built for Talent in Mathematics Education. Dec. 1966, 690.

Low-Achiever Conference. Jan. 1966, 37.

Manuscripts Wanted. May 1971, 295.

Mathematics Student Journal News. Nov. 1963, 427.

May It Be Known. May 1961, 225.
NCTM Announces New Committee. Oct. 1963, 353.
NCTM Committee May Publish Informal Newsletter on Research. Feb. 1968, 155.
NCTM Cooperates with School Librarians. Dec. 1966, 691.
Never Underestimate the Inner-City Child. Nov. 1970, 587–95.
A New Editor for the *Arithmetic Teacher*. Feb. 1960, 106.
A New Home. Oct. 1965, 471.
Newly Elected Officers. May 1965, 342.
Newly Elected Officers. May 1966, 362.
The 1963 Election. Mar. 1962, 133; Apr. 1962, 192.
1967 Election. May 1966, 427.
1968 Election. Mar. 1967, 234.
1969 Election. Mar. 1969, 281.
1970 Election. Mar. 1969, 237.
1972 Election. Feb. 1971, 124.
Nominees for 1973 Election. Feb. 1972, 161.
Nominees for 1974 Election. Jan. 1973, 77.
Nominees for the 1965 Election of Officers and Directors. Mar. 1964, 168.
Old Yearbooks to Be Reprinted. Nov. 1966, 605.
Plans for Professional Placement Service. Dec. 1962, 465.
Policy on the Taping of Speeches at Conventions. Oct. 1964, 451.
Proposed Amendments to the Bylaws with Explanatory Notes. Mar. 1965, 235–37.
Reprints of AT Articles Are Now Available. Dec. 1967, 651.
Ringing in the New: (New Section—Reviewing & Viewing). Nov. 1971, 440.
Savings Possible on Convention Travel. Jan. 1967, 41, 47.
Science and Mathematics Teaching Conference to Be Held in October. Oct. 1967, 452.
The Slow Learner in Mathematics. May 1965, 395.
Solicitation of Nominees. Feb. 1970, 178–79.
A Space to Live In. Dec. 1970, 663–69.
Special Binders Are Available for the *Arithmetic Teacher*. Nov. 1966, 563; Jan. 1967, 50.
Specialist in Elementary Mathematics. Jan. 1962, 40.
Specialized Lists of Mathematics Educators. Nov. 1966, 572; Jan. 1967, 3.
A "Special" to NCTM Members. May 1965, 334.
A Summer Trip Abroad? Apr. 1965, 270.
Two New NCTM Publications. Jan. 1968, 73.
VOTE. Feb. 1973, 159.
What Does NCTM Sell? Mar. 1970, 227–30.
Will You Contribute to a Forthcoming Yearbook? Nov. 1960, 361; Dec. 1960, 399; Jan. 1961, 20; Feb. 1961, 68.
Women of Mathematics. Apr. 1970, 316–24.
Yearbook Committee Needs Your Help. Feb. 1967, 158.
Yearbook Committee Needs Your Help. Jan. 1968, 83.
Yearbook Committee Welcomes Ideas. Apr. 1963, 198; May 1963, 258.
Your Recommendations Requested. May 1965, 345.
Your Suggestions Requested. Apr. 1964, 234.

Officers, committees, projects, and representatives

Additional Committee Members and Representatives (1961–62). Jan. 1962, 56.
Affiliated Group Officers and Editors. May 1963, 304–12.
Candidates for Offices. Oct. 1961, 306.
Committees and Representatives, 1960–1961. Feb. 1961, 86–89.
Committees and Representatives (1961–1962). Oct. 1961, 319–20.
Committees and Representatives (1962–1963). Nov. 1962, 404–6.
Committees and Representatives (1963–64). Oct. 1963, 381–84.
Committees and Representatives (1964–65). Nov. 1964, 510–13.
Committees and Representatives (1964–65)—Supplementary List, January, 1965. Apr. 1965, 297.
Committees and Representatives, 1966/67—Supplemental List. Apr. 1967, 319.
Committees and Representatives, 1967/68—Supplemental List. Apr. 1968, 378.
Committees and Representatives, 1968/69—Supplemental List. Feb. 1969, 157–58.
Committees and Representatives, 1969–70 (Supplemental List). Feb. 1970, 179–80.
Committees and Representatives, 1970/71—Supplemental List. Feb. 1971, 123.
Committees and Representatives, 1971–72—Supplemental List. Mar. 1972, 245–46.
Committees, Projects, and Representatives (1965–66). Jan. 1966, 68–72.
Directors, Committees, and Representatives, 1972–73—Supplemental List. Feb. 1973, 156–57.
Dr. Clark Becomes an Associate Editor. Apr. 1955, 39.
Eunice Lewis Appointed Vice-President, Secondary School Level. Mar. 1961, 130.
Marguerite Brydegaard Becomes Associate Editor. Oct. 1956, 142.
Gibb and Urbancek Two New Associate Editors. Oct. 1957, 150.
More about 1960–196 Committees. Apr. 1961, 197.
Newly Elected Officers. May 1960, 249; May 1961, 238; May 1962, 267.
Officers and Directors Elected in 1973. Oct. 1973, 499–502.
Officers, Directors, Committees, Projects, and Representatives. (1966–67.) Oct. 1966, 514–18.
———. (1967/68.) Nov. 1967, 604–9.
———. (1968/69.) Oct. 1968, 578–82.
———. (1969/70.) Oct. 1969, 509–14.
———. (1970/71.) Oct. 1970, 543–47.
———. (1971–72.) Nov. 1971, 531–36.
———. (1972–73.) Oct. 1972, 503–8.
———. (1973–74.) Oct. 1973, 510–14.
Operating Committees (1959–1960). Oct. 1959, 232–34.
Projects and Panels. Oct. 1963, 384–85; Nov. 1964, 515–16.
Projects and Panels—Supplementary List, January, 1965. Apr. 1965, 297.
Representatives. May 1963, 313–14; May 1964, 373–77; May 1965, 396–401; May 1966, 428–33; May 1967, 413–18; May 1968, 472–76; May 1969, 414–19; May 1970, 446–51.
State Representatives, 1960–61. May 1961, 265–66.
State Representatives. May 1967, 298–99.

President's messages

The *Arithmetic Teacher*. Feb. 1954, 15.
Council Resources for Arithmetic Teachers. Dec. 1959, 309–10.
The Council's Drive to Improve School Mathematics. Oct. 1963, 368–75.
The Council's Drive to Improve School Mathematics—a Progress Report. Oct. 1964, 434–42.
Enjoy the Mathematics You Teach. Apr. 1968, 328–32.
A Look at Mathematics Education Today. Oct. 1973, 503–8.

Mathematics Teachers, on Guard! Oct. 1966, 476–84.
Message from the President. Feb. 1969, 155.
Message from the President. Mar. 1969, 233–34.
A Message to Teachers of Elementary Mathematics. May 1968, 397–98.
The NCTM, Its Growth and Growing Pains. Oct. 1965, 484–89.
NCTM Service and the *Arithmetic Teacher*. Jan. 1971, 5–6.
Next Steps in School Mathematics. Mar. 1967, 185–89.
President's Report. Oct. 1967, 523–26.
President's Report: The State of the Council, 1967/68. Oct. 1968, 571–75.
President's Report: The State of the Council—Golden Jubilee Year. Oct. 1969, 503–5.
President's Report: The State of the Council. Oct. 1970, 537–40; Nov. 1971, 525–27; Oct. 1972, 497–500.
Towards the Golden Jubilee Year—1970. May 1969, 342–45.
The Work of the National Council. Dec. 1956, 252.

Notation and terminology

Abstract (Verb) versus Abstract (Adjective). Apr. 1971, 257–61.
An Additive Numeral System Related to Place Value. Mar. 1965, 212–15.
An Algorism Is Born. Feb. 1964, 93.
Alternate Place Value Schemes for Large Numbers: A Lesson in Efficiency of Definitions. Dec. 1966, 679–82.
Ambiguities in Teaching Arithmetic. May 1965, 348–51.
Ancient Systems of Numeration—Stimulating, Illuminating. May 1970, 413–16.
Another Use for Binary Numerals. Mar. 1970, 225–26.
An Application of Expanded Notation. Feb. 1962, 89.
Applications of Binary Notation. May 1967, 388–90.
An Approach to Teaching the Difference between Number and Numeral. Jan. 1965, 31.
Base-Five Power Gang. May 1964, 347.
Base Popsicle. Apr. 1967, 312–13.
Birthdays in Base Two. Mar. 1969, 178.
Building "Computers" for Nondecimal Number Systems. Oct. 1966, 492–94.
The "Cancellation" Bug-a-boo. Feb. 1963, 80.
Can 2 + 2 = 11? Nov. 1955, 126–27.
Cardinals or Ordinals. Apr. 1969, 257.
A Case in Point. Jan. 1961, 10–13.
Changing Bases without Using Base Ten. May 1968, 461–62.
Comments on Ancient Egyptian Multiplication. Apr. 1964, 254–57.
Computations with Binary Numerals. Feb. 1964, 96–98.
Counters? Yes, But. . . . Feb. 1958, 25–28.
A Critical Review of the Hindu-Arabic Numeration System. Oct. 1970, 493–97.
The Decimal Is More Than a Dot. Oct. 1955, 80–82.
A Discovery Approach with Ancient Numeration Systems. Nov. 1972, 543–44.
Does Base Four Bewilder You? Apr. 1967, 308–10.
Don't Move the Point, Move the Number. Apr. 1960, 204–5.
Don't Shy Away from the Zero Exponent. Apr. 1967, 299, 306.
Down with Boxes, Buddies, and Undoings! Jan. 1968, 44.
Early Mayan Mathematics. May 1970, 387–90.
The Effects of Supplementing Sixth-Grade Instruction with a Study of Nondecimal Numbers. Mar. 1968, 254–60.
=, Equal, or Equals? Oct. 1955, 91–92.
Equivalence and Equality. Apr. 1969, 317–22.
A Fifth Grade's Revision of Our System of Number Names. Mar. 1972, 197–99.
Fractions—Names and Numbers. Nov. 1964, 468; Jan. 1965, 67.
From Second Base to Third Base. Nov. 1973 601–3.
A Game Introduction to the Binary Numeration System. Dec. 1971, 600–601.
Game to Review Basic Properties and Vocabulary. Mar. 1965, 227–28.
Hindu-Arabic Numerals. Dec. 1955, 156–58.
Horizontal and Vertical Presentation. Feb. 1966, 106.
Humpty-Dumpty's Lesson in Arithmetic. Feb. 1968, 154–55.
Illustration of a Shortcut in Returning from Base to Decimal. Mar. 1964, 149, 165.
The Importance of Definitions in Mathematics: Zero. May 1967, 379–82.
Improving the Teaching of Place Value. Dec. 1964, 574–75.
In Answer to Your Questions. Oct. 1964, 430.
Introducing the Binary System in Grades Four to Six. Mar. 1973, 182–83.
Introduction to the Numeration of Two-Place Numbers. Apr. 1969, 249–51.
Inventing a Numeration System. Nov. 1973, 550–53.
Item on Reading Decimal Fractions. Apr. 1958, 142.
Judging Mathematical Statements in the Classroom. Nov. 1971, 463–66.
The Key to Roman Numerals. Apr. 1968, 374.
The Language of Division. Oct. 1957, 154.
Let's Use Our Checkers and Checkerboards to Teach Number Bases. Nov. 1967, 573–75.
Letters to the Editor. Apr. 1961, 151; Nov. 1967, 580; Nov. 1968, 590; Dec. 1973, 638.
Mathematicalosterms. Jan. 1969, 64–65.
Mathematics in the Second Grade. Mar. 1963, 133–35.
Mayan Numeration. May 1964, 318, 322.
A Method for Changing Numerals in Certain Nondecimal Bases to Numerals in Other Certain Nondecimal Bases, Directly. May 1968, 453–54.
A Method for Converting from One Nondecimal Base to Another. Apr. 1968, 344–46.
Modern Mathematics in a Toga. May 1965, 343–47.
Naming Numbers by Naming Commas. May 1965, 378–79.
The Neglected Role of the Decimal Point. Mar. 1958, 87–88.
New English for the New Math. Jan. 1968, 45–46.
New Numerals for Base-Five Arithmetic. May 1964, 331–33.
A Number is a Set of . . . ? NO!! Mar. 1972, 177–78.
Number, Numeral, and Plato. May 1966, 401–2.
Number Please. May 1970, 441–42.
Numerals Still Count. Feb. 1966, 131–34.
Numeration—a Fresh Look. May 1965, 335–38.
Numeration Systems and Their Classroom Roles. Feb. 1968, 138–47.
"1" and "1" is "11." Apr. 1958, 158–60.
On Listening and Speaking the Language of the Natives. May 1968, 419.

On the Fraction as a Numeral. May 1961, 234–38.
The Oral Arithmetic Vocabulary of Kindergarten Children. Feb. 1963, 81–83.
Order of Operations in Elementary Arithmetic. May 1962, 263–67.
Percentage—Noun or Adjective? Jan. 1961, 25–26.
A Place-Value Game. Dec. 1956, 248–49.
Pop Goes an Idea. Oct. 1964, 425–27.
Positional Notation, Yes! But When? Dec. 1968, 672.
Practice in Renaming Numbers—an Aid to Subtraction. Feb. 1965, 142.
Pupil Understanding of the Numeration System. Feb. 1963, 88–92.
Quantitative Vocabulary and Problem Solving. Apr. 1967, 289–91.
The Readability of Elementary Mathematics Books. Nov. 1964, 466–68.
The Readability of Experimental Mathematics Materials. Oct. 1964, 391–94.
Reading Big Numbers. Nov. 1972, 569–70.
Reading Numbers Modernized. Mar. 1958, 68.
The Relationship between Arithmetic Achievement and Vocabulary Knowledge of Elementary Mathematics. May 1960, 240–42.
Rhymes—Modern Math Style. Feb. 1965, 125, 133, 150.
The Semantics and Grammar of Arithmetic Language. Feb. 1955, 12–16.
The Semantics of Mathematics. Jan. 1963, 9–11.
Sir Decimal! Apr. 1968, 371.
Soviet Nonbase-Ten Numeration. Feb. 1964, 99–100.
Structure and the Algorisms of Arithmetic. Feb. 1965, 146–50.
A Suggested Correction. Feb. 1960, 86.
Symbols—the Language of Arithmetic. Nov. 1963, 417–18.
Tantalizing Ternary. Dec. 1968, 718–22.
Teaching a Meaningful Modern Mathematics Vocabulary. May 1966, 400.
There's Sense in Nonsense Arithmetic. May 1965, 341–42.
Third-Graders and the Equal Sign: Report of an Experience. Jan. 1964, 27.
Those Problem-solving Perplexities. Apr. 1961, 152–56.
Three Lessons in Soviet Arithmetic, Grade 5. Apr. 1962, 206–9.
Three Views of the Multiplier. Apr. 1965, 275–76.
A Time for Precision. Oct. 1964, 395–401.
A Trip to Notation Land. Oct. 1959, 215–16.
The Ubiquitous Square. Dec. 1973, 687–89.
Understanding Different Number Bases. May 1965, 339–40.
Understanding Place Value. Dec. 1970, 683–84.
Using Classroom Lights to Teach the Binary System. Mar. 1973, 184–85.
The Vocabularies of Five Recent Third Grade Arithmetic Textbooks. Mar. 1960, 128–32.
What Does 6-10-57 Mean? Apr. 1958, 118.
What is Zero? Mar. 1956, 75.
Why Can't Johnny Cipher? Jan. 1971, 37–39.
Why Johnny Can't Count. Nov. 1972, 553–55.
Why Teach Numeration? Feb. 1964, 94–95.
Why These Notations? Dec. 1965, 637.
Zero Is Highly Overrated. May 1967, 377–78.

Numbers; number systems; number theory

The Abacaus—a New Use for an Old Tool. Dec. 1959, 314–16.
Adapting Magic Squares to Classroom Use. Dec. 1963, 498–500.
Admirable Numbers and Compatible Pairs. Oct. 1960, 293–95.
Another "Sieve" for Prime Numbers. Nov. 1973, 603–5.
An Application of Modular Number Systems. Dec. 1968, 713–14.
Applying Basic Mathematical Ideas in Arithmetic. Feb. 1964, 104–8.
Applying "Madam I'm Adam" to mathematics: A discovery project. Nov. 1972, 549–51.
An Approach to Modern Mathematics through Pascal's Triangle. Nov. 1963, 441–45.
Arithmetic Experiences in Grade One. Oct. 1955, 70–71.
Arithmetic Is Fun. May 1963, 256–58.
Bang, Buzz, Buzz-Bang, and Prime. Oct. 1969, 494–95.
Beginning Number Experiences and Structured Materials. Oct. 1963, 330–33.
A Better Understanding of Our Number System. Feb. 1962, 71–73.
Bibliography on Number Bases. Dec. 1959, 324.
Binary Can Be F-U-N. Oct. 1963, 354–55.
The Board Stretcher: A Model to Introduce Factors, Primes, Composites, and Multiplication by a Fraction. Dec. 1973, 649–56.
Calendar Arithmetic. Jan. 1969, 69.
Cardinals or Ordinals. Apr. 1969, 257.
Casting Out Nines. Oct. 1955, 77–79.
Casting Out Nines and Other Numbers. Mar. 1958, 82–83.
Casting Out of Nines with Modular or Clock Arithmetic. Oct. 1965, 460–61.
Charged Particles: A Model for Teaching Operations with Directed Numbers. May 1969, 349–53.
A Chart of Multiple Factors. Feb. 1968, 179–80.
Children Use Signed Numbers. Nov. 1966, 587–88.
"Christmas Tree" Numbers. Dec. 1965, 648–51.
Conditions of Distributivity. Dec. 1970, 644.
Design in Nine. Jan. 1965, 66–67.
Determining the LCM and GCF through the Use of Set Theory. Apr. 1965, 282–84.
Developing an Understanding of Inverse Operations. Nov. 1966, 556–63.
Developing Number Ideas in the Kindergarten. May 1967, 396–97.
Diagonally Magic Square Arrays. May 1973, 386–88.
A Different Approach to the Sieve of Eratosthenes. Mar. 1972, 192–96.
Discovering Properties of the Natural Numbers. Dec. 1965, 627–32.
Discovery in Number Operations through Geometric Constructions. Dec. 1968, 695–700.
A Discovery Lesson in Elementary Mathematics. Feb. 1971, 73–76.
The Distributive Property. Nov. 1967, 566–69.
Dividing by Zero. Apr. 1961, 176–79.
Divisibility and Prime Numbers. Mar. 1958, 79–81.
Divisibility and the Base-Ten Numeration System. Dec. 1964, 563–68.
Divisibility by Odd Numbers. Mar. 1960, 150–51.
Divisibility by Seven and Thirteen. Nov. 1958, 267–68.
A Divisibility for Amateur Discoverers. Jan. 1970, 39–41.
Divisibility Rule for Seven. Jan. 1969, 63–64.
Divisibility Rules for Numbers Expressed in Different Bases. Mar. 1972, 218–20.
Divisibility Rules for the First Fifteen Primes. Feb. 1971, 85–87.
Division by Zero. Oct. 1971, 381–82.
Don't Sell Short the Distributive Property. Nov. 1967, 570–72.

Easy Construction of Magic Squares for Classroom Use. Feb. 1965, 100–105.
The Effects of Instruction on the Stage Placement of Children in Piaget's Seriation Experiments. Jan. 1964, 4–9.
Enjoy the Mathematics You Teach. Apr. 1968, 328–32.
Enlarging Number Systems. Apr. 1956, 109–12.
Enrichment with Exponents. Jan. 1968, 70.
E Pluribus Unum,—a Brief Discussion on the "Law of One." Dec. 1961, 414–15.
Experiment in Enrichment—Fourth Grade. Feb. 1963, 68–71.
Facilitating an Understanding of the Decimal Numeration System through Modular Arithmetic. Feb. 1964, 101–3.
Fibonacci Numbers: Fun and Fundamentals for the Slow Learner. Mar. 1970, 204–8.
Finding the Greatest Common Factor with the Number Line. Oct. 1965, 455–59.
Finding the LCM and GCD in Base Seven Using the Euclidean Algorithm. Feb. 1964, 100, 113.
Fingerprints. Nov. 1961, 339–44.
First Graders' Number Concepts. Apr. 1963, 195–96.
Four-by-Four Magic Square for the New Year. Jan. 1970, 79–80.
Fractional Numbers with a Sum of 1. Dec. 196[illegible], 658–61.
Fraught with Naught. Jan. 1966 [illegible].
From Number Lines to 2-D Space Concepts. Feb. 1966, 107–9.
The Fundamental Principle of Counting, Tree Diagrams, and the Number of Divisors of a Number (the Nu-Function). Apr. 1969, 308–10.
The Game of Five. May 1963, 290–91.
A Geometric Interpretation of Certain Sums. Nov. 1971, 475–78.
Geometric Number Stories. Jan. 1964, 41–42.
Geometric Proofs of the Irrationality of $\sqrt{2}$. Mar. 1968, 244–50.
A Graphical Representation of Multiples of the Whole Numbers. Jan. 1971, 47–48.
A Graphic Representation of Prime and Composite Numbers. Dec. 1970, 654–56.
Greatest Common Divisor and Least Common Multiple. Feb. 1966, 138–40.
Groups and Line Arrangements Help Develop Concepts for Numbers in the Span from Ten through Twenty. Nov. 1960, 367–72.
Gus's Magic Numbers: A Key to the Divisibility Test for Primes. Mar. 1972, 183–89.
How Are Your Nines? Mar. 1956, 77–79.
How Big Is a Billion? Dec. 1955, 160.
How Many Children Are Here Today? Dec. 1955, 161–62.
Illustrating Cardinal and Ordinal Numbers. Nov. 1963, 448.
Improving Understanding of Number Concepts in Third Grade. Jan. 1962, 37–40.
Including the Newer Mathematics with the Regular Program of the Primary Grades. Feb. 1962, 90–95.
Inconsistencies in the Teaching of Arithmetic, II. Apr. 1956, 98–103.
"Interest Getters." Apr. 1968, 372–74.
Interesting Facts about Numbers. Mar. 1963, 132.
Introducing Our Numbering System in the Primary Grades. Mar. 1957, 61–63.
Investigation of Line Crossing in a Circle. Mar. 1971, 157–60.
The Largest Number That Can Be Written in Any Base. Mar. 1967, 218.
Larry and the Abacus. Oct. 1954, 21–24.
A Lesson on Absolute Value. Dec. 1964, 561–62.
Letters to the Editor. Mar. 1965, 223; May 1965, 401; Oct. 1965, 410; Jan. 1966, 25; Oct. 1966, 473; Feb. 1967, 131; Oct. 1967, 447, 522; Nov. 1967, 559; Mar. 1968, 271; Feb. 1969, 172; Nov. 1971, 493; May 1972, 348; Dec. 1972, 616; Feb. 1973, 113.
Let Them Discover. Jan. 1962, 26–28.
Linda Learns the Hexal System. Nov. 1958, 251–55.
Linear Measurement and Imagination. Nov. 1962, 376–82.
Logic in the Construction of Magic Squares. Nov. 1965, 560–62.
Low Achiever Lesson in Primes. Nov. 1969, 529–32.
The Madison Project. Dec. 1959, 320–21.
Making Sense of the Nines Check. Mar. 1967, 222–24.
Mathematical Systems and their Relationships to the Real World. Nov. 1970, 563–73.
Mathematical Vignettes—Ideas from Here and There. Apr. 1962, 215–20.
Mathematics in Kindergarten. Jan. 1962, 22–25.
The Meaning of Two Times Two. Mar. 1960, 156–58.
A Model for Arithmetic of Signed Numbers. Mar. 1967, 220–22.
Modular Arithmetic. Mar. 1962, 127–29.
A Modulo Line. Mar. 1972, 214–15.
More about Casting Out Nines. Nov. 1956, 204–6.
A More Elementary View of the Irrationality of $\sqrt{2}$. Feb. 1967, 110–14; Apr. 1967, 262.
More on Divisibility by Seven and Thirteen. Apr. 1961, 280–81.
A Multiple View of the Euclidean Algorism. Nov. 1965, 556–59.
My Work with the Binary System. Apr. 1959, 164.
New Numerals for Base-Five Arithmetic. May 1964, 331–33.
Nimble Numbers. Mar. 1964, 205–6.
Nonverbal Instruction. Feb. 1963, 72–77.
A Number Character. Mar. 1962, 154.
Number Concepts and Preschool Children. Dec. 1962, 433–35.
Number in the Western World—a Bibliography. May 1964, 336–41.
Number, Numeral, and Operation. May 1960, 222–25, 230.
Number Patterns. Dec. 1970, 637–39.
Number Patterns from Digit Sums. Feb. 1971, 100–103.
Numbers, Sets, and Counting. Oct. 1961, 281–86.
The Number System and the Teacher. Oct. 1957, 155–60, 167.
Number Systems, Fad or Foundation? May 1961, 242–45.
Odd, Isn't It? May 1968, 462–64.
An Odd Use for Odd Numbers. Feb. 1963, 66–67.
One. Oct. 1967, 498–99.
An Open Letter: 6×9 and the "Critical Triangle." May 1968, 430–32.
Organizing Composite and Prime Numbers. Feb. 1964, 109–11.
Other Number Systems—Aids to Understanding Mathematics. Nov. 1961, 350–56.
Our Number System and Its Base. April 1954, 27.
Pattern for Discovery: Prime and Composite Numbers. Feb. 1966, 136–38.
A Pattern of Figures. Apr. 1960, 207.
Patterns in Arithmetic. Mar. 1966, 209–12.
Physical Representations for Signed-Number Operations. Nov. 1967, 549–54.
Piaget: Number and Measurement. Nov. 1963, 419–27.

A Place-Value Game for First Graders. Nov. 1957, 217–18.
Polygonal Numbers: A Study of Patterns. Jan. 1970, 33–38.
Pop Goes an Idea. Oct. 1964, 425–27.
Practical Paper Models for Number Concepts. Dec. 1973, 630–33.
Practice and Discovery: Starting with the Hundred Board. May 1973, 360–64.
Preparing Solidly for Algebra . . . Using Prime Numbers. Oct. 1964, 418–20.
Prime: A Drill in the Recognition of Prime and Composite Numbers. Feb. 1969, 149–51.
Prime (Candy Bar) Numbers. Jan. 1968, 67–69.
Prime Numbers and Factoring. Nov. 1959, 274–75.
Prime Numbers from the Multiplication Table. Dec. 1969, 617–20.
A Prime Quotient Study for Junior High School Students. Dec. 1969, 621–26.
Primes and Factoring. Dec. 1962, 449–52.
Properties of Operations: A Meaningful Study. Apr. 1969, 271–75.
The Role of Geometry in Elementary School Mathematics. Jan. 1966, 3–10.
"A Rose by Any Other Name. . . ." Mar. 1967, 224–28.
Rounding Numbers. Feb. 1959, 41–42.
Scrutinizing Number Charts. Dec. 1970, 645–53.
Shapes in Numbers. Oct. 1964, 428–30; Nov. 1964, 470.
The Sieve of Eratosthenes. Apr. 1971, 236–37.
Signed Numbers. Nov. 1966, 573–75.
Some Activities with Operation Tables. Dec. 1968, 715–17.
Start Small and Grow. Oct. 1969, 493–94.
Stimulating the Better Arithmetic Pupil. Feb. 1957, 33–34.
Sue's Secret Mathematics: One Child's View of Finite Differences. May 1971, 297–300.
Surprising Answers. Feb. 1963, 83.
Take a Number and Build a Number System. Jan. 1960, 35–37.
Taxicab Geometry, Rabbits, and Pascal's Triangle—Discoveries in a Sixth-Grade Classroom. Oct. 1962, 308–13.
Teachers Discover New Math Theorem. Dec. 1965, 625–26.
The Teaching of Roman Numerals. Feb. 1960, 97–99.
Teaching One of the Differences between Rational Numbers and Whole Numbers. May 1971, 317–20.
Teaching Signed Numbers in Grade 8. Nov. 1958, 259–60.
Teaching the Zero Digit. Feb. 1957, 13–14.
A Test to Check Divisibility by Any Number. Oct. 1965, 459.
A Test to Check Divisibility by Any Number. Feb. 1966, 120.
That Backward Yllis Math. May 1963, 259–61, 276.
They Are *Not* "Magic" Number Cards. Dec. 1965, 647–48.
Those Final Digits. Mar. 1961, 134.
Tick-Tack-Four. May 1968, 454–55.
Traits of Numbers. Dec. 1961, 407.
Tying Things Together with Braids. Dec. 1970, 640–44.
The Use of "1" in Building Concepts. Oct. 1961, 299–300.
Using Equations with the Number System. Feb. 1960, 87–89; May 1960, 265.
What about Those "Zero Facts"? Mar. 1959, 109–11.
What Numbers Mean to Young Children. Oct. 1959, 180–85, 190; May 1960, 266.
What You Always Wanted to Know About Six but Have Been Afraid to Ask. Mar. 1973, 173–80.
Where Do I Start Teaching Numerals? Nov. 1967, 575–76.
Where, on the Number Line, Is the Square Root of Two? Nov. 1970, 614–16.
Working with Groups in the Number Span from One through Nine. Oct. 1960, 303–8.
Zero. Apr. 1967, 321.
Zero and Infinity. Nov. 1958, 270.
Zero Is an Even Number. Nov. 1972, 535–38.
Zero, the Troublemaker. May 1969, 365–67.

Objectives

Are Behavioral Objectives the Answer? Oct. 1972, 419, 474–76.
Arithmetic in the Child's Future. Nov. 1956, 214–16.
Bank for Educational Objectives Opens. Mar. 1969, 181.
Behavioral Objectives, a Cause Célèbre. Oct. 1972, 418, 436–40.
Behavioral Objectives in Mathematics. Dec. 1971, 558.
Teaching Elementary School Mathematics: A Simplified Model. May 1973, 332–42.
Teach So Your Goals Are Showing! Apr. 1968, 329–23.
What Is "Readiness"? Mar. 1967, 216–17.

Organizations

CASMT Announces Convention Program. Oct. 1962, 329.
Creative Adventures in Mathematical Thinking. Mar. 1966, 220.
Division of Mathematical Sciences Issues Annual Report. Jan. 1968, 34.
The Golden Jubilee Year; or, from Jazz to Janus (1920–1970). Jan. 1970, 43–54.
New Director and New Address for MAA. Jan. 1969, 20.
A Survey of CUPM Activities. Mar. 1969, 165.

Patterns

The Addition Table: Experiences in Practice-Discovery. Mar. 1972, 179–81.
An Adventure in Discovery. Jan. 1964, 28–29.
Aesthetics in Elementary Mathematics. Apr. 1968, 333–36.
An Approach to Modern Mathematics through Pascal's Triangle. Nov. 1963, 441–45.
Discovering Patterns in Addition. Mar. 1969, 245–48.
Discovering Structure through Patterns. Nov. 1972, 531–33.
A Discovery Lesson in Elementary Mathematics. Feb. 1971, 73–76.
Four-by-Four Magic Square for the New Year. Jan. 1970, 79–80.
Function Generating Problem: The Row Chip Switch. Nov. 1973, 545–49.
Interesting Facts about Numbers. Mar. 1963, 132.
Investigation of Line Crossing in a Circle. Mar. 1971, 157–60.
"I Was Wondering . . . ." Dec. 1973, 647–48.
Jimmy's Equivalents for the Sevenths. Apr. 1963, 197–98.
Letters to the Editor. Mar. 1970, 195.
Magic Square Patterns. Apr. 1969, 314–16.

More on Points and Lines. May 1964, 353.
Now What? Mar. 1967, 225–27.
Number Patterns: A Ferreting Process. Mar. 1962, 119–21.
An Open Letter: 6 × 9 and the "Critical Triangle." May 1968, 430–32.
A Pattern of Figures. Apr. 1960, 207.
"Patterns"—a Mathematical Unit for Three- and Four-Year-Olds. Jan. 1970, 15–18.
Patterns and Creative Thinking. Dec. 1967, 668–70.
Patterns in Arithmetic. Mar. 1966, 209–12.
Patterns of Intersection. Oct. 1968, 560–62.
Points and Lines. Apr. 1964, 247.
Polygonal Numbers: A Study of Patterns. Jan. 1970, 33–38.
Surprising Answers. Feb. 1963, 83.
Tables and Structures. Feb. 1960, 71–76; May 1960, 265.
Tick-Tack-Four. May 1968, 454–55.
Why Is Arithmetic Not the End? Mar. 1959, 95–96, 99.

Pedagogy. *See* **Psychology; Teaching methods**

Percentage. *See* **Fractions**

Plays. *See also* **Humor; drama; verse**

The Boy Who Did Not Like Arithmetic. Dec. 1954, 18–19.
Measurements. Oct. 1955, 86–90.
Zero's Little Blessing. Feb. 1955, 10–11.

Problem solving. *See also* **Psychology; Teaching methods**

An Aid in the Analysis of Verbal Problems. Apr. 1958, 143–45.
Another Look at Problem Solving. Dec. 1958, 315–16.
Applications and Problem Solving. Oct. 1965, 412–13.
An Approach to Problem-Solving. Apr. 1961, 157–60.
Area Concepts for Second Graders. Nov. 1964, 483–84; Jan. 1965, 67.
Arithmetic in the School Camp. Jan. 1960, 22–25; May 1960, 265.
Beware of "Keywords." Feb. 1963, 92.
Children Are Naturals at Solving Word Problems. Apr. 1961, 161–63.
Deductive Reasoning in the Primary-Arithmetic Program. Jan. 1962, 20–21.
Developing Facility in Solving Verbal Problems. Nov. 1956, 177–82.
A Dream House Project. May 1962, 280–81.
A Digression on 80 Square Inches. Jan. 1962, 25.
Go Shopping! Problem-solving Activities for the Primary Grades with Provisions for Individualization. Nov. 1970, 621–23.
Helping Children Understand Verbal Problems. Mar. 1959, 106–7.
Help in Problem Solving. Feb. 1959, 43–44.
How Much Real Problem Solving? Oct. 1965, 426–30.
How Profitable Is the Usual Problem Work in Arithmetic? Mar. 1958, 94–96.
Improving Mathematics Verbal Problem-solving Ability through Reading Instruction. Apr. 1971, 223–29.
Improving Problem Solving by Improving Verbal Generalization. Mar. 1964, 169–75.
Improving Problem-solving Skills. Jan. 1969, 17–20.
In Answer to Your Questions—Why Do Children Have Difficulty with Verbal Problems? Jan. 1965, 13, 18, 23.
Let's Prove It! Mar. 1960, 154–55.
A Look at Problem Solving in Elementary School Mathematics. May 1964, 308–11.
Mathematics Probability and Decision-Making. May 1966, 385–87.
Mathematics through Visual Problems. Feb. 1973, 85–90.
Mental Arithmetic in Today's Classroom. Apr. 1960, 199–200.
On Labeling Answers. Jan. 1960, 37–38.
Please Give Us More Story Problems? Feb. 1973, 96–98.
The Problem of Problem Solving. Apr. 1959, 158–59.
Problem Solving. Jan. 1969, 21–24.
Problem Solving and the Development of Cognitive Structure. Jan. 1969, 11–15.
Problem Solving—Programming and Processing. Jan. 1962, 17–19.
Problem Solving: Some Suggestion from Research. Jan. 1969, 54–58.
Problem Solving with Number-Picture Problem Situations. Mar. 1962, 155–59.
Problems without Numbers. Jan. 1961, 19–20.
Promoting Problem-solving Skills through Nonverbal Problems. Jan. 1969, 7–9.
A Reaction to "the Role of Structure in Verbal Problem Solving." Mar. 1968, 251–53.
Reading and Computation Ability as Determinants of Problem Solving. Jan. 1964, 18–22.
The Reform Movement in Arithmetic and the Verbal Problem. Jan. 1963, 3–6.
The Role of Structure in Verbal Problem Solving. Oct. 1967, 486–96.
Sample "Computer." Mar. 1969, 177–78.
The Scientific Method of Problem Solving. Apr. 1956, 117–18.
Second-Grade Children Solve Problems. Apr. 1966, 317–18.
Secret Number Sentence. Feb. 1969, 113–14.
Shall We Move the Question? Oct. 1965, 418–21.
Sixth Graders Compose Space Problems. Mar. 1964, 201–4.
Solving Story Problems and Liking It. Nov. 1969, 577–79.
Some Thoughts about Problem Solving. Apr. 1967, 261–63.
A Structured Method for Arithmetic Problem Solving in Special Education. Jan. 1969, 21–24.
Teaching Verbal Problems in Arithmetic. Dec. 1956, 244–46.
Thinking Through Problems. Feb. 1958, 42.
Those Problem-solving Perplexities. Apr. 1961, 152–56.
Thought Process in Grade Six Problems. Oct. 1958, 193–203.
Twenty Methods for Improving Problem Solving. Mar. 1958, 74–78.
Understanding and the Ability to Solve Problems. May 1961, 226–33.
Unusual Problem Solving. Apr. 1967, 268–71.
Using the "Problem-solving" Method. Apr. 1959, 160.
Verbal Problem Solving. Jan. 1964, 12–17.
Verbal Problem Solving: Suggestions for Improving Instruction. May 1964, 312–16.
Word Problems in Elementary Mathematics. Jan. 1964, 10–11.
Writing Equations for "Story Problems." Oct. 1968, 562–63.

Psychology

Achievement and Attitude of Sixth-Grade Pupils in Conventional and Contemporary Mathematics Programs. Jan. 1967, 30–39.

Ambiguities in Teaching Arithmetic. May 1965, 348–51.

. . . And Now Synthesis: A Theoretical Model for Mathematics Education. Feb. 1965, 134–41.

Andy and the Toy Soldiers. Apr. 1955, 269–70.

The Application of Readability Formulae to Mathematics Text Materials: A Note. May 1965, 354–55.

An Approach to Evaluating Arithmetic Understandings. Mar. 1966, 187–91.

Are Almost *All* Children Disadvantaged in Mathematics? Jan. 1967, 21–23.

Are Behavioral Objectives the Answer? Oct. 1972, 419, 474–76.

Arithmetic Achievement of Left-handed Children. Mar. 1962, 141–44.

Arithmetic: Arthritis or Adventure? Nov. 1961, 345–49.

Arithmetic Concepts Possessed by the Preschool Child. Nov. 1960, 347–50.

Arithmetic Instruction Changes Pupils' Attitudes toward Arithmetic. Mar. 1961, 217–19.

Arithmetic Skills Begin at Home. Jan. 1968, 13–18.

Attitude and Achievement in Arithmetic. Feb. 1964, 66–72.

Attitude Change of Prospective Elementary School Teachers toward Arithmetic. Dec. 1962, 418–24.

Attitudes of Prospective Elementary School Teachers towards Arithmetic. Apr. 1968, 363–66.

Attitudes of Prospective Elementary School Teachers toward Mathematics and Three Other Subject Areas. Feb. 1968, 169–75.

Attitudes, Teaching Methods, and Arithmetic Achievement. Mar. 1963, 136–38.

Attitudes toward a Television Program—Patterns in Arithmetic. Dec. 1961, 408–12.

Attitudes toward Introduction of Modern Mathematics Program by Teachers with Large and Small Number of Years' Experience. Dec. 1966, 125–30.

Attitude toward Arithmetic at the Fourth- and Fifth-Grade Levels. Mar. 1969, 215–20.

Australian Demonstration in California: Dr. Dienes and Mathematics Learning. May 1964, 359–60.

"Basic Laws" for Young Children. Nov. 1965, 525–32.

Behavioral Objectives, a Cause Célèbre. Oct. 1972, 418, 436–40.

Better Perception of Geometric Figures through Folding and Cutting. Nov. 1970, 583–86.

Beware of "Keywords." Feb. 1963, 92.

Blocks to Arithmetical Understanding. Nov. 1959, 262–68.

Boners. Nov. 1960, 356.

The Boy and the Questioner. Nov. 1967, 569.

Building a Case for the Application of Piaget's Theory and Research in the Classroom. Apr. 1972, 255–60.

Can Johnny Still Add? Dec. 1962, 432.

"Care-full Mistakes." Mar. 1967, 180.

Certain Ability Factors and Their Effect on Arithmetic Achievement. Dec. 1958, 287–93.

Children Learning Mathematics. Apr. 1963, 179–82.

Children's Attitudes toward Arithmetic. Mar. 1966, 206–8.

Children's Perception of Mathematical Inconsistencies. Dec. 1965, 617–24.

Children's Responses to Two Types of Multiplication Problems. Apr. 1966, 288–92.

Children Use Signed Numbers. Nov. 1966, 587–88.

Classification and Mathematical Learning. May 1967, 398–409; Oct. 1967, 459.

Classroom Climate and the Learning of Mathematics. Nov. 1961, 363–67.

Cognitive Outcomes of the SMSG Mathematics Program in Grades 4, 5, and 6. Feb. 1968, 161–65.

Comparison of Attitudes and Achievement among Junior High School Mathematic Classes. Nov. 1960, 351–56.

A Comparison of Three Stratagems for Teaching Mathematical Concepts and Generalizations by Guided Discovery. Nov. 1967, 583–88.

Computer Concepts Possessed by Seventh-Grade Children. Jan. 1968, 35–39.

The Concept of Area. Mar. 1968, 233–43.

The Concept of the Shifting Unit. Mar. 1972, 171–76.

A Conference on Mathematical Learning. Dec. 1965, 652–54.

Conservation of Length and the Teaching of Linear Measurement: A Methodological Critique. May 1967, 345–48.

Critical Thinking. Oct. 1965, 501.

Depth Learning in Arithmetic—What Is It? Nov. 1960, 341–46.

Division Problems and the Concept of Rate. Dec. 1964, 547–56.

Divisions with Fractions—Levels of Meaning. May 1965, 362–68.

Do They See the Point? Nov. 1958, 271–72.

The Effect of Knowledge of Results and Token Reinforcement on the Arithmetic Achievement of Elementary School Children. Dec. 1970, 676–82.

The Effects of Instruction on the Stage Placement of Children in Piaget's Seriation Experiments. Jan. 1964, 4–9.

Eighth-Grade Mathematical Competence—15 Years Ago and Now. Apr. 1970, 334–35.

Facilitating Meaningful Verbal Learning in the Classroom. Feb. 1968, 126–32.

Factors Determining Attitudes toward Arithmetic and Mathematics. Apr. 1956, 113–16.

Factors Related to Quantitative Understanding in the Sixth Grade. May 1962, 258–62.

The Failure Strategies of Third Grade Arithmetic Pupils. May 1968, 442–46.

First Graders' Number Concepts. Apr. 1963, 195–96.

The Forgotten Level. Nov. 1957, 211–13.

Formal Preparation for Early Childhood Arithmetic. Jan. 1965, 56–58.

Function Follows Form. Apr. 1966, 278–82.

Games and Programmed Instruction. Mar. 1965, 216–20.

Geometric Concepts in Grades 4–6. Oct. 1965, 443–49.

Geometry for Primary Children: Considerations. Oct. 1967, 453–59.

Geometry for the Disadvantaged. Jan. 1967, 4–6.

Golden Fruit Salad—a Little Fishy! Oct. 1969, 489–91.

Greater Flexibility in Abstract Thinking through Frame Arithmetic. Apr. 1963, 183–87.

Growth in Number Readiness in Kindergarten Children. May 1963, 251–55.

Gus's Magic Numbers: A Key to the Divisibility Test for Primes. Mar. 1972, 183–89.

GUZINTA Reconsidered. Nov. 1963, 438, 464.

Have You Read? Oct. 1965, 454.

How People See Numbers. Apr. 1965, 255, 260.
How Well Do Pupils Estimate Answers? Dec. 1962, 436–40.
"I Like Math Because. . . ." Mar. 1958, 92–93.
Improving Mathematics Verbal Problem-solving Ability through Reading Instruction. Apr. 1971, 223–29.
In Answer to Your Questions—Why Do Children Have Difficulty with Verbal Problems? Jan. 1965, 13, 18, 23.
Individualized Patterns of Thinking—Results the Same. Feb. 1963, 93–95.
The Informal-Intuitive versus the Formal-Deductive Approach to Learning. Feb. 1965, 99.
The Intangibles of Arithmetic Learning. Mar. 1956, 56–58.
Intellectual Growth and Understanding Mathematics: Implications for Teaching. Apr. 1972, 277–82.
Intelligence, Sibling Position, and Sociocultural Background as Factors in Arithmetic Performance. Feb. 1961, 50–56.
Intermediate versus Maximal Guidance—a Pilot Study. Apr. 1968, 357–63.
Interrelationships among Mental Abilities, Reading, Language Arts, and Arithmetic with the Mentally Handicapped. Nov. 1968, 631–36.
Interviews to Assess Number Knowledge. May 1971, 322–26.
An Investigation of the Effect of an Operationally Defined World on Conservation-of-Number Responses. Mar. 1970, 255–61.
Isolation of Factors that Influence the Ability of Young Children to Associate a Solid with a Representation of that Solid. Jan. 1971, 49–52.
Learning by Discovery: Instructional Strategies. Oct. 1965, 414–17.
Learning by Discovery: What Is Learned? Apr. 1964, 226–32.
Learning Principles That Characterize Developmental Mathematics. Oct. 1957, 179–82.
Learning Structures for Arithmetic. Apr. 1969, 263–68.
Levels of Geometric Understanding among Pupils in Grades 4, 5, and 6. Dec. 1966, 686–90.
Levels of Geometric Understanding: An Exploratory Investigation of Limited Scope. Apr. 1966, 322–32.
The Littlest Mathematician. Apr. 1958, 131–36.
Mary and John. Mar. 1971, 176.
Mathematical Competencies of Entering Kindergartners. Jan. 1970, 65–74.
Mathematical Concepts and Abilities Possessed by Kindergarten Entrants. Apr. 1970, 340–41.
Mathematical Concepts, Skills, and Abilities of Kindergarten Entrants. Apr. 1965, 261–68.
Mathematical Understanding of Seventh- and Eighth-Grade Pupils, 1948 and 1963. Jan. 1965, 43–44.
The Mathematical Understandings of Preservice and In-service Teachers. Feb. 1970, 155–62.
A Mathematics Attitudinal Device. Mar. 1973, 222–23.
A Mathematics Course for Elementary Teachers: Does It Improve Understanding and Attitude? Mar. 1966, 198–202.
Mathematics in the Kindergarten? Apr. 1967, 292–95.
Mathematics in the Second Grade. Mar. 1963, 133–35.
Mathematics—Logical, Psychological, Pedagogical. Feb. 1962, 67–70.
The Mathematics Motor Activity Story. Jan. 1967, 14–16.
The Mathematics of a Five-Year-Old Girl. Mar. 1965, 221–23.
Math—Not New. Apr. 1965, 252.
The Meaning of Meaningful. Apr. 1969, 276–80.
Measurement Understandings in Modern School Mathematics. Oct. 1967, 476–80.
Measuring Arithmetic Objectives. Nov. 1965, 537–42.
Mental Growth and the Art of Teaching. Nov. 1966, 576–84.
Mental Imagery in Mathematics. Dec. 1972, 642–44.
Mobility on Arithmetic Achievement. Jan. 1966, 43–46.
Models and Mathematics. Dec. 1972, 635–40.
Motivation. Oct. 1964, 402–6.
New Directions in the Measurement of Mathematical Ability. May 1966, 375–79.
New Tools, Methods for Their Use, and a New Curriculum in Arithmetic. Nov. 1957, 204–9.
Nine and Ten to the Eight-Year-Old. May 1960, 266–67.
A Note on Correctness and Incorrectness. May 1971, 320–21; Nov. 1970, 563–73, 617–18.
Number Concepts and Preschool Children. Dec. 1962, 433–35.
On Planting and Learning. Feb. 1969, 98.
On Readiness and Remedy in Mathematics Instruction. Nov. 1968, 614–22.
On the Learning of Mathematics. Mar. 1963, 115–26.
Opening the Eyes of a New Teacher. Oct. 1957, 189–90.
Parents' Contribution to Students' Success in Math Significant. Mar. 1965, 220.
Perceptual Burdens in Learning Mathematics. Dec. 1973, 626–29.
The Performance of Four- and Five-Year-Old Children in Operation Head Start on Selected Arithmetic Abilities. Jan. 1968, 53–59.
Piaget and Pedagogy: Fundamental Relationships. Apr. 1972, 293–98.
A Piagetian Conservation Concept. May 1965, 317–26.
Piagetian Research and the School Mathematics Program. Apr. 1972, 309–14.
Piaget: Number and Measurement. Nov. 1963, 419–27.
Piaget Rediscovered. Nov. 1964, 496–99.
The Point of View of the Twenty-fifth Yearbook. Oct. 1960, 274–79.
Possible Misunderstandings Arising out of Kersh's Article on Learning by Discovery. Apr. 1966, 275–77.
Preschool Arithmetic Is Important. Jan. 1968, 7–9.
The Preschool Child's Concept of Number. Feb. 1965, 126–33.
Principles of Learning Applied to Arithmetic. Oct. 1954, 1–5.
Problems Associated with the Reading of Arithmetic. Feb. 1972, 131–33.
Problem Solving and the Development of Cognitive Structure. Jan. 1969, 11–15.
Procedures for Teaching Reading in Mathematics. Nov. 1970, 575–79.
Prompting versus Intermittent Confirmation in the Learning of a Mathematical Task. Nov. 1965, 533–36.
Prospective Teachers' Attitudes toward Arithmetic. Nov. 1964, 474–77.
Psychology Applied to the Teaching of Arithmetic. Nov. 1958, 261–64.
Pupil Performance on Examples Involving Selected

Variations of the Distributive Idea. Dec. 1973, 697–704.
Pupil Understanding of the Numeration System. Feb. 1963, 88–92.
Quantitative Thinking of Preschool Children. Jan. 1965, 54–55.
Questions They Asked—. Nov. 1963, 457.
Questions They Asked—. Dec. 1963, 485, 490.
A Reaction to "the Role of Structure in Verbal Problem Solving." Mar. 1968, 251–53.
Readiness for Mathematics Learning. Jan. 1968, 5–6.
Reading and Computation Ability as Determinants of Problem Solving. Jan. 1964, 18–22.
Reading and Mathematics. Nov. 1973, 523–29.
Recorded Recollections of the Study of Mathematics. Feb. 1973, 136–38.
Reflectiveness/Impulsiveness and Mathematics Achievement. Nov. 1969, 563–67.
Relationship between Arithmetic Achievement and Item Performance on the Revised Stanford-Binet Scale. Feb. 1961, 57–59.
The Relationship of Conservation of Numerousness to Problem-solving Abilities of First-Grade Children. Jan. 1968, 47–52.
The Relationship of Socio-economic Factors and Achievement in Arithmetic. May 1960, 231–37.
Research Findings Applicable in the Classroom. Dec. 1969, 640–42.
Research on Attitudes toward Mathematics. Mar. 1972, 229–34.
Research Should Guide Us. Dec. 1962, 441–45.
The Role of Attitude in Learning Arithmetic. Dec. 1958, 304–10.
The Role of Attitudes in Learning Mathematics. Dec. 1969, 631–42.
The Role of Geometry in Elementary School Mathematics. Jan. 1966, 3–10.
Selected Geometric Concepts Taught to Children Ages Seven to Eleven. Feb. 1969, 119–28.
The Semantics and Grammar of Arithmetic Language. Feb. 1955, 12–16.
Similarities between Teaching Language and Arithmetic. Nov. 1959, 241–44.
Sir Decimal! Apr. 1968, 371.
Socio-economic Status and Mathematics Achievement. Nov. 1964, 469–70.
Some Concerns about the Application of Piaget's Theory and Research to Mathematical Learning and Instruction. Apr. 1972, 263–70.
Some Factors Associated with Pupils' Performance Levels on Simple Open Addition and Subtraction Sentences. Nov. 1971, 513–19.
Some Number Concepts of Disadvantaged Children. May 1965, 359–61.
Some Psychological and Educational Limitations of Learning by Discovery. May 1964, 290–302.
Some Thoughts on Piaget's Findings and the Teaching of Fractions. Apr. 1972, 273–75.
Student Acceptance of the New Mathematics Programs. Jan. 1966, 14–20.
Studying Issues in Mathematics Instruction. May 1964, 303–7.
A Study of Behavioral Performances within the Structure of Multiplication. Apr. 1970, 335–37.
A Study of Certain Psychological and Sociological Characteristics as Related to Arithmetic Achievement. May 1967, 383–87.
A Study of Pupils' Understanding of Arithmetic in the Primary Grades. Oct. 1967, 481–85.
A Study of Spatial Abilities of Preschool Children. Dec. 1964, 557–60.
A Study of the Attitudes toward Arithmetic of Students and Teachers in the Third, Fourth, and Sixth Grades. Oct. 1960, 280–86.
A Study of the Interaction of Socioeconomic Groups and Sex Factors with the Discrepancy between Anticipated Achievement and Actual Achievement in Elementary School Mathematics. Dec. 1966, 662–70.
Sue's Secret Mathematics. One Child's View of Finite Differences. May 1971, 297–300.
The Teacher of Mathematics—Apr. 1966, 282.
Teacher's Dilemma. Apr. 1958, 136.
Teacher Understanding and Pupil Efficiency in Mathematics—a Study of Relationship. Nov. 1962, 383–87.
Teaching Concepts Incorrectly. Feb. 1972, 137–40.
Teaching the Culturally Disadvantaged Child. May 1966, 369–74.
Teaching—for What? Nov. 1971, 449–56.
Teaching Time Concepts to Culturally Disadvantaged Primary-Age Children. May 1967, 358–64.
Testing—without Tests. Jan. 1961, 21.
A Test of Understandings for the Primary Grades. May 1968, 438–41.
Thinking about Measurement. May 1971, 332–38.
Thinking Afresh about Arithmetic. Feb. 1959, 30–32.
"This Is the Way We Count Our Trains. . . ." Oct. 1955, 442, 449.
Topics in Geometry and Point Set Topology—a Pilot Study. Oct. 1964, 407–12.
Understanding and the Ability to Solve Problems. May 1961, 226–33.
Useless Knowledge and How to Produce It. Dec. 1970, 670–72.
Use of Items with Coded Numbers for Measuring Understanding of Elementary Mathematical Concepts. Nov. 1966, 540–45.
Using Theories of Learning and Instruction in Elementary School Mathematics Research. May 1969, 379–83.
Utilizing the Strategic Moment in Arithmetic. Dec. 1958, 311–14.
We All Teach Mathematics. Feb. 1969, 86–87.
What Is "Readiness"? Mar. 1967, 216–17.
What Numbers Mean to Young Children. Oct. 1959, 180–85, 190; May 1960, 266.
What's *Your* Position on the Role of Experience in the Learning of Mathematics? May 1971, 278–95; Oct. 1971, 405.
Why Circumvent Geometry in the Primary Grades? Oct. 1965, 450–54.

Recreational mathematics. *See also* **Games**

Ali's Four Weights. Apr. 1960, 209.
Announcing a New Publication for the Puzzle Buff. Apr. 1961, 156.
Applying "Madam I'm Adam" to Mathematics: A Discovery Project. Nov. 1972, 549–51.
"Arithmecode" Puzzle. Feb. 1968, 178–79.
Arithmetical Brain-Teasers for the Young. Jan. 1967, 42–43.
An Arithmetic Spell Down. Nov. 1956, 219.
Base-Five Power Gang. May 1964, 347.
Ben's Puzzles. Mar. 1957, 84.
Calendar Arithmetic. Jan. 1969, 69.
Can You Do It? May 1961, 247.
Can You Do It? Nov. 1961, 376.
Careful, We Must Be—. Dec. 1964, 580.
Classroom Experiences with Recreational Arithmetic. Apr. 1956, 90–93.
Codes for Boys and Girls. Feb. 1955, 23–24.
A Coin Trick. Mar. 1956, 75.
Cross Figure Puzzle—Measures. Feb. 1956, 16.
A Cross Number Puzzle for Flag Day. Apr. 1957, 118.

A Cross-Number Puzzle for Intermediate Grades. Nov. 1957, 223.
A Cross-Number Puzzle for Junior High School. Nov. 1957, 226.
A Cross-Number Puzzle for Primary Grades. Nov. 1957, 221.
A Cross Number Puzzle for St. Patrick's Day. Mar. 1957, 74.
A Cross Number Puzzle for Valentine's Day. Feb. 1957, 9.
Dozens and Dozens. Dec. 1959, 305.
Eat Your Numbers! Elizabeth Ragland. Feb. 1960, 96.
Editorial Feedback. Oct. 1969, 495–96.
Editorial Feedback. Dec. 1969, 650–51.
The Eleventh Commandment. Dec. 1966, 646, 655.
Factorial Fun! Apr. 1962, 211.
From Second Base to Third Base. Nov. 1973, 601–3.
Fun with Numbers. Feb. 1954, 20.
Fun with Numbers (magic squares/sectioning quantities). Apr. 1954, 6.
A Game of Squares. Nov. 1956, 211.
Garden of Mathematics. Nov. 1956, 220.
Homework for Someone. Dec. 1962, 445.
Jupiter Horse Race. Jan. 1973, 47–48.
Just for Fun. May 1968, 464–65.
Keep Score on the Abacus. Apr. 1957, 111.
Letters to the Editor. Mar. 1968, 213, 265; Oct. 1968, 498, 528, 550; Feb. 1969, 135; May 1969, 420; Mar. 1970, 195; Dec. 1973, 638, 646.
Lewis Carroll: Author and Mathematician. Dec. 1964, 571–73.
A Mathematical Diversion. Oct. 1965, 430.
Mathematicalosterms. Jan. 1969, 64–65.
Mathematical Puzzles and Games. Feb. 1969, 85, 114.
A Mathematics Christmas Tree. Dec. 1956, 225.
A Mathematics Program for Upper-Elementary Grades. Apr. 1962, 209.
New Journal Features Recreational Mathematics. Feb. 1968, 157.
The New Mathematics within Us—an After-School Club. Jan. 1963, 27.
Not for the Romans. Dec. 1959, 327.
An Old Chestnut in Division. Nov. 1957, 216.
The One- and Six-Tenths Cent Stamp. Nov. 1970, 623.
The Painted Cube—. Nov. 1961, 367, 380.
Paper, Pencil, and Book. Dec. 1973, 695–96.
Pattern Analysis in Magic Squares. Apr. 1963, 214–15.
A Pattern in Arithmetic. Apr. 1963, 215–16.
A Pattern of Figures. Apr. 1960, 207.
Polyominoes and Symmetry. May 1967, 353, 382.
Postage Stamps and Arithmetic. Dec. 1959.
Puzzle. Dec. 1954, 23, 26, 30; Feb. 1955, 16; Apr. 1960, 207.
A Puzzle for Any Age. Dec. 1959, 305.
Puzzles. Nov. 1955, 123; Feb. 1956, 48.
A Pythagorean Puzzle. Jan. 1972, 67–70.
The Role of Games, Puzzles, and Riddles in Elementary Mathematics. Nov. 1963, 450–52.
Scrambled Mathematics. Feb. 1971, 70, 87.
Sparking Interest in the Mathematics Classroom. Mar. 1970, 239–42.
Squares. Dec. 1959, 305.
Stick Puzzle. Oct. 1959, 179.
Surprising Answers. Feb. 1963, 83.
Tantalizing Ternary. Dec. 1968, 718–22.
Thumb-Tacktics. Dec. 1969, 605, 630, 664.
The Try-Angle Puzzle. Nov. 1956, 220.
Watching the License Numbers. Nov. 1956, 182.
What Has Eighteen Legs and Catches Flies? May 1963, 293.
When's Easter? Apr. 1967, 313.

Research

Achievement and Attitude of Sixth-Grade Pupils in Conventional and Contemporary Mathematics Programs. Jan. 1967, 30–39.
Action Research on Division of Fractions. Apr. 1966, 293–95.
An Action Research Study in Arithmetic. Jan. 1964, 30–32.
Addenda to the May, 1965, Report on Research in Elementary School Mathematics. Nov. 1965, 577–78.
The Akron Experiment. Dec. 1962, 446–48.
Ambiguities in Teaching Arithmetic. May 1965, 348–51.
An Analysis of Individual Differences in Arithmetic. Nov. 1964, 471–73.
Analysis of Research in the Teaching of Mathematics: 1957 and 1958. Feb. 1961, 81–82.
An Analysis of the Effects of Arithmetic Homework upon the Arithmetic Achievement of Third-Grade Pupils. May 1969, 383–89.
Announcement. Oct. 1963, 364.
Applying Basic Mathematical Ideas in Arithmetic. Feb. 1964, 104–8.
An Approach to Problem-Solving. Apr. 1961, 157–60.
Are Boys Better Than Girls in Arithmetic? Dec. 1963, 486–90.
Are Elementary School Teachers Satisfied with Their Mathematics Preparation? Mar. 1967, 190–93.
Arithmetic Achievement and Instructional Grouping. Jan. 1963, 12–17.
Arithmetic Achievement in England and Central Minnesota. Mar. 1964, 176–80.
Arithmetic Achievement of Left-handed Children. Mar. 1962, 141–44.
Arithmetical Abstractions—Progress toward Maturity of Concepts under Differing Programs of Instruction. Oct. 1963, 322–29.
Arithmetic Concepts in First Grade. Feb. 1962, 81–85.
Arithmetic Concepts Possessed by the Preschool Child. Nov. 1960, 347–50.
Arithmetic Drills and Review on a Computer-based Teletype. Apr. 1966, 303–9.
Arithmetic Instruction Changes Pupils' Attitudes toward Arithmetic. Mar. 1961, 117–19.
Arithmetic Understandings Needed by Elementary-School Teachers. Dec. 1961, 395–403.
Attitude and Achievement in Arithmetic. Feb. 1964, 66–72.
Attitude Change of Prospective Elementary School Teachers toward Arithmetic. Dec. 1962, 418–24.
Attitudes of Prospective Elementary School Teachers toward Mathematics and Three Other Subject Areas. Feb. 1968, 169–75.
Attitudes of Prospective Elementary School Teachers towards Arithmetic. Apr. 1968, 363–66.
Attitudes, Teaching Methods, and Arithmetic Achievement. Mar. 1963, 136–38.
Attitudes toward a Television Program—Patterns in Arithmetic. Dec. 1961, 408–12.
Attitudes toward Introduction of Modern Mathematics Program by Teachers with Large and Small Number of Years' Experience. Dec. 1966, 125–30.
Attitude toward Arithmetic at the Fourth- and Fifth-Grade Levels. Mar. 1969, 215–20.

A Bibliography of Selected Summaries and Critical Discussions of Research on Elementary School Mathematics. Nov. 1960, 364–66.
Building a Case for the Application of Piaget's Theory and Research in the Classroom. Apr. 1972, 255–60.
Call for Research Manuscripts. Apr. 1969, 275; May 1969, 411.
Call for Research Papers. Nov. 1968, 662–63.
A Call Issued for Research Papers. Feb. 1968, 100.
Certain Ability Factors and Their Effect on Arithmetic Achievement. Dec. 1958, 287–93.
Children's Attitudes toward Arithmetic. Mar. 1966, 206–8.
Children's Concept of Scale and the Subtraction of Fractions. Mar. 1962, 115–18.
Children's Perception of Mathematical Inconsistencies. Dec. 1965, 617–24.
Children's Responses to Two Types of Multiplication Problems. Apr. 1966, 288–92.
Children's Success with Two Methods of Estimating the Quotient Figure. Mar. 1959, 100–104.
Classroom Climate and the Learning of Mathematics. Nov. 1961, 363–67.
Cognitive Outcomes of the SMSG Mathematics Program in Grades 4, 5, and 6. Feb. 1968, 161–65.
Commentary upon Suppes-Binford Report of Teaching Mathematical Logic to Fifth- and Sixth-Grade Pupils. Dec. 1966, 640–43.
Comparative Achievement with Departmentalized and Self-contained Classroom Organization. Mar. 1967, 212–15.
Comparative Merits of a Manipulative Approach to Second-Grade Arithmetic. Mar. 1966, 221–26.
A Comparison of Achievement in Arithmetic in England and Central California. Feb. 1958, 1–9.
A Comparison of Arithmetic Achievement in England, Central California, and Georgia. Mar. 1964, 181–85.
Comparison of Attitudes and Achievement among Junior High School Mathematics Classes. Nov. 1960, 351–56.
A Comparison of Three Stratagems for Teaching Mathematical Concepts and Generalizations by Guided Discovery. Nov. 1967, 583–88.
A Comparison of Two Methods of Compound Subtraction. Oct. 1955, 63–69.
Comparison of Two Methods of Using Programmed Learning. Oct. 1965, 422–25.
A Comparison of Two Techniques for Using Visual-Tactual Devices to Teach Exponents and Nondecimal Bases in Elementary School Mathematics. Apr. 1970, 338–40.
The Competence in Arithmetic of Prospective Georgia Elementary Teachers. Apr. 1964, 248–50.
Computation Skills: Results of Acceleration. Jan. 1965, 39–42.
A Conference on Needed Research in Mathematical Education. Nov. 1966, 594–96.
Conference on Research in Mathematics Education. Dec. 1965, 613.
Conservation of Length and the Teaching of Linear Measurement: A Methodological Critique. May 1967, 345–48.
The Controversy regarding the Teaching of Higher-Decade Addition. Oct. 1956, 170–73, 176.
Decimal versus Common Fractions. Nov. 1956, 201–3, 206.
A Description of Twenty Arithmetic Underachievers. Apr. 1964, 235–41.
Designing Research Studies in Elementary School Mathematics Education. Jan. 1968, 60–63.
Diagnosis of Pupil Performance on Place-Value Tasks. May 1973, 403–8.
Differentiated Instruction and School-Class Organization for Mathematical Learning within the Elementary Grades. Oct. 1966, 495–506.
Disparity in Scores from Standardized Arithmetic Tests. Feb. 1962, 96–97.
Division of Fractions. Jan. 1962, 10–16.
Division Problems and the Concept of Ratio. Dec. 1964, 547–56.
Early Research Contributions to Elementary School Mathematics. Jan. 1970, 61–65.
The Effect of Cuisenaire Materials on Reasoning and Computation. Nov. 1963, 439–40.
The Effect of Discontinued Grade Reporting on Pupil Learning. Dec. 1968, 724–26.
The Effect of Knowledge of Results and Token Reinforcement on the Arithmetic Achievement of Elementary School Children. Dec. 1970, 676–82.
The Effect of Sequence in the Acquisition of Three Set Relations: an Experiment with Preschoolers. Nov. 1970, 597–604.
The Effect of Three Different Methods of Implementation of Mathematics Programs on Children's Achievement in Mathematics. Apr. 1969, 288–92.
The Effects of "Homogeneous" Grouping in Seventh-Grade Arithmetic. Mar. 1964, 186–91.
The Effects of Instruction on the Stage Placement of Children in Piaget's Seriation Experiments. Jan. 1964, 4–9.
The Effects of Supplementing Sixth-Grade Instruction with a Study of Nondecimal Numbers. Mar. 1968, 254–60.
The Effects on Conventionally Taught Eighth-Grade Math Following Seventh-Grade Programmed Math. Dec. 1965, 614–16.
Eighth-Grade Mathematical Competence—15 Years Ago and Now. Apr. 1970, 334–35.
80,000 Children's Reactions to Meanings in Arithmetic. Dec. 1958, 281–93.
Elementary Teachers' Ability to Understand Concepts Used in New Mathematics Curricula. Apr. 1968, 367–71.
Elementary Teachers' Knowledge of Basic Arithmetic Concepts and Symbols. Dec. 1964, 543–46.
Equal Time. May 1964, 342–43.
Estimates of Quantity by Elementary Teachers and College Juniors. Oct. 1963, 347–53.
Estimating the Quotient in Division. Apr. 1957, 100–111.
The Evaluation of Learning under Dissimilar Systems of Instruction. Apr. 1966, 267–74.
An Evaluation of Topics in Modern Mathematics. May 1963, 277–79.
Every Teacher Is a Researcher. Apr. 1968, 355–56.
An Example of a Mathematics Instructional Program for Disadvantaged Children. Apr. 1970, 332–34.
An Experimental Approach to the Division Idea. Feb. 1955, 6–9.
An Experimental Study in Teaching Percentage. Dec. 1958, 294–303.
An Experimental Study of Programmed versus Traditional Elementary School Mathematics. Apr. 1963, 199–204.
An Experimental Study of Two Approaches to Teaching Percentage. Dec. 1963, 491–95.
Experimental Teaching of Mathematical Logic in the Elementary School. Mar. 1965, 187–95.
An Experiment in Arithmetic Acceleration. Dec. 1960, 409–11.

An Experiment in the Teaching of Introductory Multiplication. Mar. 1965, 199–203.
An Experiment with a Variable Base Abacus. Feb. 1964, 81–84.
Extending the Impact on Research on Mathematics Education. Apr. 1967, 314–18.
Extent of Implementations of CUPM Level I Recommendations. Mar. 1967, 194–97.
Facilitating an Understanding of the Decimal Numeration System through Modular Arithmetic. Feb. 1964, 101–3.
Factors Determining Attitudes toward Arithmetic and Mathematics. Apr. 1956, 113–16.
Factors Related to Quantitative Understanding in the Sixth Grade. May 1962, 258–62.
Factors Relating to Achievement with Selected Topics in Geometry and Topology. Mar. 1966, 192–97.
The Failure Strategies of Third Grade Arithmetic Pupils. May 1968, 442–46.
Familiarity with Measurement. Apr. 1961, 164–67.
First Graders' Number Concepts. Apr. 1963, 195–96.
Fourth-Grade Division: How Much Is Retained in Grade Five. Jan. 1973, 65–71.
Frequencies of Unwritten Algorisms. Nov. 1967, 588–93.
Grouping by Arithmetic Ability—an Experiment in the Teaching of Arithmetic. Mar. 1961, 120–23.
Grouping in Arithmetic in the Normal Classroom. Nov. 1957, 219–21.
Growth in Mathematical Ability among Prospective Teachers of Arithmetic. May 1962, 278–79.
Growth in Number Readiness in Kindergarten Children. May 1963, 251–55.
The Growth of Pre-school Children's Familiarity with Measurement. Oct. 1959, 186–90.
Homework in Arithmetic. Jan. 1965, 9–13.
How Effective Is the Meaning Method? Mar. 1957, 45–49.
How Much Time for Arithmetic? Nov. 1958, 256–59.
How Well Are Colleges Preparing Teachers for Modern Mathematics? Jan. 1965, 51–53.
How Well Are Colleges Preparing Teachers for Modern Mathematics?—an Answer. Mar. 1967, 200–202.
How Well Do Pupils Estimate Answers? Dec. 1962, 436–40.
Implementing a Mathematics Program. Nov. 1955, 102–3.
Improving Problem Solving by Improving Verbal Generalization. Mar. 1964, 169–75.
Individualized Practice in Arithmetic—a Pilot Study. Oct. 1962, 321–29.
Individualizing Instruction in Elementary School Mathematics for Prospective Teachers. Mar. 1966, 227–31.
An In-service Mathematics Education Program for Intermediate Grade Teachers. Feb. 1961, 65–68.
In-service Research in Arithmetic Teaching Aids. May 1960, 243–46.
Instructional Aids Suggested by Textbook Series. Nov. 1965, 543–46.
Intelligence, Sibling Position, and Sociocultural Background as Factors in Arithmetic Performance. Feb. 1961, 50–56.
Intermediate versus Maximal Guidance—a Pilot Study. Apr. 1968, 357–63.
Interrelationships among Mental Abilities, Reading, Language Arts, and Arithmetic with the Mentally Handicapped. Nov. 1968, 631–36.
Intrasystem Research for Elementary School Teachers. Jan. 1965, 5–8.
An Investigation of the Effect of an Operationally Defined Word on Conservation-of-Number Responses. Mar. 1970, 255–61.
Is Grouping for Mathematics Instruction Practicable in Departmentalized Mathematics Classes? Jan. 1972, 61–64.
Isolation of Factors that Influence the Ability of Young Children to Associate a Solid with a Representation of that Solid. Jan. 1971, 49–52.
Labeling Answers to Arithmetic Problems. Dec. 1955, 148–53.
Laboratory Settings in Mathematics: What Does Research Say to the Teacher? Dec. 1971, 585–89.
Lectures versus Manuals in the Education of Elementary Teachers. Jan. 1969, 48–52.
Letters to the Editor. Oct. 1967, 497; Feb. 1968, 168; May 1969, 389.
Levels of Geometric Understanding among Pupils in Grades 4, 5, and 6. Dec. 1966, 686–90.
Levels of Geometric Understanding: An Exploratory Investigation of Limited Scope. Apr. 1966, 322–32.
Looking for the Research Listing? Oct. 1971, 358.
Manipulative Materials and Arithmetic Achievement in Grade 1. Apr. 1962, 188–92.
Mathematical Ability and Masculinity. Jan. 1960, 19–21.
Mathematical Competence of Prospective Elementary Teachers in Canada and in the United States. Apr. 1961, 147–51.
Mathematical Competencies of Entering Kindergartners. Jan. 1970, 65–74.
Mathematical Concepts and Abilities Possessed by Kindergarten Entrants. Apr. 1970, 340–41.
Mathematical Concepts, Skills, and Abilities of Kindergarten Entrants. Apr. 1965, 261–68.
Mathematical Logic for the Schools. Nov. 1962, 396–99.
The Mathematical Training of Prospective Elementary-School Teachers. Dec. 1957, 240–48.
Mathematical Understanding of Seventh- and Eighth-Grade Pupils, 1948 and 1963. Jan. 1965, 43–44.
Mathematical Understandings of Elementary School Teachers. Oct. 1965, 431–42.
The Mathematical Understandings of Preservice and In-service Teachers. Feb. 1970, 155–62.
A Mathematics Course for Elementary Teachers: Does It Improve Understanding and Attitude? Mar. 1966, 198–202.
Mathematics In-service Education: Teacher Growth Increases Pupil Growth. May 1963, 243–47.
Mathematics in the Second Grade. Mar. 1963, 133–35.
A Mathematics Program for Slow Learners at the Junior High Level. Mar. 1966, 232–36.
Meaning of an Arithmetic Test Score. Mar. 1962, 145–48.
Measurement Understandings in Modern School Mathematics. Oct. 1967, 476–80.
Measuring Arithmetic Objectives. Nov. 1965, 537–42.
Mental Arithmetic in Today's Classroom. Apr. 1960, 199–200.
Mental Mathematics Counts. Apr. 1970, 337–38.
Mobility on Arithmetic Achievement. Jan. 1966, 43–46.
NCTM Committee May Publish Informal Newsletter on Research. Feb. 1968, 155.
New Tools, Methods for Their Use, and a New Curriculum in Arithmetic. Nov. 1957, 204–9.
Non-occupational Uses of Mathematics. Oct. 1957, 151–54.

Non-pencil-and-paper Solution of Problems. Dec. 1956, 229–35.
Number Concepts and Preschool Children. Dec. 1962, 433–35.
Obtaining Valid Research in Elementary School Mathematics. Apr. 1969, 292–95.
100% Automatic Response? Oct. 1957, 161–67.
Open Sentences: Some Instructional Considerations from Research. Nov. 1972, 595–99.
The Oral Arithmetic Vocabulary of Kindergarten Children. Feb. 1963, 81–83.
Payoff in Increased Instructional Time and Enrichment Activities. Dec. 1972, 663–68.
The Performance of Four- and Five-Year-Old Children in Operation Head Start on Selected Arithmetic Abilities. Jan. 1968, 53–59.
A Piagetian Conservation Concept. May 1965, 317–26.
A Plea for Improvement of Research in Mathematics Education. Mar. 1969, 220–22.
"Plus" Work for "Plus" Pupils. Nov. 1959, 251–56.
The Point of View of the Twenty-fifth Yearbook. Oct. 1960, 274–79.
The Preschool Child's Concept of Number. Feb. 1965, 126–33.
Pre-service and In-service Education of Elementary School Teachers in Arithmetic. Mar. 1964, 192–98.
Problem Solving: Some Suggestions from Research. Jan. 1969, 54–58.
Programmed Instruction in Elementary Arithmetic. Jan. 1965, 19–23.
Prompting versus Intermittent Confirmation in the Learning of a Mathematical Task. Nov. 1965, 533–36.
Prospective Teachers' Attitudes toward Arithmetic. Nov. 1964, 474–77.
Pupil Performance on Examples Involving Selected Variations of the Distributive Idea. Dec. 1973, 697–704.
Pupil Understanding of the Numeration System. Feb. 1963, 88–92.
Quantitative Thinking of Preschool Children. Jan. 1965, 54–55.
Quantitative Vocabulary and Problem Solving. Apr. 1967, 289–91.
The Readability of Elementary Mathematics Books. Nov. 1964, 466–68.
The Readability of Experimental Mathematics Materials. Oct. 1964, 391–94.
Readers' Reactions to "Disparity in Scores from Standardized Arithmetic Tests." Oct. 1962, 342–43.
Reading and Computation Ability as Determinants of Problem Solving. Jan. 1964, 18–22.
Recent Research Contributions to Elementary School Mathematics. Mar. 1970, 245–52.
Reflectiveness/Impulsiveness and Mathematics Achievement. Nov. 1969, 563–67.
Relationship between Arithmetic Achievement and Item Performance on the Revised Stanford-Binet Scale. Feb. 1961, 57–59.
The Relationship between Arithmetic Achievement and Vocabulary Knowledge of Elementary Mathematics. May 1960, 240–42.
The Relationship between Arithmetic Research and the Content of Arithmetic Textbooks (1900–1957). Apr. 1960, 178–83, 188.
The Relationship of Conservation of Numerousness to Problem-solving Abilities of First-Grade Children. Jan. 1968, 47–52.
The Relationship of Socio-economic Factors and Achievement in Arithmetic. May 1960, 231–37.
Remedial Teaching of Multiplication and Division: Programmed Textbook versus Workbook—a Pilot Study. Jan. 1965, 32–38.
Remedial Work with Underachieving Children. Mar. 1962, 138–40.
A Reply to Gary R. Smith. Dec. 1967, 635.
A Reply to Mr. Rodman's Critique. May 1964, 344–46.
Report on a Project to Assess the Adequacy of U.S. Education. Apr. 1969, 262.
Reports of Research and Development Activities 1957–1968. Nov. 1969, 557–63.
Request for Information. May 1964, 311.
Research Findings Applicable in the Classroom. Dec. 1969, 640–42.
Researching Research Questions. May 1970, 424–27.
Research in Mathematics Education and the Mentally Retarded. Oct. 1973, 491–97.
Research in the Teaching of Elementary School Mathematics. Nov. 1965, 547–49.
Research Needs in Elementary School Mathematics Education. May 1966, 363–68.
Research on Arithmetic Instruction—1957. Apr. 1958, 109–18.
Research on Arithmetic Instruction—1958. Apr. 1959, 121–32.
Research on Arithmetic Instruction—1959. May 1960, 253–65.
Research on Attitudes toward Mathematics. Mar. 1972, 229–34.
Research on Elementary-School Mathematics—1960. May 1961, 255–60.
Research on Elementary-School Mathematics—1960 (Concluded). Oct. 1961, 301–6.
Research on Elementary-School Mathematics—1961. May 1962, 287–90.
Research on Elementary School Mathematics—1962. May 1963, 297–300.
Research on Elementary School Mathematics—1963. Apr. 1964, 273–75.
Research on Elementary School Mathematics—1964. May 1965, 382–87.
Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1965. May 1966, 414–27.
Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1966. Oct. 1967, 509–17.
Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1967. Oct. 1968, 531–44.
Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1968. Oct. 1969, 467–78.
Research on Mathematics Education, Grades K–8, for 1969. Oct. 1970, 511–27.
Research Should Guide Us. Dec. 1962, 441–45.
Research Suggestions: Use of Time in Teaching Elementary School Mathematics. Mar. 1971, 177–79.
The Results of a Modern Mathematics Program. Oct. 1962, 330–35.
Retention Efficiency of Meaningful Teaching. Jan. 1965, 24–31.
Retention of the Skill of Division of Fractions. Jan. 1960, 28–31.
The Role of Attitude in Learning Arithmetic. Dec. 1959, 304–10.
The Role of Attitudes in Learning Mathematics. Dec. 1969, 631–42.
The Role of Structure in Verbal Problem Solving. Oct. 1967, 486–96.
The School Mathematics Study Group Project on Elementary School Mathematics, Grades K–3. Dec. 1962, 459–61.

A Selected Bibliography of Research in the Teaching of Arithmetic. Apr. 1954, 20–22.
Selected Educational and Experience Factors and Arithmetic Teaching. Dec. 1960, 418–20.
Selected Geometric Concepts Taught to Children Ages Seven to Eleven. Feb. 1969, 119–28.
Self-estimates of Ability to Teach Arithmetic. Dec. 1963, 479–80.
Sets and Numbers in Grade One, 1959–60. Oct. 1961, 287–90.
Shall We Change Our Arithmetic Program? Apr. 1962, 193–97.
Shall We Expose Our Pupils to Errors? Apr. 1957, 129–31.
Shall We Move the Question? Oct. 1965, 418–21.
Six Years of Research on Arithmetic Instruction: 1951–1956. Apr. 1957, 89–99.
The Slow Learner in Mathematics. May 1965, 395.
Socio-economic Status and Mathematics Achievement. Nov. 1964, 469–70.
Some Comments on Developing Proper Instrumentation for Research Studies in Mathematics. Feb. 1968, 165–68.
Some Concerns about the Application of Piaget's Theory and Research to Mathematical Learning and Instruction. Apr. 1972, 263–70.
Some Factors Associated with Pupils' Performance Levels on Simple Open Addition and Subtraction Sentences. Nov. 1971, 513–19.
Some Number Concepts of Disadvantaged Children. May 1965, 359–61.
The Status of Research on Elementary School Mathematics. Dec. 1967, 684–89.
A Still Broader Look at Method. Dec. 1965, 603.
Student Acceptance of the New Mathematics Programs. Jan. 1966, 14–20.
Studying Issues in Mathematics Instruction. May 1964, 303–7.
A Study of Behavioral Performances within the Structure of Multiplication. Apr. 1970, 335–37.
A Study of Certain Psychological and Sociological Characteristics as Related to Arithmetic Achievement. May 1967, 383–87.
A Study of Pupils' Understanding of Arithmetic in the Primary Grades. Oct. 1967, 481–85.
A Study of Spatial Abilities of Preschool Children. Dec. 1964, 557–60.
A Study of the Attitudes toward Arithmetic of Students and Teachers in the Third, Fourth, and Sixth Grades. Oct. 1960, 280–86.
A Study of the Interaction of Socioeconomic Groups and Sex Factors with the Discrepancy between Anticipated Achievement and Actual Achievement in Elementary School Mathematics. Dec. 1966, 662–70.
A Study of the Quantitative Values of Fifth and Sixth Grade Pupils. Nov. 1960, 333–40.
Suggestions from Research—Fractions. Feb. 1969, 131–35.
Suitability of Teaching Geometric Construction in Upper Elementary Grades—a Pilot Study. Feb. 1964, 73–80.
A Survey of Teaching Practices—Arithmetic in Tennessee in the First through Eighth Grades. Dec. 1962, 425–32.
Survey Research: Guidelines for Status Studies. Nov. 1968, 639–41.
Survey Research in Elementary School Mathematics. Mar. 1968, 260–63.
Suitability of Teaching Geometric Construction in Upper Elementary Grades—a Pilot Study. Feb. 1964, 73–80.
Teacher Understanding and Pupil Efficiency in Mathematics—a Study of Relationship. Nov. 1962, 383–87.
Teaching for Generalization: An Array Approach to Equivalent Fractions. Nov. 1973, 591–99.
Teaching Time Concepts to Culturally Disadvantaged Primary-Age Children. May 1967, 358–64.
Testing the Cuisenaire Method. Nov. 1963, 435–38.
A Test of Understandings for the Primary Grades. May 1968, 438–41.
Textbooks, Transitions, and Transplants. May 1972, 381–85.
Thought Process in Grade Six Problems. Oct. 1958, 193–203.
Time Allotment Relationships to Pupil Achievement in Arithmetic. May 1963, 248–50.
Time Spent on Arithmetic in Foreign Countries and in the United States. May 1960, 217–21.
Time Utilization in Arithmetic Teaching. Mar. 1969, 213–15.
Topics for Research Studies in Elementary School Mathematics. Dec. 1967, 679–83.
Topics in Geometry and Point Set Topology—a Pilot Study. Oct. 1964, 407–12.
Toward Perfect Scores in Arithmetic Fundamentals. Dec. 1954, 13–17.
Transactional Pattern Differences between School Mathematics Programs. Jan. 1966, 21–25.
Transfer Effects of Reading Remediation to Arithmetic Computation When Intelligence Is Controlled and All Other School Factors Are Eliminated. Jan. 1967, 17–20.
Understanding and the Ability to Solve Problems. May 1961, 226–33.
Understanding Meanings in Arithmetic. Mar. 1958, 96–99.
University Students' Comprehension of Arithmetical Concepts. Feb. 1961, 60–64.
The Use of Class Time in Arithmetic. Mar. 1960, 117–21.
Use of Class Time in Eighth-Grade Arithmetic. Feb. 1966, 113–20.
Use of Items with Coded Numbers for Measuring Understanding of Elementary Mathematical Concepts. Nov. 1966, 540–45.
The Use of Programed Instruction in Teaching an Advanced Mathematical Topic. Mar. 1962, 160–62.
Using Hand-operated Computing Machines in Learning Arithmetic. Oct. 1956, 145–50.
Using Research in Teaching. Jan. 1972, 61–64; Feb. 1972, 97–104; Mar. 1972, 229–34; Apr. 1972, 309–14; May 1972, 381–85; Oct. 1972, 488–93; Nov. 1972, 595–99; Dec. 1972, 663–68; Jan. 1973, 65–71; Mar. 1973, 226–30; May 1973, 403–8; Oct. 1973, 491–97; Nov. 1973, 591–99; Dec. 1973, 697–704.
Using Theories of Learning and Instruction in Elementary School Mathematics Research. May 1969, 379–83.
Verbal Problem Solving: Suggestions for Improving Instruction. May 1964, 312–16.
Visual-Tactual Devices and Their Efficacy. Nov. 1957, 196–201, 203.
The Vocabularies of Five Recent Third Grade Arithmetic Textbooks. Mar. 1960, 128–32.
What Arithmetic in Second Grade? May 1962, 252–57.
What Does Research Say about Geometry in the Elementary School? Feb. 1972, 97–104.
What is Mathematics Curriculum Research? Dec. 1966, 636–39.
What Numbers Mean to Young Children. Oct. 1959, 180–85, 190; May 1960, 266.
Whither Research in Compound Subtraction? Feb. 1958, 39–42.

Whither Research on Compound Subtraction? Feb. 1956, 17–20.
Who Won the International Contest? Nov. 1968, 623–29.
Zero Difficulties in Multiplication. Jan. 1965, 45–50.

Reviews. *See* **Books and materials; Audiovisual materials**

Science. *See* **Applications**

Sentences

Algebraic Approaches to Developmental Work with the Operations. Apr. 1964, 266–69.
Arithmetic with Frames. Apr. 1957, 119–24.
Fun Can Be Mathematics. Nov. 1969, 575–77.
Frames, Frames, and More Frames. Dec. 1963, 484–85.
Greater Flexibility in Abstract Thinking through Frame Arithmetic. Apr. 1963, 183–87.
The Greatest—a Game. Jan. 1970, 80–81.
Inquiry in Mathematics—with Children and Teachers. Jan. 1967, 7–9.
A Lesson on Absolute Value. Dec. 1964, 561–62.
Letters to the Editor. Mar. 1967, 230; Oct. 1968, 544.
Live Models in Arithmetic? Jan. 1970, 81–82.
Open Sentences: Some Instructional Considerations from Research. Nov. 1972, 595–99.
Open Sentences—the Most Useful Tool in Problem Solving. Apr. 1967, 263–67.
Putting Frames to Work: An Enrichment Activity. Nov. 1968, 649–51.
A Rationale in the Use of Variables. Nov. 1966, 546–48.
Sets and Numbers. Nov. 1963, 411.
Solving Algebraic Equations in Grade 2. Oct. 1963, 357–58.
Some Factors Associated with Pupils' Performance Levels on Simple Open Addition and Subtraction Sentences. Nov. 1971, 513–19.
Three Problems of Using Equations in Elementary Arithmetic Programs. Mar. 1964, 166–68.
Two Aspects of Algebra. Apr. 1962, 210–11.
Using Equations with the Number System. Feb. 1960, 87–89; May 1960, 265.
Why Use Frames in Arithmetic? Apr. 1966, 315–16.

Sets

Another Use for Binary Numerals. Mar. 1970, 225–26.
Cardinal Numbers and Sets. Jan. 1966, 26–29.
Classification and Mathematical Learning. May 1967, 398–409; Oct. 1967, 459.
Determining the LCM and GCF through the Use of Set Theory. Apr. 1965, 282–84.
The Effect of Sequence in the Acquisition of Three Set Relations; an Experiment with Preschoolers. Nov. 1970, 597–604.
How Many Ways? Mar. 1968, 277.
In Answer to Your Questions—. Mar. 1965, 203, 211.
The Intersection of Solution Sets. Oct. 1967, 504–6.
Modern Mathematics Begins in the Elementary School. Jan. 1962, 32–36.
More on Venn Diagrams, G.C.D., and L.C.M. Nov. 1966, 552, 555.
Numbers, Sets, and Counting. Oct. 1961, 281–86.
Relations. Oct. 1967, 473–75.
Set Equality. Roy Dubisch. May 1966, 388–91.
"Sets" Aid in Adding Fractions. Feb. 1959, 35–38.
"Sets" and Elementary School Mathematics. Nov. 1958, 239–46.
Sets and Numbers in Grade One, 1959–60. Oct. 1961, 287–90.
Sets—Natural, Necessary, (K)nowable? Apr. 1968, 337–40.
Venn Diagrams Strengthen Children's Mathematical Understanding. Feb. 1966, 92–99.
What Sets Are Not. Jan. 1970, 55–60.
What's in the Box?—Subsets! Mar. 1970, 242.
Will the Set of Children . . . ? Feb. 1971, 105–8.

Subtraction. *See* **Addition and subtraction**

Teacher preparation

The Aftermath of a Revolution. Dec. 1963, 481–82.
Anatomy of Change in Elementary Mathematics. Mar. 1963, 158–61.
Are Elementary School Teachers Satisfied with Their Mathematics Preparation? Mar. 1967, 190–93.
Arithmetic—an Old Subject in New Apparel. Oct. 1956, 143–44.
Arithmetic Understandings Needed by Elementary-School Teachers. Dec. 1961, 395–403.
Arithmetic via Television, II. A Course for Teachers and Parents. Oct. 1956, 165–67.
Attitude Change of Prospective Elementary School Teachers toward Arithmetic. Dec. 1962, 418–24.
Attitudes of Prospective Elementary School Teachers toward Mathematics and Three Other Subject Areas. Feb. 1968, 169–75.
Attitudes of Prospective Elementary School Teachers towards Arithmetic. Apr. 1968, 363–66.
Attitudes toward Introduction of Modern Mathematics Program by Teachers with Large and Small Number of Years' Experience. Dec. 1966, 125–30.
Awaited In-service Film Series Completed. Dec. 1965, 664.
Basic Considerations in the Improvement of Elementary School Mathematics Programs. May 1960, 269–73.
A Beginning for Student Teachers. Mar. 1967, 209–11.
A Call for a Commission on Elementary School Mathematics. Mar. 1972, 169–70.
A Combined Content-Methods Course for Elementary Mathematics Teachers. Mar. 1960, 138–40, 158.
Comments of Some Problems of Teacher Education in Mathematics. Mar. 1970, 263–69.
The Competence in Arithmetic of Prospective Georgia Elementary Teachers. Apr. 1964, 248–50.
Computer-assisted Instruction: Implications for Teacher Education. Jan. 1967, 24–29.
Conceptual Mathematical Methodology for Prospective Elementary School Teachers. Apr. 1971, 265–67.
A Cooperative In-service Teacher Education Program in the New Mathematics for Elementary Schools. Apr. 1962, 221–23.
A Cooperative University-District In-service Program. May 1968, 449–51.
Creating Mathematicians. Mar. 1961, 98–101.
CUPM Conferences (Fall 1963). Oct. 1963, 343.
CUPM Report on the Training of Teachers of Elementary School Mathematics. Feb. 1964, 89–93.
Curriculum Development and In-service Education in Cincinnati. Mar. 1963, 154–58.
A Description of a Group-learning Experience. Jan. 1973, 51–55.

Discovering What "Discovery" Means. Dec. 1966, 656–57.
Discovery at the Teacher-Education Level. Mar. 1967, 203–4.
Do You Like Arithmetic? Feb. 1957, 14.
Educating Mathematics Specialists to Teach Children from Disadvantaged Areas. Nov. 1968, 606–12.
Effecting Change in a Large County System. May 1963, 294–97.
The Elementary School Principal and Mathematics Instruction. Oct. 1963, 339–43.
Elementary Series and Texts for Teachers—How Well Do They Agree? Mar. 1968, 266–70.
Elementary Teachers' Ability to Understand Concepts Used in New Mathematics Curricula. Apr. 1968, 367–71.
Elementary Teachers' Knowledge of Basic Arithmetic Concepts and Symbols. Dec. 1964, 543–46.
Exemplify What You Explicate. Mar. 1973, 209–11.
Extent of Implementations of CUPM Level I Recommendations. Mar. 1967, 194–97.
Forum on Teacher Preparation. Mar. 1969, 225–27.
For Your Information—. Oct. 1962, 370.
Foundations of Mathematics for Elementary Schools: An In-service Project. Oct. 1963, 359–64.
Four in One. Nov. 1973, 520–22.
Free Materials from CUPM. Feb. 1968, 193.
Games and Algorithms—a New View in Elementary School Mathematics for Teachers. Apr. 1970, 342–46.
A Geometry Course for Elementary Teachers. Oct. 1973, 457–67.
Geometry through Inductive Exercises for Elementary Teachers. Feb. 1972, 91–95.
Goals for Mathematical Education of Elementary School Teachers. Jan. 1969, 59–62.
A Good Teacher—. Nov. 1960, 362–63.
Growth in Mathematical Ability among Prospective Teachers of Arithmetic. May 1962, 278–79.
The Guidelines for the Preparation of Teachers of Mathematics. Dec. 1973, 705–7.
Highlights of a Summer Conference. Jan. 1961, 14–18.
How Effective Are Modern Mathematics Workshops? Mar. 1967, 205–8.
How Thirty Measuring Sticks, Twenty-Nine Kids, and I Started Using Research in the Classroom. Mar. 1973, 226–30.
How Well Are Colleges Preparing Teachers for Modern Mathematics? Jan. 1965, 51–53.
How Well Are Colleges Preparing Teachers for Modern Mathematics?—an Answer. Mar. 1967, 200–202.
How Well Do 158 Prospective Elementary Teachers Know Arithmetic? Mar. 1960, 141–46.
Improving Elementary-School Mathematics Programs in American Schools. Jan. 1962, 41–44.
Improving the Mathematical Competency of Teachers in Training. Mar. 1958, 84–86.
Individualizing Instruction in Elementary School Mathematics for Prospective Teachers. Mar. 1966, 227–31.
An In-service Course for Elementary Teachers. Oct. 1963, 344–46.
In-service Education and the Learning of Conceptual Mathematics. Feb. 1966, 149–51.
In-service Education and the Teacher. Nov. 1963, 456–57.
In-service Education for Elementary School Mathematics Teachers: Responses to Nine Questions. Nov. 1964, 506–9.
In-service Education—Modern Arithmetic and Good Pedagogy. Jan. 1965, 59–64.
An In-service Mathematics Education Program for Intermediate Grade Teachers. Feb. 1961, 65–68.
In Tennessee: Making Use of the NCTM Film Series. May 1969, 391–94.
Intrasystem Research for Elementary School Teachers. Jan. 1965, 5–8.
Issues and Directions. May 1966, 349–54.
I Went to an Arithmetic Workshop. Nov. 1955, 124–25.
Lectures versus Manuals in the Education of Elementary Teachers. Jan. 1969, 48–52.
A Less-advantaged School District Moves Ahead in Mathematics Education. May 1964, 355.
Letters to the Editor. Mar. 1968, 232; Dec. 1971, 564.
Mathematical Background for Teachers of Arithmetic. Mar. 1956, 59–65.
Mathematical Competence of Prospective Elementary Teachers in Canada and in the United States. Apr. 1961, 147–51.
The Mathematical Education of an Elementary Teacher. Nov. 1972, 517–18.
The Mathematical Training of Prospective Elementary-School Teachers. Dec. 1957, 240–48.
Mathematical Understandings of Elementary School Teachers. Oct. 1965, 431–42.
The Mathematical Understandings of Preservice and In-service Teachers. Feb. 1970, 155–62.
Mathematics and Elementary Education Major. Dec. 1964, 540–42.
The Mathematics Consultant. Apr. 1962, 203–5.
A Mathematics Course for Elementary Teachers: Does It Improve Understanding and Attitude? Mar. 1966, 198–202.
A Mathematics Course for Prospective Elementary School Teachers. Apr. 1963, 208–11.
The Mathematics Education of Elementary School Teachers: Pre-service and In-service. Jan. 1965, 71–75; Dec. 1965, 654–56.
Mathematics In-service Education: Teacher Growth Increases Pupil Growth. May 1963, 243–47.
Mathematics Laboratories and Teachers' Centres—the Mathematics Revolution in Britain. May 1968, 400–408.
A Mathematics Laboratory for Prospective Elementary School Teachers. Oct. 1968, 547–49.
A Mathematics Laboratory for Prospective Teachers. Jan. 1970, 75–78.
Mathematics Television Lessons for the Elementary Classroom. May 1964, 356.
Meaning of an Arithmetic Test Score. Mar. 1962, 145–48.
Milwaukee's In-service Arithmetic Education Program. Nov. 1957, 222–23.
Moot Mathematics. May 1965, 372–74.
More of Moot Mathematics. Nov. 1965, 568–71.
National Science Foundation Elementary In-service Institutes for 1965–66. Apr. 1965, 299.
National Science Foundation Summer Fellowships Announcement. Dec. 1961, 432.
NSF Summer Institutes for Elementary School Personnel. Feb. 1965, 105, 108.
NEA Cites NCTM Film Project. Feb. 1967, 114.
New Books for Teachers. Jan. 1972, 45–49; Feb. 1972, 110–13; Mar. 1972, 225–27; Apr. 1972, 299–300; May 1972, 375–78; Oct. 1972, 481–82; Nov. 1972, 581–85; Dec. 1972, 669–71; Jan. 1973, 74–75; Feb. 1973, 147–49; Mar. 1973, 232–33; Apr. 1973, 293–95; May 1973, 412; Oct. 1973, 481–82; Nov. 1973, 606–8; Dec. 1973, 692–93.
Newsletter: A Means of Mathematics Communication. Apr. 1962, 224–26.
New York's Refresher Institutes. May 1960, 221.

NSF Drops Support of Elementary School Summer and In-service Institutes. Dec. 1966, 691.
Office of Education Funds Metric Center. Apr. 1973, 279.
On Improving One's Ability to Help Children Learn Mathematics. Nov. 1972, 519–26.
One Teacher's Point of View. Mar. 1971, 135–36.
The Only Way to Teach. Apr. 1965, 256–57.
Pedagogy in Elementary Mathematics Education—Time for a Change. Nov. 1970, 605–9.
Performance Contracting in Mathematics. Nov. 1971, 456.
The Point of View of the Twenty-fifth Yearbook. Oct. 1960, 274–79.
Preparation in Mathematics for Elementary School Teachers. Mar. 1967, 198–99.
Preparing Prospective Teachers of Elementary School Mathematics. Nov. 1968, 643–47.
Pre-service and In-service Education in Mathematics. May 1965, 315–16.
Pre-service and In-service Education of Elementary School Teachers in Arithmetic. Mar. 1964, 192–98.
Preservice Teachers Clarify Mathematical Percepts through Field Experiences. Dec. 1969, 643–45.
Preservice Textbooks: An Analysis. Oct. 1969, 479–83.
Problems in the Training of Elementary School Teachers. May 1966, 380–84.
Project Idaho. Mar. 1965, 229–31.
A Proposal for the Improvement of the Mathematics Training of Elementary School Teachers. Feb. 1969, 137–39.
The Prospective Elementary School Teacher and Mathematics Methodology. Nov. 1969, 569–74.
Prospective Teachers' Attitudes toward Arithmetic. Nov. 1964, 474–77.
The Quest for an Improved Curriculum. Feb. 1967, 136–40.
Reading in Math. Apr. 1964, 277.
Re-education in Mathematics for Elementary School Personnel: In-service Programs—One Way to Solve the Problem. Oct. 1964, 413–17.
A Request for Information. Mar. 1964, 198.
School-College Relationships. May 1968, 447–49.
School Mathematics—Where to Now? Feb. 1967, 126–31.
Selected Educational and Experience Factors and Arithmetic Teaching. Dec. 1960, 418–20.
Self-estimates of Ability to Teach Arithmetic. Dec. 1963, 479–80.
Seminar and Field Study to Be Held Abroad. May 1962, 281.
Sets and Systems. Dec. 1964, 581–82.
Some Highlights of the AAAS Montreal Meeting. Dec. 1964, 586.
Some Innovations in the Professional Preparation of Teachers. Dec. 1968, 727–34.
The Sorry State of Mathematics Teacher Education. Apr. 1969, 296–300.
Student Teachers Look at the Teaching of Arithmetic. Jan. 1963, 31–36.
Study Shows Shortage of Mathematics Teachers. Feb. 1968, 180.
A Substitute Teacher in Mathematics. Dec. 1965, 638–39.
The Summer Institute—Contributor toward Better Teaching. Feb. 1964, 112–13.
A Summer Institute in Mathematics. Feb. 1966, 121–24.
Summer Institutes in Mathematics and Science. Feb. 1963, 84.
Summer Institutes in Mathematics and Science. Feb. 1964, 103.
Summer Institutes in Mathematics and Mathematics-Science. Feb. 1962, 106.
Summer Institutes in Mathematics and Science-Mathematics for Elementary-School Personnel. Feb. 1961, 90.
Summer Institutes in Mathematics for Elementary School Personnel—1966. Feb. 1966, 124, 130.
Survey of In-service Mathematics Programs. Feb. 1964, 128.
A Survey of Teaching Practices—Arithmetic in Tennessee in the First through Eighth Grades. Dec. 1962, 425–32.
Teacher Competence: What to Evaluate and How. Jan. 1966, 30–31.
"Teacher for a Day" Program. Nov. 1968, 604.
Teacher Understanding and Pupil Efficiency in Mathematics—a Study of Relationship. Nov. 1962, 383–87.
Ten Questions. Jan. 1966, 38–42.
Topics in Geometry for Teachers—a New Experience in Mathematics Education. Feb. 1970, 163–67.
To Tell—or Not to Tell. Mar. 1958, 65–68.
The Training of Elementary-School Mathematics Teachers. Dec. 1960, 421–25.
The Training of Elementary School Mathematics Teachers. Jan. 1963, 42–43.
TV In-service Mathematics Programs for Elementary Teachers. Dec. 1965, 644, 656.
The Uneven Progress of the Revolution in Elementary School Mathematics. Dec. 1963, 474–78.
University Students' Comprehension of Arithmetical Concepts. Feb. 1961, 60–64.
Updating an Earlier Bibliography. Dec. 1965, 654–56.
The Value of "Teacher-Aide" Participation in the Elementary School. Feb. 1963, 84–87.
A Very Legitimate Pride. May 1971, 339–45.
Wanted! Innovations in Teacher Education. Mar. 1972, 170.
We're Working on Arithmetic! May 1964, 356–57.
What Is a Teacher? Nov. 1960, 346.
The Years Ahead. May 1968, 433–36.

Teaching methods. *See also* **Ability grouping; Behavioral objectives; Computer-assisted instruction; Diagnosis and remediation; Discovery; Individualized instruction; Laboratory methods; Problem solving; Psychology**

The Akron Experiment. Dec. 1962, 446–48.
An Analysis of the Effects of Arithmetic Homework upon the Arithmetic Achievement of Third-Grade Pupils. May 1969, 383–89.
Another Carnegie Report on Mathematics? Nov. 1956, 191.
An Approach to Problem Solving. Apr. 1957, 125–28.
Are Behavioral Objectives the Answer? Oct. 1972, 419, 474–76.
Arithmetic: Arthritis or Adventure? Nov. 1961, 345–49.
Arithmetic at the Primary Level. Apr. 1957, 112–18.
Arithmetic at the School Camp. Oct. 1956, 157–61.
Arithmetic Can Be Fun. Mar. 1957, 82–83.
Arithmetic Can Be Fun. Apr. 1959, 162–63.
Arithmetic Experiences in Grade One. Oct. 1955, 70–71.
Arithmetic for Those Who Excel. Mar. 1956, 41–48.

Arithmetic for Today's Six- and Seven-Year-Olds. Nov. 1955, 95–101.
Arithmetic—Friend or Foe? Feb. 1957, 1–9.
Arithmetic Instruction Is Improving. Apr. 1960, 201–2.
Arithmetic Is More Than Doing. Feb. 1963, 78–80.
Arithmetic on the March. Oct. 1954, 10–14.
Arithmetic via Television, I. A Report of the Pittsburgh Experiment. Oct. 1956, 162–64.
Arithmetic via Television, II. A Course for Teachers and Parents. Oct. 1956, 165–67.
Arithmetic via Television, III. Demonstration Lessons At Springfield. Oct. 1956, 168.
Arithmetic with Frames. Apr. 1957, 119–24.
Art and Arithmetic. Mar. 1959, 112.
"Basic Laws" for Young Children. Nov. 1965, 525–32.
Behavioral Objectives, a Cause Célèbre. Oct. 1972, 418, 436–40.
Breaking the Lock Step in Arithmetic. Feb. 1962, 86–89.
Children Learning Mathematics. Apr. 1963, 179–82.
Classroom Climate and the Learning of Mathematics. Nov. 1961, 363–67.
Color as an Aid in Teaching Concepts. Feb. 1958, 10–14.
A Color-coded Method of Teaching Basic Arithmetic Concepts and Procedures. Mar. 1970, 231–33.
Comparative Achievement with Departmentalized and Self-contained Classroom Organization. Mar. 1967, 212–15.
Comparative Merits of a Manipulative Approach to Second-Grade Arithmetic. Mar. 1966, 221–26.
Comparison of Two Methods of Using Programmed Learning. Oct. 1965, 422–25.
A Comparison of Two Techniques for Using Visual-Tactual Devices to Teach Exponents and Nondecimal Bases in Elementary School Mathematics. Apr. 1970, 338–40.
Computation Skills: Results of Acceleration. Jan. 1965, 39–42.
The Concept of Area. Mar. 1968, 233–43.
Concept of Money via Experience. Feb. 1955, 17–20.
The Content and Organization of Arithmetic. Mar. 1959, 77–83.
Counters? Yes, But . . . . Feb. 1958, 25–28.
Counting Devices and Their Uses. Feb. 1954, 25–30.
Creative Teaching Points the Way. Feb. 1954, 21–24.
Criteria for Evaluation of Teaching Procedures. Dec. 1957, 248–49.
The Day Camp and Arithmetic. Mar. 1957, 77–78.
The Decimal Is More Than a Dot. Oct. 1955, 80–82.
Defining Basic Concepts of Mathematics. Mar. 1960, 122–27.
Definitions in Arithmetic. Nov. 1956, 192–96.
Developing Ability in Mental Arithmetic. Oct. 1957, 147–50.
Developing Concepts of Time and Temperature. Mar. 1961, 124–26.
Developing Creative Thinking in Arithmetic. Feb. 1957, 10–12.
Developing Flexibility of Thinking and Performance. Oct. 1957, 184–88.
Dilemmas Confronting the Teachers of Arithmetic. Feb. 1954, 12–15.
Division by a Two-Figure Divisor. Oct. 1958, 204–10.
The Effects on Conventionally Taught Eighth-Grade Math Following Seventh-Grade Programmed Math. Dec. 1965, 614–16.
Enrichment for Understanding. Dec. 1960, 404–8.
The Equation Method of Teaching Percentage. Feb. 1960, 90–92.
Essential Meanings in Arithmetic. Oct. 1958, 185–92.
Estimating the Quotient in Division. Apr. 1957, 100–111.
Evaluation of an Accelerated Arithmetic Program. Feb. 1965, 113–19.
Experiments in the Primary Grades. Oct. 1959, 203–5, 234.
"The Experts and the Simpleton"—a Fable. May 1971, 330–31.
Factors Relating to Achievement with Selected Topics in Geometry and Topology. Mar. 1966, 192–97.
First Graders Use Numbers in Opening Their School Day. Nov. 1961, 368–72.
Five Ways to Improve Arithmetic Instruction. Feb. 1956, 30.
Flexibility in the Arithmetic Program. Apr. 1955, 48–54.
The Forgotten Level. Nov. 1957, 211–13.
Formalism in Arithmetic Programs. Nov. 1962, 371–75.
Formal Preparation for Early Childhood Arithmetic. Jan. 1965, 56–58.
Fostering Discovery with Children. Feb. 1954, 6–11.
Fraction Concepts Held by Young Children. Oct. 1957, 168–73.
From Cake to Cancellation. Apr. 1957, 136–37.
The Function of Charts in the Arithmetic Program. Oct. 1955, 72–76.
Geometric Activities for Early Childhood Education. Oct. 1973, 438–43.
Geometric Activities for Later Childhood Education. Oct. 1973, 444–53.
Geometry Readiness in the Primary Grades. Oct. 1967, 470–72.
Goals for Arithmetic Teaching. Apr. 1963, 188–90.
Grouping Children for Arithmetic Instruction. Feb. 1954, 16–20.
Group Methods in Primary Grades. Feb. 1957, 28–29.
Help on Homework. Dec. 1960, 388.
Homework in Arithmetic. Jan. 1965, 9–13.
The How and Why of Discovery in Arithmetic. Apr. 1954, 15–19.
"Human Abacus." Apr. 1968, 323.
Ideas for Your "Bag of Tricks." Nov. 1958, 265–67.
If I Could Only Make a Decree. Mar. 1971, 147–49.
I Hated Arithmetic. Nov. 1956, 196.
Inconsistencies in the Teaching of Arithmetic in the Elementary Grades, I. Mar. 1956, 79–80.
Inductive Teaching vs. Deductive Teaching. Mar. 1966, 218–20.
Inspiration. Nov. 1957, 228.
Intellectual Growth and Understanding Mathematics: Implications for Teaching. Apr. 1972, 277–82.
Introducing Our Numbering System in the Primary Grades. Mar. 1957, 61–63.
Is Your Attitude Showing?; or Are You Judy's Teacher? Mar. 1956, 58.
Just Plain Drill. Dec. 1961, 431–32.
Keep Score on the Abacus. Apr. 1957, 111.
Kindergarten Mathematics. Jan. 1964, 33–35.
Kindergartners Learn Arithmetic. Apr. 1958, 137–39.

Labeling Answers to Arithmetic Problems. Dec. 1955, 148–53.
The Language of Division. Oct. 1957, 154.
Learning Arithmetic from Kindergarten to Grade 6. Nov. 1955, 129.
Learning Principles That Characterize Developmental Mathematics. Oct. 1957, 179–82.
Letters to the Editor. Oct. 1971, 419; May 1973, 331.
Levels of Learning. Dec. 1956, 221–25.
Looking Ahead at Instruction in Arithmetic. Dec. 1961, 388–94.
Low Visibility, or, Ideas in a Fog. Oct. 1958, 172–77.
Making a Game of It—Responsive Teaching. Jan. 1971, 23–28.
Manipulative Devices in Lower Grades. Nov. 1957, 214–16.
Mathematics in Kindergarten. Jan. 1962, 22–25.
The Mathematics Motor Activity Story. Jan. 1967, 14–16.
Meaning and Skill—Maintaining the Balance. Oct. 1956, 129–36, 142.
"Meaning" in Arithmetic. Nov. 1957, 224–25.
Meaning Is the Key. Nov. 1956, 183–86.
Mental Arithmetic. Apr. 1957, 132.
Mental Arithmetic. Oct. 1961, 295–96.
Method—a Function of a Modern Program as Complement to the Content. Mar. 1965, 179–80, 195.
Modern Mathematics and Good Pedagogy. Nov. 1963, 402–11.
A Modest Proposal. Mar. 1956, 71–73.
More about Mathematics in the Kindergarten. Dec. 1968, 701–5.
Motivation. Oct. 1964, 402–6.
A New Role for the Teacher. Jan. 1969, 39–47.
New Vistas in Primary Arithmetic. May 1962, 268–70.
Note on Philosophy of Teaching Arithmetic. Feb. 1956, 31–32.
Number Concepts for the Slow Learner. Apr. 1954, 11–14.
Number Patterns: A Ferreting Process. Mar. 1962, 119–21.
The Number System and the Teacher. Oct. 1957, 155–60, 167.
One Classroom, with Arithmetic and Justice for All. Oct. 1958, 165–71.
Opening the Eyes of a New Teacher. Oct. 1957, 189–90.
An Open Letter to Mathematics Teachers. Feb. 1968, 148–53.
An Ounce of Prevention. Feb. 1956, 1–7.
Participation of Young Children in Mathematics. Oct. 1964, 421–22.
Payoff in Increased Instructional Time and Enrichment Activities. Dec. 1972, 663–68.
A Philosophy of Arithmetic Instruction. Apr. 1955, 27–32.
A Plan for Teaching Arithmetic Shorthand. Nov. 1956, 207–9.
Planning an Arithmetic Fair. Dec. 1961, 428–30.
The Pledge of an Arithmetic Teacher. Mar. 1958, 90–91.
The Point of View of the Twenty-fifth Yearbook. Oct. 1960, 274–79.
Pre–First Grade Arithmetic. Mar. 1957, 50–54.
Principles of Learning Applied to Arithmetic. Oct. 1954, 1–5.
Probability and Statistics—Trial Teaching in Sixth Grade. Feb. 1966, 100–106.
Problems in Presenting a Grocery Store Lesson. Nov. 1963, 446–48.
Problem-solving Activities Observed in British Primary Schools. Jan. 1969, 34–38.
Programmed Instruction in Elementary Arithmetic. Jan. 1965, 19–23.
Projects Make Mathematics More Interesting. Apr. 1961, 172–75.
Prompting versus Intermittent Confirmation in the Learning of a Mathematical Task. Nov. 1965, 533–36.
Providing Mental Arithmetic Experiences. Apr. 1959, 133–39.
Reading in Mathematics. Mar. 1957, 79–81.
Recent Research Contributions to Elementary School Mathematics. Mar. 1970, 245–52.
Remedial Teaching of Multiplication and Division: Programmed Textbook versus Workbook—a Pilot Study. Jan. 1965, 32–38.
Requiring Proof of Understanding. Nov. 1955, 121–23.
Research Findings Applicable in the Classroom. Dec. 1969, 640–42.
Research on Arithmetic Instruction—1957. Apr. 1958, 109–18.
Research Should Guide Us. Dec. 1962, 441–45.
Research Suggestions: Use of Time in Teaching Elementary School Mathematics. Mar. 1971, 177–79.
Retention Efficiency of Meaningful Teaching. Jan. 1965, 24–31.
The Role of a Principal in Teaching Arithmetic. Apr. 1955, 55–56.
The Role of Atmosphere. Dec. 1957, 257.
Role of Axiomatics Reported to International Congress. Nov. 1966, 593.
The Role of Experiences in Arithmetic. Nov. 1955, 104–6.
The Role of Experiences in Arithmetic. Feb. 1957, 30–31.
Selling Arithmetic to the Pupils. Dec. 1957, 256–57.
A Sense of Order in Mathematics. Nov. 1964, 490–95.
Shall We Expose Our Pupils to Errors? Apr. 1957, 129–31.
Sharing the Past—Observations to Teachers. May 1962, 251.
Similarities between Teaching Language and Arithmetic. Nov. 1959, 241–44.
Some Concerns about the Application of Piaget's Theory and Research to Mathematical Learning and Instruction. Apr. 1972, 263–70.
Some New Approaches to Old Arithmetic. Oct. 1961, 291–94.
Some Questionable Arithmetical Practices. Oct. 1957, 175–78, 146.
Some Thoughts on Piaget's Findings and the Teaching of Fractions. Apr. 1972, 273–75.
A Spark of Enthusiasm. May 1961, 239–41.
Stand for Something or You'll Fall for Anything. Mar. 1969, 203–11.
Starting the New School Year in Mathematics. Oct. 1972, 427–30.
A Still Broader Look at Method. Dec. 1965, 603.
Stimulating the Better Arithmetic Pupil. Feb. 1957, 33–34.
Stocks as Investments. Nov. 1959, 276–77.
Strategies for Teaching Elementary School Mathematics. Oct. 1973, 425–36.
Strike up Your Arithmetic Band. Mar. 1957, 64–69.
Supervision in Mathematics. Jan. 1973, 24–26.
A Survey of Teaching Practices—Arithmetic in Tennessee in the First through Eighth Grades. Dec. 1962, 425–32.
Take a Chance with the Wheel of Fortune. Nov. 1970, 616–17.

A Teacher Plans Her Day. Oct. 1956, 151–56.
Teaching Arithmetic with Calculators. Feb. 1955, 21–22.
Teaching Concepts of Linear Measurement. Oct. 1957, 182–83.
Teaching Elementary School Mathematics: A Simplified Model. May 1973, 332–42.
Teaching—for What? Nov. 1971, 449–56.
Teaching Geometry through Creative Movement. Nov. 1967, 576–78.
Teaching Quantitative Relationships in the Social Studies. Mar. 1957, 70–74.
Teaching Square Root Meaningfully in Grade 8. Feb. 1960, 100–102.
Teaching the Basic Facts: Three Classes of Activities. Oct. 1971, 359–64.
Teaching the Number System Inductively. Oct. 1958, 178–84.
Teaching the Three A's in Elementary Mathematics. Feb. 1957, 24–27.
Teaching Verbal Problems in Arithmetic. Dec. 1956, 244–46.
Team Learning. Dec. 1972, 630–34.
Ten Years of Meaningful Arithmetic in New York City. Dec. 1955, 142–47.
The Theme in Arithmetic. Apr. 1959, 154–55.
Then and Now. Apr. 1954, 6.
They Love Arithmetic! Apr. 1955, 60–61.
Things You Can Try. Jan. 1972, 65–70; Feb. 1972, 156–58; Mar. 1972, 221–23; Apr. 1972, 307–8; May 1972, 387–90; Oct. 1972, 467–71; Nov. 1972, 587–90; Dec. 1972, 657–59; Jan. 1973, 44–50; Feb. 1973, 139–42; Mar. 1973, 219–223; Apr. 1973, 300–304; May 1973, 386–89; Oct. 1973, 487–89; Nov. 1973, 601–5; Dec. 1973, 694–96.
Time Utilization in Arithmetic Teaching. Mar. 1969, 213–15.
To Tell—or Not to Tell. Mar. 1958, 65–68.
Transactional Pattern Differences between School Mathematics Programs. Jan. 1966, 21–25.
"'Twas the Night before Christmas." Dec. 1958, 317–18.
Twenty-five Questions on Arithmetic. Dec. 1956, 250–51.
Understanding Meanings in Arithmetic. Mar. 1958, 96–99.
Unifying Ideas in Arithmetic. Dec. 1954, 1–8.
The Use of Class Time in Arithmetic. Mar. 1960, 117–21.
Use of Class Time in Eighth-Grade Arithmetic. Feb. 1966, 113–20.
The Use of Models in the Teaching of Mathematics. Jan. 1961, 22–24.
Using Teachers' Manuals for Deeper Learning. Feb. 1959, 17–22.
What's in a Name? Dec. 1956, 242–43.
What's *Your* Position on the Role of Experience in the Learning of Mathematics? May 1971, 278–95; Oct. 1971, 405.
Which Way Arithmetic? Dec. 1955, 131–40.
Whither in Arithmetic Teaching? Dec. 1956, 226–28.
Why Do Pupils Avoid Mathematics in High School? Apr. 1961, 168–71.
Why My Children Like Arithmetic. Nov. 1956, 196.
A Word of Caution. May 1961, 225.

Tests

Achievement by Pupils Entering the First Grade. Mar. 1957, 55–60.
Constructing Tests of Mathematical Concepts for Young Children. Apr. 1956, 81–84, 108.
How Well Are Colleges Preparing Teachers for Modern Mathematics?—an Answer. Mar. 1967, 200–202.
Inconsistencies in the Teaching of Arithmetic in the Elementary Grades, I. Mar. 1956, 79–80.
Inconsistencies in the Teaching of Arithmetic, II. Apr. 1956, 98–103.
Mathematical Understandings of Elementary School Teachers. Oct. 1965, 431–42.
Measuring Arithmetic Objectives. Nov. 1965, 537–42.
Measuring the Meanings of Arithmetic. Feb. 1960, 93–96.
Often the Numbers are Missing. Mar. 1956, 75–76.
A Short-Test Method for Teaching Arithmetic. Apr. 1960, 210–11.
Testing the Attainment of the Broader Objectives of Arithmetic. Mar. 1956, 66–70.
Test Review. Feb. 1957, 20.

Textbooks. *See* **Books and materials**

Visual aids. *See* **Audiovisual materials; Manipulative materials**

Vocabulary. *See* **Notation and terminology**

Volume. *See also* **Measurement**

The Prismoidal Formula. Feb. 1959, 44–45.
Volume and Surface Area of Rectangular Prisms: A Maximum-Minimum Problem for the Grades. Apr. 1970, 291–92.
Volume of a Cone in X-Ray. Apr. 1959, 132.